



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

12

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 331**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS  
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

**Roll 12**

**B - Bai**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1961**

104  
Babbitt. Amzi

Army of Northern Virginia

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major 4th C. S.

CARD NUMBERS

44344317

Number of military cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Amzi Babbitt  
Maj. Comdg Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date

to whom report

Genl. J. E. Johnston

Date of appointment

Mar. 18, 1862

Date of confirmation

Mar. 18, 1862

Date taken rank

Feb. 24, 1862

Date of acceptance

May 13, 1862

Delivered

Genl. J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War

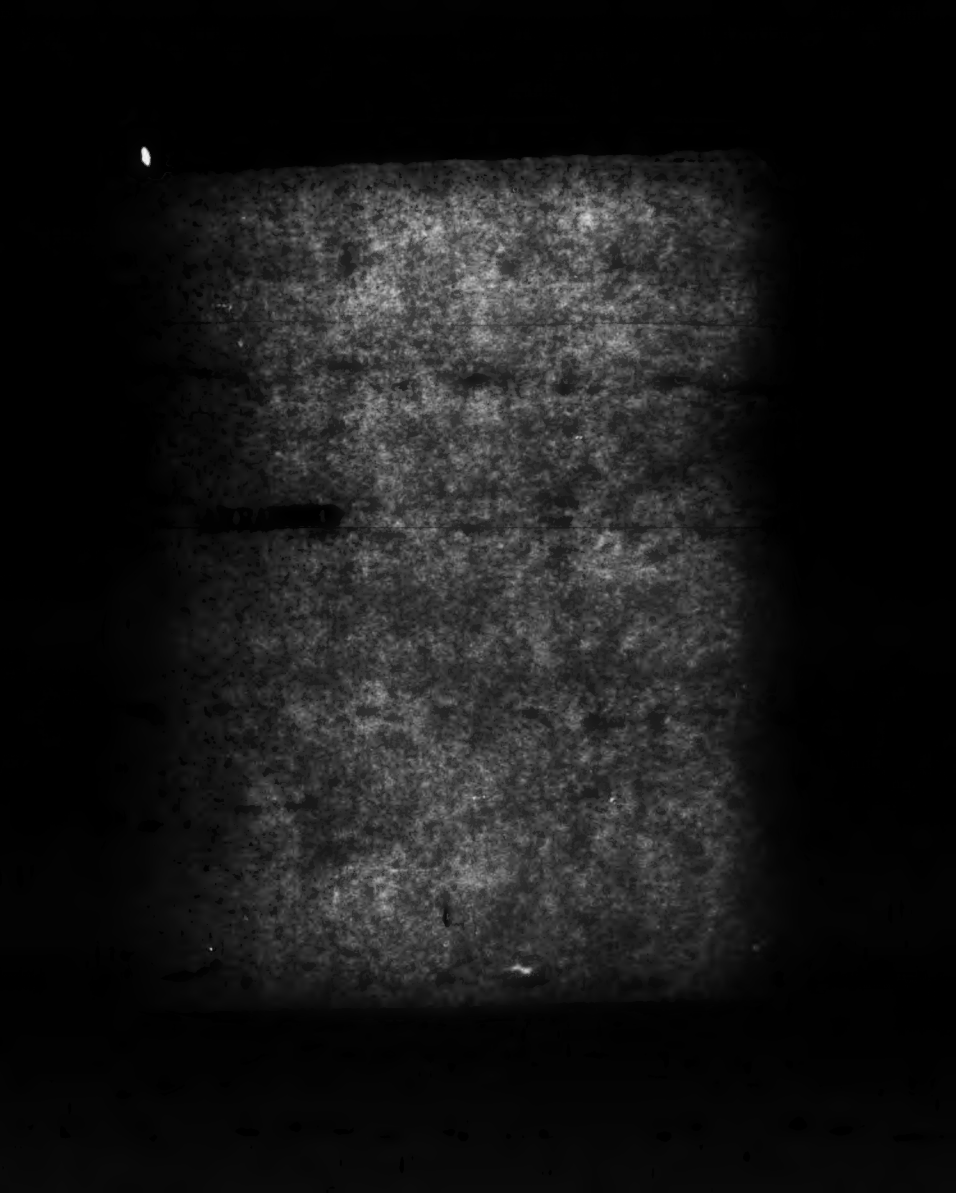
J. P. B.

Remarks:

Loves Brigade

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 274

J. K. Howard





(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*Amzi Pattitt<sup>+</sup>*  
*Maj. & C.S.*

Appears on all

**Inspection Report**

of Law's Brigade, Field's Division, Longstreet's  
Corps, commanded by Col. W. F. Perry.

Report dated

, 186

Date of master of organi-  
nation into service.

, 186

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

*+ Name appears only as signature  
to Report.*

Inspection Report P, No. 61; inclosure 9.

*Calry*

Copy

*Amzi Babbitt*  
*Major + C.S.*

Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War**

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, and  
this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,  
C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.  
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United  
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9,  
1865.

19

(1865)

*A.C. Black*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. Babbitt

May C.S.

Appears on a

**Weekly Report**

of the Officers who have Reported and Registered  
at Headquarters, Post of Richmond, Va.,

commencing Aug. 1, 1864

and ending Aug. 7, 1864

Date Aug 5, 1864

From what Post New Market

No. or date of order Aug 3, 1864

By whose authority absent from Post

W. F. Perry Comdg

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 424.

Mo. Dallas

(100)

Copy



(No 12)

No 17 Abstract of reg 1864

May 1864 Battle of

192 Regt

1214025



Refined  
Cigarettes

Received at Bulls Gap East Tennessee  
on the 3rd of March 1864 of Capt  
Co. Lapey A.2.M. Two Thousand  
one hundred and forty one ( $2100 \frac{25}{100}$ )  
dollars & twenty five Cts in payment  
for one hundred & thirty Beef hides,  
weighing Seven Thousand, one hundred,  
and thirty seven and a half pounds  
at 30 per pound

Amzi Babbitt  
Major & C.S.

These hides are to be accounted for on  
my proper return for the go ending 31<sup>st</sup> Decr  
1864

Robinson  
Capt. & Co.

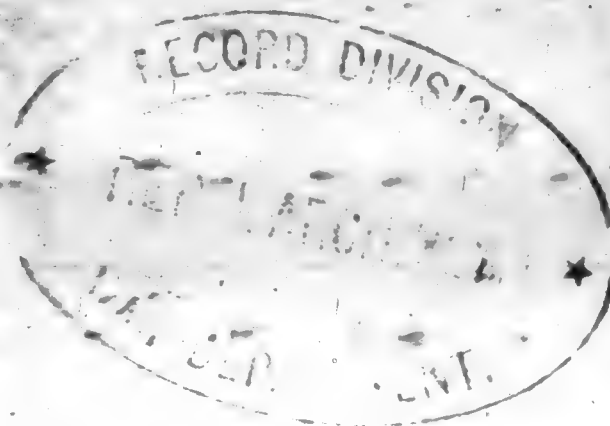
(No 17)

to 63 uis. a. 1st 2. 1864

Amzi Walcott. Major 3.

Collyer 255.  $\frac{96}{100}$

For 17 March 1864



No. 12.

The Confederate States,

To

Amzi Babbitt ACS

1864.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

March 17

To twenty nine beef hides  
weighing eight hundred and  
fifty three pounds at 30 cts per lb.

\$255 90

\$255 90

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 31 day of March 1864.

H. G. Robertson Capt.

Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Greenville, Tenn., the 17 day of March 1864 of CAPT.

H. G. ROBERTSON, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of Five hundred and

fifty five Dollars and 90 Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Amzi Babbitt Major C.S.

(CONFEDERATE)

Anizi Babbitt

Maj. & C.S. Low's Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Commissaries, Assistant Commis-  
saries and Acting Assistant Commis-  
saries on duty with the Army of  
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 30

, 186 5.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 17

Shepherd

Copyist

[No. 12.]

Vol. No. 19 Abst. A. Qr. 186

A. Pettitt

Fraser

Dollar 4.00

Paid 2<sup>nd</sup> of March 186 4





[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*H. Babbitt*

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

*March 2 (22) Twenty Two Quills Cow of ap.*

DOLLARS.

Cts.

*244 00*

\$

*244 00*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *22* day of *March* 186*4*

*W. H. S. S. S.* Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Pythe Gap Tenn* the *20* day of *March* 186*4*  
of *W. H. S. S. S.* Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
the sum of *four* Dollars  
and *four* Cents, in full of the above account.

*Amey Babbitt*

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

[No. 22.]

No. 4 Abstract B. Qr. 186

Dollars 7/10

Per 1/2 Dec 1863





## Dr. 2

DECLASS

**Cross**

## Quartermaster

RECEIVED AT

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

**Debut**

Costs, in full of the above account.

~~REPRODUCED IN DUPLICATE~~

George B. Hill

May 7. C. 2

[No. 22.]

No.

Abstract B

Qr. 186

Dollars

100

Paid

1st of

August

186



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

186

DOLLARS. CTS.

August 1st to the 15th day of August 1863  
being 15 days and 15 days  
at 100.00 for months of 100.00

8

100.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;  
and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. H. Scraggs Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Fredericksburg Va. the 15th day of August 1863

of Maj W. H. Scraggs Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of One hundred & Eight Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

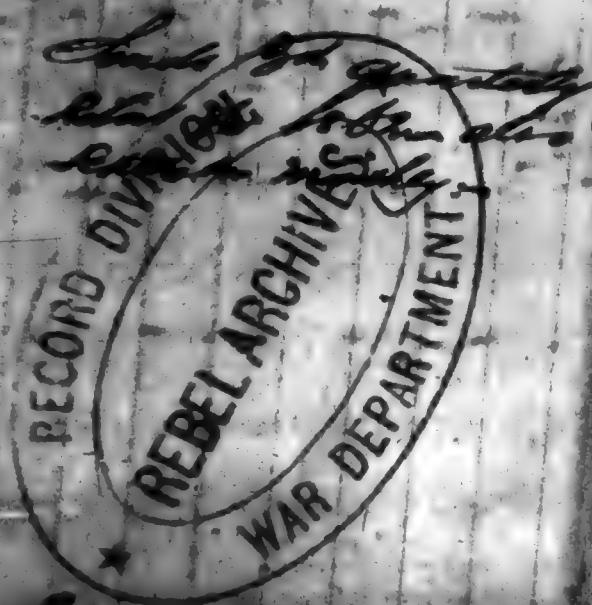
Amos B. Keith

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Ynd

No 254 Reg 3  
Set 3d 1862

Majr A Babbitt  
3d Brigade  
Rich Winchester



Set 1st 1862

Camp near Winchester.

October 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

C. S. Porter

Comd'g Genl C. S.

Li

Respected Sir,

I enclose herewith Returns for the  
Quarter ending 30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862 and  
all the vouchers abstracts &c. belonging to it.  
Trusting you will find the same correct  
and satisfactory. I am, Sir, Very Respectfully

Yours Truly

W. H. Smith

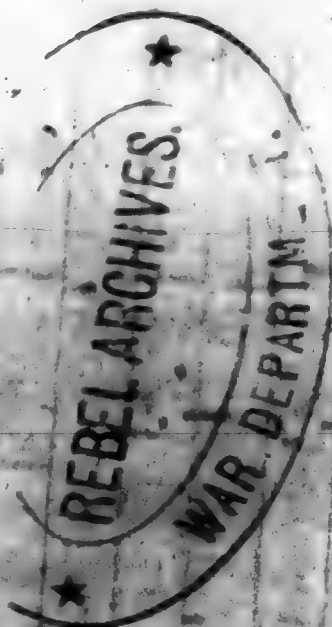
Army Pay Office,

Major & A. C. S.

2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade.



No 256 Reg 3  
Sept 20 1862



Major A. Babbitt  
3rd Brigade  
Gen. [illegible]  
New Martinsburg

RECORD DIVISION

Slide returned for  
August 1862 [illegible]

For [illegible] 1862

Camp near Manchester N.  
September 20<sup>th</sup>

Col L B Northwick  
Comd General C.S.  
S's

Enclosed please find  
my monthly report for August 1861 with  
receipts & a balance account paying  
the constant movement of the army during  
the month rendered it impracticable to make  
an earlier return. Trusting you may find  
all correct I am very respectfully  
Yours &c

Wm T. Abbott  
Comd 3<sup>rd</sup> Divison  
Gen. Arden Brown





Office Sub. Dept.  
Land Brigade  
Petersburg - July 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col L B Northrup  
Comd'g General  
Richmond Va  
Col.

Herewith I  
enclose explanations, verified by  
certificates. Concerning an account  
to correct the errors appearing in  
my returns for the year 1863  
especially to notices forwarded through  
your Dept. I am Col Very Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt  
Amos B. Smith  
Major & Col

221 Reg B.  
30 Dec 1883  
My A. Babbitt  
C.  
Law's Brigade,  
Memphis,  
Tenn.

Explanatory of his 18th  
Reb. with vouchers



Jan 15/64

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
John H. ...

At last, your  
notice of ...  
1862 was rec'd at camp near Chattanooga on  
the 29<sup>th</sup> of that month. Before I could make up  
a report on command ...  
... since then it has been impracticable  
... to prepare a report.  
I ...  
...  
...

Very Respectfully,  
George H. ...

#5

Receipt for

Substance of the same  
to Major Ballou L. S.

Genl. McLane's Division

Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

H. Cranston Capt & Co.

Augusta Ga

Received at *Augusta Ga*  
of *Capt H. Cameron*

[FORM 24.]

the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 186*2*  
A. C. B., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLE.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
<i>1700 lb</i>	<i>Hard Bread</i>	<i>✓</i>	
<i>850 lb</i>	<i>Bacon</i>	<i>✓</i>	
<i>935 "</i>	<i>Hard Bread</i>	<i>✓</i>	
<i>750 "</i>	<i>Bacon</i>	<i>✓</i>	
<i>195 "</i>	<i>St. Bread</i>	<i>✓</i>	

*displeated*

*Amey Bethel May* E. C. B. C. & A.



Babette Amie

Map & C.S.

BREDADE Lane

DIVISION Field

1 CORPS, A.N.V.

MARCH 30. 1865

LIST No. 6.

REGISTER

COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

When making return this line

✓ *Added*

B.

AMMIST, Amzi, Maj., Com. of Sub.

*Law's?*

March 18, 1862. Appointed Major & C. S. confirmed March 18, 1862, to take rank Feb. 24, 1862; accepted May 13, 1862, to report to Gen. J. E. Johnston. Remark "Lee's Brigade." *(Report A. O.)*

Other records show AMMIST (or Amzi) Habbitt appointed Brig. C. S. of Brig. Gen. F. H. Law's Brigade, Feb. 24, 1862. (124--L--1862) (Report A. O. and Roll Book, Sub. Dept.)

Signs receipt at ~~Trident~~ *Trident* for ~~King~~ *King* voucher certified by Maj. Scruggs, F. H. Law's Brigade.

Dec. 11, 1863. Signs receipt in the field as Major & C. S. for tallow. Voucher certified by Q. M. 47th Ala., of Law's Brigade. (Personal papers.)

March 2, 1864. Signs receipt at Bull's Gap, Tenn., as Maj. & C. S. for corn. Voucher certified to by Maj. W. H. Scruggs, F. H. Law's Brigade. (Personal papers.)

March 17, 1864. Signs receipt at Greenville, Tenn., as Maj. & C. S. voucher certified by Post Q. M. (personal papers.) *Longfellow's command was at Greenville Tenn*

March 2, 1865. Maj., Sub. Dept.; assigned to Law's Brig., Army N. Va. (S. O. 68 (13), A. & I. G. O.)

His name appears on a list of Major Commissaries without permanent orders of assignment, since G. O. 44 of 1864, (dated Feb. 28, 1865) as of Law's Brigade, Army of N. Va. (419--G--1865.) (Report, A. O.)

April 9, 1865. Paroled at Appomattox Court House as Com. of Sub. Perry's Brigade.

Rabbitt, Anise

Maj.

Law's Brigade, Army of Northern

Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 65/13

Mon 23

, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Voucher No. 3

Paid the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1862

Amzi Babbitt Major  
1<sup>st</sup> Conny 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade C.R.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1862

For 24.00

For 24.00

For 24.00

3 Ky

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Amie Babbitt May 4 A. S. S. R. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
For my pay	August 1st	Oct 2nd	2		3	24			
For my service									
For my board									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of October 1862 the sum of three Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

(Signed Duplicate)

*Amie Babbitt*  
*May 4 1862*  
*Amie Babbitt*  
*May 4 1862*

Service of Commissary Stores turned over by  
 S. A. Thomas A. A. C. S. to Capt. Wm. Brooks A. C. S. for  
 the use of the use of the 1st Senn Regt

45 lbs Coffee 22 1/2 Doz Cante 500 Do 17 1/2 Do Flour  
 25 Sugar 8 160 1/2 Do 18 302 1/2 Do 5 1/2 Do 1/2  
 21 Canals 16 30 1/2 Do 12 222 1/2 Do 1/2  
 20 1/2 Do 10 1/2 1000 1/2 Meal 1/2 80 1/2 Do 20  
 1/2 Do Beans 1/2 S. A. Thomas A. A. C. S.  
 1/2 Do Vines 1/2 of A. D. H. H.  
 Sept 3/61



No 2

Invoice "Invoice"

9th Nov 1862

Babbitt Arms  
Majoras

[Form 24]

1862,

delivered to J. A. Tarver Capt 3rd Regt  
 1st Army Battalion Major  
 the 9th day of Nov.  
 A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLE	CONDITION	REMARKS
1/2	Beef	Shayton	weighing 1450 pounds net
2 1/2	13 1/4 Flour		
14 lb	Salt		

Army Battalion A. C. S.

Mc  
# 6 line  
(C. 100. 1812)  
A

End



Army, 1861 May 1 A.C.S. 84

NUMBER OF QUANTITIES	ARTICLE	CONDITION	REMARKS
10	1000 lbs. Flour		
20	2000 lbs. Flour		
8 1/2	8 1/2 lbs. Flour		
13	13 lbs. Flour		
3 1/2	3 1/2 lbs. Flour		

At Camp near Rich Hill, Mo. May 1, 1861  
 A.C.S. the following Article of Subsistence Store (Continued)  
 100 1

[Form 24.]

186 2,

Received at Camp near Culp's Gap, the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).  
by S. A. Stewart Capt. A. C. S.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLE	CONDITION	REMARKS
10	Bees	Shagreen	weighing 2500 pounds 1900
116	Bacon		
20	Flour		
82	Candles	500	
13	Lard		
3	Salt		

*Sing. R. H. Kopl. A.C.S.A.*

#  
P. S. Certify that the within account is  
correct and just, and that the articles  
will be accounted for in my return  
for the month of Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>. and that  
the purchases were made by order of  
Lt. Genl. Lovelace. Amos Dabbitt  
Surgeon &c.

# 23.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1865

Confidential State

Do 2 Hrs. Rem. Call about 10:15  
gro 20

Read New Knoxville Times Dec 10  
of Aug. 1861 by the New Knoxville  
times - for the collection

James

John R. F. Jones

Major A. Babbitt.  
Recd \$500-

Received at Camp near Chhattauroga Tenn the 30<sup>th</sup>  
day of September 1863 of G M Connors Capt &  
Asst Brigade Commissary Five hundred dollars  
Commissary funds  
\$500

Amzi Babbitt  
Major & C.S.



Babbitt, Amos

VOUCHER No. 1024

Paid the 28 day of Feb. 1864

A Babbitt

Maj & Co. S. O. S.

From the 1 day of Oct. 1864

To the 31 day of Dec. 1864

Pay, \$ 486

Forage,

Amount, \$ 486

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came  
a resident of

who being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major Amzi Babbitt

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay on Major of Cavalry	Oct 14	Dec 31st	3	—	162	—	486	—	
For myself	1864	1864							
For year's service									
Forage for team									
							486		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Field Division, and to the 28 day of July 1864, the sum of Four hundred & eighty six Dollars.

Pay, ... \$ 486.  
 Forage, ...  
 Total, ... \$ 486.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Amzi Babbitt  
 Major &c.  
 Lewisburg

No 1

Mar 27. 1863

Wm. L. Smith

Apr 1. 1863

[Form 22.]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by  
at *Long Beach*

*Major Babbitt*  
on the *16*

to *Major J. S. Hays*  
day of *Sept* 186*3*

NUMBER AND QUANTITY	ARTICLES	COST	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED	REMARKS
<i>(257) Twenty Five</i>	<i>Beef Cattle</i>	<i>defmt</i>	<i>40 \$ per</i>	<i>Estimated weight 900 lbs</i> <i>13.750 or 1.875 lbs more</i>

I certify that I have this day transferred to

A. C. B., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

*Major Babbitt Major* C. S., C. S. A.



No. 40.

No. 57 Abstract K \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 186

*Anze Babbitt*

*Maj. VCS. Law's Brigade*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

**SPECIAL REQUISITION**

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at \_\_\_\_\_

**SPECIAL REQUISITION**  
*Major George Bartholomew - C. S. Lawe Brigade*  
*In the field.*

Stationed at	In the field									
	Quartermaster's Stores for									
Total required,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
On hand to be deducted,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Quantity required,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered

**Total required,**

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required,

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

Ange Babbitt

and in the above Requisition

by the following circumstances, viz:

on is correct, and that the articles specified are as follows:

Amos Babbitt Major

Capt. H. W. Brown agrees to issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Wm. J. Perry Col. Commanding. 1st Regt.

the articles specified in the above Requisition

Received at *on the field the 24 day of November 1864 of Capt J. H. Hudson*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, *1 well dressed; poles & pins (1) one etc (1) one*  
*Amey Babb*

Shillet & Co  
in full of the above Requisition.

Amey Babbitt  
May 10



Volume No. Li

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

George Abbott Perry  
W. C. F. C. S.

Paid the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1862

W. C. F. C. S.

1862

513.00





[No. 33.]

No. 21 Abst. G. J. C. Qr. 186 2

REQUESTION FOR FORAGE

For July August Sept 1862

Issued July August Sept 1862

A. B. B. B. B.

**No. 68.**

*Private Homes in the service of*

My Angel Babbitt

# REQUISITION for Forage for

*C. A. Davis*

No. *Two*  
*Laurel field*  
*20th* of

for 92

days, commencing the

1864

DATE:

**PERIOD.**

**DAILY ALLOWANCE  
FOR EACH.**

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS

	FROM	TO
17th	18th	19th
20th	21st	22nd
23rd	24th	25th
26th	27th	28th
29th	30th	31st

NUMBER 110

**Cont.**

**Costs**

May.

Cogn.



**F**

1

**Pound**

**Pounds**

## Pound

**Brockbold.**  
(58 lbs.)

**Pounds**

**Donchick**  
**(SS Mm.)**

**Index**

Canada, Po

ends.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *at the field*, the *28th* of *September* 1864 of *W. J. Ferguson*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, *no. 1000* *corn*, *200* *potatoes* *etc.* *100* *pounds* *hay*, *100* *pounds* *potatoes*, the full  
 of the above Requisition. *A. T. Dabbs* *May*

(DUPLICATE)

VOUCHER No. \_\_\_\_\_

Paid the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19

C. S.

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19

To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

T. Maj & Buffitt C. S. Lewis Brigade  
Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For my self	1864 Aug 31	1864 Sept 30	One		162 00		162 00		
For year's service.									
For my horse.									
							162 00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April

1864, the sum of

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 162 00

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 162 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amey. D. H. L.  
Major & C. S.



103  
Babcock, S. E.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major <sup>4th</sup> Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44334034	18
2	289712	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made

See also 22 S. C. Inf  
S. C. Inf

Babcock, S. E.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 37/2

Feb 14 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Babcock, Sidney E.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 245/23

Oct 20 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

S. E. Babcock,

Surgn. Asst.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in  
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals  
for the month of Jan. 1862.

Post or Station

With what troops serving  
6th Regt. S. V. Vols.

Remarks:

BE SORE

Copylet.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

S. E. Hancock,

Sergn. Asst.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in  
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals  
for the month of Nov. 1861.

Post or Station

Camp near Centreville.

With what troops serving  
6th Regt. D. C. Vols.

Remarks:

RESORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE

B

S. E. Babcock,

A. S.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in  
Hospital at Richmond, Va.  
List dated , 186 3

Remarks:

BE SURE

Copyist:



Labcock, S. E.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assigned- Gen. Hosp.

U. Columbia S. C.

Title of record:

S.O. 62/5

Dept. S.O.-Ga.-Fla.-Surrender

Date: Mar. 23, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Fabcock, S. E.  
Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assigned- Gen. Hosp.  
N. Columbia S. C.  
Title of record:

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard  
S.O. 62/8  
Date:

Mar. 23, 1864  
This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Labcock, Simey E.

A.S.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 59/8

Mar. 11 , 186 4.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Confederate.

B

S. E. Crocker  
Major Swain A. B. S.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers of the Staff. Post of Chester, S. C.,  
paroled in accordance with the terms of a  
Military Convention entered into on the  
26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Return dated Chester, S. C., May 3,\* 1865.

Paroled at Chester, S. C., May 5,\* 1865.

Post or station Chesville S. C.

Remarks:

\*As it appears on the roll,

Number of roll

15

(001)

S. H. Hammer

Copied

Confederate.

B

A. J. Dargen

Babcock  
P. A. C.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll.**

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 23rd day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Charlotte, N. C., May 6, 1865.

Enlisted:

186

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

J. M. Weaver

Officer



(CONFEDERATE.)

13

6

S. C.

Baircock

Surgeon

6 Reg S.C. Inf

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

} Resigned  
Apr 12, 1862

Remarks:

Revoked  
Entry in final

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 476

M. G. Leonard

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

S. C.

E. Babcock

Surgn. 5 Reg. S. C. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks: S. C. 160 2d of 6 Inf.

Entry in pencil

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 475

M. C. Leonard

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Sidney E. Babcock  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

S. C.

To whom report

Surg. Genl.

Date of appointment

Apr 4, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Apr 4, 1863.

To take rank

Oct 16, 1862.

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

20 - 64. Hosp.

Columbia, S. C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 342

B. Duncan

Copy

(204)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

L. E. Babcock  
advt Surg

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Winchester, Va.,

for the month of

Oct

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Winchester, Va

Remarks

Alterations since last return:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 451.

J. B. Hyatt

(1000)

1045

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*S. E. Snodick*

*A. S.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Oct 16*, 1862  
Post *Chimborazo Ars*  
Remarks: *Dec 17, 62*

Confed. Arch., Chap 6. File No. 143, page

*Joseph Snodick*  
(225) Copy 100



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. S. Dubock*  
*Dist. Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Report**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Attendants  
and employees on duty

in Chimborazo Hospital No. 5,  
at Richmond, Va.

Report dated

*Sept. 1*, 1863.

Duty

When employed

186

By whom appointed

By whom detailed

When appointed

186

When detailed

186

When discharged

186

Remarks: *Reported for duty here*  
*Aug. 31st, transferred for*  
*Ad. H.*

Book mark:

*C. Kline*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B. C. Beck*  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers

Date

, 186

Brigade

Corps

Duty

Post

Troops

Remarks;

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147. Page 22

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

S. E. Babcock  
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

Chimborazo Hospital,

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of September, 1863.

Chimborazo Hospital No. 5

Date of commission

, 186

Remarks: Examined by the  
Board. Date of  
commission not known  
because of absence  
since Sept 5, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

(CONFEDERATE.)

13  
S. E. Butrick  
Unit Surg.

Appears on a

Report

Medical Officers on duty

Chimborazo Hospital No. 4,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month ending Feb'y 28, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

4/11/1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

12  
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in  
at

General Hospital No. 11.  
Charlotte, N. C.,

for the month of

Date of appointment

Oct 12, 1865

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Herma

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

D. C. M. C.

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 5.  
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of - Date of Commission of  
Surgeons.

Commissioned Dec 1/6, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 23, page 120

W. S. M. C.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

St. Mark  
Aug

Appears on a Register of

**Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.**

## Appointed

Oct 6, 1862.

## Proposition

Quimbora



Conf. Arch., Chap. 8, File No. 141, page

U. S. American

**Copyright**

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

S. E. Babcock  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of

Dec.

1862

Post or station

Richmond, Va.

With what troops serving

Chimborazo

Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

and Parker

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

L. E. Babcock  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Richmond Va

With what troops serving Chimborazo

Hosp.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B-1  
S. C. Bullock  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 5,  
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of, Report of Medical Officers,  
Hospital Stewards and Attendants,

Dec. 1863 to March, 1864.

Date of commission Oct 16, 1862

Date of contract, 186

Date of appointment, 186

By whom detailed, 186

When detailed, 186

Duty

Remarks:

Dec. 1863: Absent on leave  
since Dec 13. 63  
Feb. 1864: Absent on leave  
since Feb. 27 64  
March 1864 Relieved from duty  
Mch. 11. 64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 440, page 30, 31

O. J. Payler



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*C. E. R...*  
*Act...*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received *Dec 21, 1863.*

Date of paper *Dec 19, 1863.*

Where from *Chambrige*

Where sent

Remarks *App'd for*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 70

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. C. Baker  
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,  
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of

July, 1861.

Post or station

German Town

With what troops serving

6 Rgt. 1st C.

Cols.

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Gilling

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P.*

*Book*  
*Aug*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Director's Office,  
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*1*.

Post or station *Herrmannstown*

With what troops serving *6 Regt. A.P. Vols.*

Brigade *3*

Corps *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Cullings*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J E Baisan

A. L. L.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received

Sept. 2, 1863.

Date of paper

Aug 31, 1863.

Where from

Where sent

Remarks Appl for 3 days  
for d. Abs. on 7th Sept  
13 furlg ret. 2 furlg days

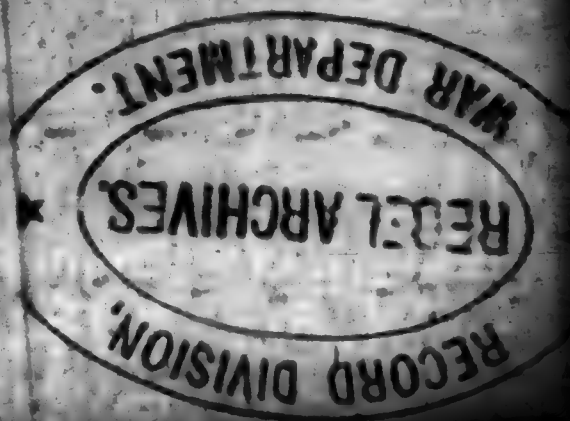
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 50

J M Malham

Copied

Letters Received  
A & I G O.

Encls  
1/31-629-040





Hd Qrs. 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div.  
Army Autho<sup>r</sup>. April 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order  
No. 10

In consequence of ill  
health 1st surgeon S. E. Dabcock of  
the 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Arty. Vol. will proceed to  
Rail Road to Richmond & then apply at  
the War Department for discharge from  
service.

By order of  
Brig Genl R. H. Anderson  
Thos. Miller  
Act. at Genl

Through  
to Col. Asst. Surg.  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt. 863.

*Belmont J. E. Bell*  
*1862*

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

*Under his signature*  
*10 April 1862*  
*Re. [illegible]*  
*[illegible]*  
*[illegible]*  
*[illegible]*

APR 12 1862

*Received*  
*Par. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*  
*April 12th 1862*

Letters Received  
A & I G O.

*[illegible]*

Richmond Va. 13<sup>th</sup> April 1862

In consequence of ill health I tender  
excuse of my correspondence

Very Respectfully  
D. V. Robertson

Adj<sup>t</sup> Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
D. C. Vol

L. P. Moore  
Surgeon General

Richmond Va 12<sup>th</sup> April 1862

In consequence of ill health I tender resignation of my commission

Very Respectfully  
J. E. Bachman  
Ap<sup>t</sup> Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
S. C. Vol

L. P. Moore  
Surgeon General

Babcock, S. B.

Ch. 6-313-63

6-314 1/2 - 25

6-314 1/2 - 37



Misc.



Asst. Surg. S. C. Babcock

Chimborazo Hosp.

Richmond, Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Wife of alms  
his P. O.



Chinborazo Hospital  
Division No. 5

Dec 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

Surgeon W. G. Carrington  
Medical Director

Sir,

I have the honor  
to report that I have this day obtained  
a "Leave of Absence" for 15 days, and that  
my Post Office during that period, will  
be Chester, South Carolina.

Very respectfully,  
Wm. G. Carrington  
W. G. Carrington

N<sup>o</sup> 352 N<sup>o</sup> B. H. 9. 1862

S. F. 1 Tabco: N

\$51.30

Nov. 27. 1862

C. ap.

Wm. H. ...  
...

21 00  
51 30

Subcock

W. H. ...  
...

much ... Hospital ...

J E Babcock  
apt ...  
...

Stuntan  
May H ...

Lefty ...  
...  
J. E. Babcock apt ...

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Dec 20 1862.

[Extract.]

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 2115

The following Medical Officers will  
be assigned to duty at Richmond Virginia  
under the command of Dr. Smith in charge of  
the Medical Department of duty.

Sidney C. Babcock

By Command of the Adjutant General  
Geo. W. Nether,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Sidney C. Babcock

Chas. S. Jones

Received from General Keen  
for the purpose of  
the Medical Department  
of duty.

Received from  
the Adjutant General  
for the purpose of  
the Medical Department  
of duty.

Babcock S.E.

Ans. Long. W. S. C. by

Ans. Long. A. F. Anderson, C. S. C. by

J. W. Pegram, A. A. G.

S O 42

Richmond, July 23, 1864.

Order, granting leave  
of absence to A. S. Sugg  
S. C. Babcock.

S. O. 42



J. A. R. July 23, 1864.



EXTRACT  
SPECIAL ORDERS,

No

42

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,

RICHMOND

February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

*The leave of absence for the time  
annexed to their respective names are granted*

*the following named officers*

*Asst. Surg. S. B. Talbot U.S.A.*  
*Fifteen (15) Days.*

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN H. WINDHAM, Comd'g Dept

*Medical Director*

*Richmond, Va.*

*M. L. L. L.*

*A. A. General*

SO 42  
Feb 23/64

Feb 23/64



S.O. 42

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,

RICHMOND,

February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

EXTRACT.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 42.

~~THE~~ Leaves of absence for the time  
amended to this respecter names are granted  
the following named officers  
Asst Surgeon D. E. Sabers. I. M. S.  
Fifteen (15) Days

By order of Brig. Gen. John H. Winder, Comd'g Dept.

Surgeon in Charge

Chambrage Joseph

Wm. H. Quarter

M. Leggett

A. A. General

Dept. of Henrico  
Dec. 22. 1863

Sp. Orders 382

S. E. Babcock

Asst. Surgeon



EXTRACT.  
SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 332.

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,  
RICHMOND, December 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

IV Leaves of absence for the  
time annexed to their respective names  
are granted the following named Officers  
on duty in this Department  
Act Surg S C Babcock P.A.C.S.  
for Fifteen (15) days

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN H. WINDER, Comd'g Dept.

By *Chamberlain*  
Thos  
Medical Director

A. A. Garret



Babcock, Sidney E

DC

Oct 20 1862

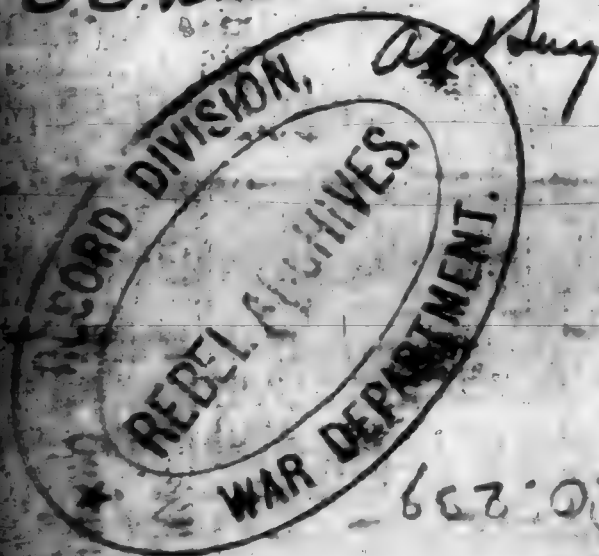
CONFIRMED APR 4 1863



S O 239

Sep 3/63

S.E. Babcock



S.O. 239

8/14-5/18

Head Quarters Department of Mexico,

[ *Extrad.* ]

Richmond, September 3 1868.

**SPECIAL ORDERS, )**

No. 239

#### Leaves of absence are granted to the following  
named Officers on duty in this Department

As Surg S. E. Babcock R.A.C.S. June 4th 1884

for Thirty (30) days

By order of Brig. Gen. J. H. WUNDER.

By Babcock  
Thru  
Medical Director

## Annex A - General

6-SC

Art. Surg. S. E. Bateman

Chim. Hospital  
December 10/862

Stating that he has  
appeared before Med.  
Board, and date  
of appointment

Richmond Va 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862

Sir My appointment as apt Surgeon of the 6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> S.C. It is dated 20<sup>th</sup> June 1861 and is from the Governor of S.C. I served in the 6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to 11<sup>th</sup> April 1862 & then resigned on account of my health.

I was examined by the "Board" in Richmond on the 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862. Their report was favourable. I have been on hospital duty since my examination.

C. S. Gaillard -  
Medical Director

Respectfully  
J. E. Babcock  
Apt Surgeon

Write nothing above this line.

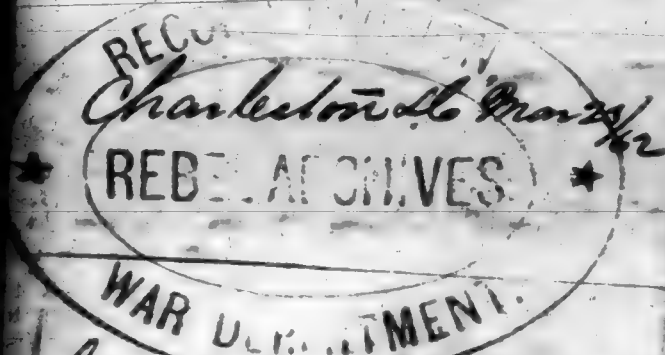
Henry B. Babcock enlisted April 11, 1861  
in Co. F. 6 Regt. DC 24<sup>th</sup> as a  
private. Promoted Surgeon of the Regt.  
Jan 20, 1862 and resigned April 12, 1862  
(1862)

Appointed from DC as Assistant Surgeon  
to report to Army, to rank Oct 16, 62  
(1862)

Resigned before discharge

Harley

M 279 + 280  
H. S. Crowell  
Med Director



Suggesting that Asst  
Surg Sidney E. Babcock  
be assigned to Gen  
Hospital No 1 Columbia  
SC to relieve Asst Asst  
Surg Melvin Greenland  
who services will no  
longer be required

5082

Wm H. H. H. H.  
March 25/62



Office Med Director of Gen Hospital  
Charleston S.C. March 23 1864

Sir: Assistant Surgeon Sidney C. Babcock  
having reported at this Office, pursuant to Order  
from the Secretary of War, for temporary hospital  
duty at Columbia S.C. I have the honor respectfully  
to suggest that he be assigned to General Hospital  
No 1 in that City, to receive Acting Asst Surgeon  
Melvin Greenland, employed by Contract,  
whose services will then no longer be required.

I have the honor to remain  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
H. B. Felt  
Med Director  
Gen Hospital

To  
Brig Genl Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff  
Charleston S.C.

S. P. Moore  
Surg. Genl. C. S. A.

Richmond, Va.  
21st Oct. 1862.

Respecting transfer of  
Surg. S. E. Babcock

Entered on list  
21st Oct.

Chas. S. Babcock

Confederate States of America,  
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. 21st October 1862.

Sir,

In reply to your letter of 18th  
inst. requesting the transfer of Surg. J. C.  
Rabcock to your Dept. you are respectfully  
informed that Dr. Rabcock's services at  
present are required at Winchester

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.  
J. M. Moore  
Surgeon General  
C. S. A.

Surg. E. J. Galloway  
Medical Director  
Richmond Va

446

Babcock, J. E.

Reg't Co. \_\_\_\_\_  
(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards \_\_\_\_\_

Records \_\_\_\_\_

of Dis. for Discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Charges \_\_\_\_\_

Descriptive Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge Papers \_\_\_\_\_

Final Statements \_\_\_\_\_

Furloughs or L. of A. \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Det. Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Orders \_\_\_\_\_

Pris. of War Record \_\_\_\_\_

Resignations \_\_\_\_\_

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Medical Sheet \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Contracts \_\_\_\_\_

Death or Effects \_\_\_\_\_

Description \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Service \_\_\_\_\_

Other \_\_\_\_\_

Furlough or L. of A. \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Examination \_\_\_\_\_

Miss. Information \_\_\_\_\_

Pay or Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Transportation \_\_\_\_\_







Babcock

S. E.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6621. ....page .....

Cloth

Feb 2/63

may

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

[No. 21.]

No. *895* Abstract B. *3* Qr. 186 *3*

*J. E. Butcher*

*apt. 2nd*  
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *82*

Paid *7* of *July* 186 *3*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

DATE

For commutation of quarters at \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to the \_\_\_\_\_  
15 \_\_\_\_\_ inclusive, \_\_\_\_\_ rooms, at \_\_\_\_\_ dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords \_\_\_\_\_ Feet \_\_\_\_\_ Inches \_\_\_\_\_

For myself \_\_\_\_\_

Being \_\_\_\_\_ at \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to \_\_\_\_\_ during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Mr. Law*  
*July*

*J. B. Dorsey*  
*Capt. U.S. Army*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
the sum of \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_

cents, in full of the above account.

155  
Quartermaster C S Army,  
dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

[No. 21.]

No. 166 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 186 3

S. C. Babcock As

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 87

Pa'd 2 of Sept 186 3

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DOLLARS CTS

*Atty General's Office  
Dr. 11/1/61  
1861  
1861*

For commutation of quarters at 1861 from  
the 1 of 1861 to the 1 of 1861  
1861, inclusive, rooms at 1 dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself,

Being

at 1 per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to SE during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Mr. Law*

*J. Y. Robinson*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at SE by SE  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at

of

the sum of

and

*Capt J. B. Birney*

the

*2* of *Sept* 1861  
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

*me*

[No. 21.]

No. 555 Awt B. Qr 188

J. E. Batzock  
Attorney

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 292  
100

Paid 15th April 1884





[No. 21.]

No. 1215 Abat. B. 4 Qr 136 3

*S. E. Paterson*  
*all day*

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 12 10/100

Paid 4 of Apr 1863

*Wm. B. Smith*

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

J. E. Batcock, Asst Surgeon Dr.

DOLLARS. Cts.

DATE

1863

For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> of Sept 1863, to the 4<sup>th</sup> of Sept  
 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 25 dollars each per month,  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself,

Being

at \$

100 per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
 which could be assigned to J. E. Batcock Asst Surgeon during the above period;  
 and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. C. Hays  
 Quartermaster.

S. P. Hensley  
 Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed  
 on duty at Richmond by Medicine  
 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
 nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at

of

the sum of

and

Richmond  
Capt. S. P. Hensley

the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov

1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars.

Certs. in full of the above account.

(Gives in Duplicate)

J. E. Batcock Asst Surgeon  
C. S. Army

Approved by Wm. C. Hays  
Quartermaster

[No. 21.]

No. 146 Abstract B.

3 Qr. 1863

*J. E. Babcock*

*off duty*

COMPENSATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

*84*

100

Paid

*31*

of

*July*

1863

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *J. C. B. ...* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *18* from the *1* of *1863* to the *31* of *July* 18*63*, inclusive. *0* rooms, at *0* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period--

Cords Feet Inches

For myself, *...*

Being *...* at *0.22* per cord *24*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *...* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Wm. C. ...*

*J. B. Borer,*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *...* by *...* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *...* the *31* of *July* 1863  
of *Capt. J. B. Borer* apt Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *Eighty-four* dollars  
and *...* cents, in full of the above account.

[ SIGNED DUPLICATE. ]

*Wm. C. ...*  
R. A. C. S.



[No. 21.]

No.

Abst. B.

4/3  
Qr. 1863

*H. C. Babcock & Co.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

*204*

Paid

*3*

of

*Dec*

1863

*3*



## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

CENTS

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Va*, from  
the *1st* of *Nov* 18*63*, to the *31st* of *Dec*  
18*63*, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *10.00* dollars each per month.  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself. - - -	<i>3</i>			
Being - - - - -				at <i>\$35</i> per cord, <i>114</i>
				<i>2021</i>

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Det Surgeon S. E. Babcock* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Wm Lawler*

*J. B. Dorsey* Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond Va* by *Medical Director* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT

of

the sum of

and

*Richmond*  
*J. B. Dorsey*  
*two hundred and four*

the

*3* day of *December* 18*63*.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*J. E. Babcock*

*Apt Surg.*

*P. A. S.*

*Worcester Nov 18*  
(FORM NO. 4.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 27 of July 1864

Asst Surg. J. E. Baker

Med Corps S. C.

From the 1 day of March 1864

To the 30 day of June 1864

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 440.-

South Carolina Job Office, Columbia, S. C.

The Confederate States of America,

To J. E. Babcock. Capt Surg P.A.C.S. D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From.	To.	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY— For myself.....	1 <sup>st</sup> March 1864	1 <sup>st</sup> July 1864	4	—	110	00	440	00	General Hospital
For ..... years' service...									
Forage for ..... horses...									
							440.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. D. West a 2<sup>d</sup> Lt, and to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. D. West, this 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1864, the sum of Four hundred & forty \$ dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... 440.00  
Forage.....  
Amount..... 440.00

(SEEKED DUPLICATES.)

J. E. Babcock  
Capt Surg  
P.A.C.S.

[No. 21.]

No. 11000 A. P. 1st 1864

*Wm. B. Babcock*  
*Chas. L. L.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *210*

Paid *2 Feb* 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*S. E. Babcock Apt Surgeon*

Dr.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Va*, from  
the *1st* of *Jan* 1864, to the *31* of *Jan*  
1864, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,

*90 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself. <i>3</i>		
Being <i>3</i>		

at *9 40* lbs per cord,

*120*

*210 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to *Apt Surgeon S. E. Babcock* during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. B. Worsey*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at *Richmond Va* by *Medical Director*  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED BY

of  
the sum of  
and

*J. L. B. Denny Capt*  
*Two hundred & ten*

the *2*

day of *July*

1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED OF DELEGATE)

*E. B. Babcock*  
*apt surgeon*

*Approved by order of the Medical Director*

*S. E. Babcock*  
*apt surgeon*

*Babcock Sydney*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
[Confederate.]

*Major Surgeon*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cash paid with

*Babcock S. E.*



Babcock Wm H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm H. Babcock  
Asst Surg P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Florida  
To whom report Surgeon General  
Date of appointment Feb 2, 1864  
Date of confirmation Feb 2, 1864  
To take rank Novem 13, 1863  
Date of acceptance 186  
Delivered Richmond  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War J. A. Seddon  
Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93,

266

O. J. Taylor

(1864)

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

B

.....F. H. Babcock.....

.....A. Surge.....

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Small Pox  
Hospital at.....Richmond, Va.  
for the month of March....., 1864.

Date of C. S. Commission.....Nov. 16, 1863

Date of assignment....., 186

Date of appointment....., 186

Remarks: On Furlough.....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. H. Babcock,

A. A. B.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Gen. Hosp. #11,  
Hospital at Richmond, Va.  
List dated

, 1863

Remarks:

BE SURE

Copyist.

Babcock, W. H.

Asst Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 276/30

Nov. 25 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Babcock M.D.

Appears on a

List

of detailed men and employees

in Chimborazo Hospital No. 3,

at Richmond, Va.

List dated

not dated, 186

How employed

By whom appointed

By whom detailed

When appointed, 186

When detailed, 186

When discharged, 186

Remarks: Formerly acting Asst.

Surgeon on the Con. Prison.

Jeff Davis.

Act as Vol. Asst.

Surgeon.

Book mark:

L. Barton



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm Babcock  
Assistant

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Dec, 1863.

Date of commission \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of appointment Sept 2, 1863.

Division \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Reported for duty \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Issgd to duty by order  
of Med Dir 5763

Book mark:

William

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*W. H. Williams*

*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Date of commission....., 186

Date of appointment.....*Jan 2*, 1863.

Division.....

Reported for duty....., 186

Remarks: *Relieved from duty  
by order No 22 Med Dir  
Jan 3, 63*

Rank mark:

*W. H. Williams*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

*Asst Surg*

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty  
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
at Richmond, Va.,  
during the month of *May*, 186*7*.

Date of commission *May 2*, 186*7*.

Date of appointment *May 2*, 186*7*.

Division *1st Div*

Reported for duty *May 9*, 186*7*.

Remarks *Assigned to duty by  
Sg. Dr. Surg. Prisoner from  
3 Div. Reg.*

Book mark:

*William*

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

*John Palmer*  
*Asst Surg*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty  
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
at Richmond, Va.,  
during the month of *June*, 186*7*.

Date of commission *Dec 1*, 186*6*.

Date of appointment *Dec 1*, 186*6*.

Division *5th*

Reported for duty *May 9, 1867*

Remarks: *Assigned to duty by*  
*order of Surgeon Palmer from*  
*3 Dec*

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. E. Spence  
Assistant

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

June, 1864.

Date of commission

, 1864.

Date of appointment

Nov. 13, 1863.

Division

Reported for duty

May 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*12*  
*1867*  
*April 11*  
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *May*, 186*7*.

Date of commission *May 29*, 186*7*.

Date of appointment *May 29*, 186*7*.

Division

Reported for duty *May 4*, 186*7*.

Remarks:

Book mark:



15.

Wm. H. Brewer

Appears on

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty  
in General

during the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Date of appointment: May 29, 1863.  
Division

Division

Reported for duty \_\_\_\_\_ May 9, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(101) *Gr. Kian*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*W. H. Hancock*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers as Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Howard's Grove,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

*Oct*, 1864.

Date of commission

, 186

Date of appointment:

*May 29*, 1863.

Division

Reported for duty

*May 9*, 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(101)

278

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

West Ketchum  
Assistant

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Date of commission \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Date of appointment *May 29*, 186*3*.

Division *1*

Reported for duty *May 2*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Babcock  
a. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in 3d Division  
(formerly Small Pox Hospital).  
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Va.,

at

for the month of

Feb.

1864.

Date of commission

Nov. 16. 1863.

Date of appointment

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

W. H. Babcock  
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in 3d Division  
formerly Small Pox Hospital,  
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Va.,

at

for the month of

apl.

, 1864.

Date of commission

Nov. 16.

, 1863.

Date of appointment

, 186.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*Chas. E. Williams*

*A. S.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received

*March 1*, 186*4*.

Date of paper

*Feb 22*, 186*4*.

Where from

*Small Pox Hosp.*

Where sent

Remarks: *Disapid & furl'd 5th*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page *80*

*Chas. E. Williams*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Robertson  
A. S. S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received

Dec. 5, 1864.

Date of paper

Dec. 5, 1864.

Where from

Small Ex. Regt.

Where sent

Appa. Fed. Regt.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 2

W. H. Robertson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. F. Hancock

Asst Surg

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1862  
Will report to Surg Gen  
Rice in Chg H & Corp  
for assignment to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 151

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Admitted to service 161  
Sept 9, 1862  
Suffered from illness  
and was discharged  
on 11th of Sept. 1862  
for inability to perform  
duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page...

*Original*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

*H. H. Hancock*  
*Assistant*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *May 7*, 1863.

Disposition *Florida Hosp. A.*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*P. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

45

W. H. Babcock  
U. S. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 11

(Florida Hospital),

Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

May 7, 1863.  
Will report to Surg.  
J. M. Palmer in charge  
of Florida H'spl. for assign-  
ment to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 361, page 49

C. Kline

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*  
*W. F. Gilcock*  
*A. L. King*

Appears on a Register of  
Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *May 7*, 1863.  
Disposition *Florida Strait.*  
Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*W. F. Gilcock*  
Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. B. Babcock  
A. A. Smith

Appearance

Return

of the Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital No. 11

(Florida Hospital,

Richmond, Va.,

at

during the month of

July 1863

Remarks:

Reported to Surg.  
Palmer July 2<sup>d</sup>

Book mark:

(661)

J. M. Williams

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Babcock  
Asst. Surgeon.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Medical Officers on duty at  
G. H. Howard's Grove."

Date of appointment } Nov 12, 1863  
or commission, }

Reported for duty Dec. 16, 1863

If contract, who with

Remarks: Assigned to duty by  
M. Order No. 215 Med Dir  
Dec 15 1863

Relieved from duty by M. Order No. 22 Med Dir Jan 31, 1864

Assigned to duty in this  
Reg. by Surgeon in chg  
May 8 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page 6

G. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*W H Burcock*  
*Asst Surgeon*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Medical Officers on duty at  
G. H. Howard's Grove."

Date of appointment  
or commission,

*Nov. 12, 1863*

Reported for duty

*May 9, 1864*

If contract, who with

Remarks:

*By order Surg*  
*Palmer from Small Pox*  
*Dos.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page *8*

*A. S. Andrews*

Copyist

Write nothing above this line.

W. H. Babcock

Adv.

168. Q-1863

submi case of  
Sidney C. Babcock  
(Herewith)

Balrock W. H.

Austling

RECOMMENDED BY J. B. Lamar

FOR PROMOTION TO Surgeon 5<sup>th</sup> Fla

SEE 90-B - APPOINTMENTS 1864

CH. 1 - 157.

1-161-59

Balrock Wm Henry 712



J. H. Pegram, A.A.G.

S.O. 59

Richmond March 15/1864.

Orders, granting Leave of  
absence to Capt. Surg. W. H.  
Babcock.

S.O. 59-



W. D. C. Post March 15/1864.

EXTRACT.  
SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 29.

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,  
RICHMOND.

March 13 1861

Leave of absence for the time  
mentioned to the respective names are granted, the  
following named Officers  
Lieut. Surg. W. H. Salcock, P. M. C. S.  
Twenty five (25) Days.

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN H. WINDER, Comd'g Dept.

John C. Guillet  
Chas. C. Guillet

M. D. Leggett

A. A. General

Write nothing above this line.

Com. H. Babcock

was appointed from Fla. as

Assistant Surgeon

to rank Nov. 10/83

to report to the Surgeon General

(1-93-24)

second before and better known.

Shady 24

W. H. Babcock K. P. A.

March 1878

Richmond

Washington

St. Louis

St. Paul

Chicago

San Francisco

Portland

Seattle

Albany

Syracuse

Buffalo

Rochester

Schenectady

Watkinsburg

Small Pox Hospital  
Richmond - 18<sup>th</sup> March - 1846

Sir: I have the honor to report  
that having obtained leave of  
absence for thirty-five days, my  
absence during which period I  
resided at Chester in L. C.

Very Respectfully  
Yours  
W. H. Barker

Md. Long P. M. C.

Wm. H. Carrington  
Medical Director

526

Med. Director's Office

Rec'd Jan 31-64

W. H. Babcock

Copy of file

C. W.



Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.

January 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 22.

Assist. Surgeon W. H. Babcock is  
relieved from duty at Howard's Grove Hos-  
pital and will report to Surg. C. W. Pitts, in  
ch. Small pox Hosp., for assignment  
to duty -

Assist. Surg. W. H. Babcock  
To: Surg. J. J. Felt  
Howard's Grove Hos-  
pital

W. H. Pitts

Small pox Hospital, Va.



Babcock W.H.

6-299-50

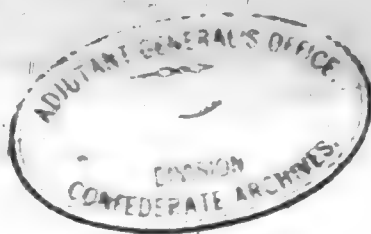
6-299-67

6-313 $\frac{1}{2}$ -15

6-315-72

6-315-83

6-315-7



Miscel.

March 21

W. K. Ending

June 21/63

Chimney Hospital

1863

June 15<sup>th</sup> To 11 1/2 lbs. Butter.

To W. M. Babcock

10 5 00

Received Payment

W. M. Babcock.

(a 2/4)

9/10 5 00

Babcock, W. H.  
Asst Surgn.

, Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

E. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Amnesty Sheet

Enlistment

Contracts

Rank or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

W. H. Babcock

Mar. 29. P. H. 68

Headquarters, Department of Virginia,

Richmond, Va. April, 17. 1865.

I, Mr. H. Babcock. Asst. Surg. P.A. G. S. Prisoner of War, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostilities against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

H. H. Babcock  
Asst. Surg. P. A. G. S.

I Certify, That Mr. H. Babcock. Asst. Surg. P.A. G. S. gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

J. L. Starbuck

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Major J. Edgar Adcock  
Dept of Va

Captured at Richmond Va

April 3, 1865 Richmond, Va.,

1865.

The Prisoner,

having taken the oath of parole, has permission to go to his home

in

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Voucher No. 43

Paid the 16th day of May 1863

Wm. H. Redwood

for

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 16th day of May 1863

For

Forage

Amount \$ 7.10

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just - that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of May 1863



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *H. H. Burdett, Apt. 5* D.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were ministered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. W. S. Thompson, 24/11/62.

and to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1864.  
I, of the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. W. S. Kemper, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. Cav., the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Page 110  
Signed (and dated) 11/11/11  
J. H. DeLoach





[No. 21.]

No

Amt B

42 1883

W. H. Babcock

for

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

31 39

100

Paid

11

of

Dec

1883

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. H. Babcock* *Ap'l Surg* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Camden*, from  
the *23<sup>d</sup>* of *Nov* = *1863*, to the *30<sup>d</sup>* of *Nov* =  
*1863*, inclusive, rooms, at *21* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself,

Being

at \$ *38.* *30. 39* per cord, *51 39*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *W. H. Babcock* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Long* *Genl* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED BY

the

*11* day of *Dec*

*1863*

of

the sum of

and

(Seal or Duplicate.)

*Fifty one* *59* Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Dollars

*W. H. Babcock*

I certify the above account  
is correct  
J. M. Palmer  
Sec'y of War  
Dec 11 1863



[No. 21.]

No.

Abet. B

Qr. 186

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

Paid

of

186

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. H. Babcock* *Ap't Long* Dr.

DOLLARS — CTS

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond, Va*, from  
 the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *April* *1864*, to the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *April*  
*1864*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month.  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches

For myself,

*3**50**150**240*

Being

at \$

100 per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
 which could be assigned to *W. H. Babcock* *Ap't Long* during the above period;  
 and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
 on duty at *Small Pox Hospital* by *Medical Director*  
 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
 nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*W. H. Babcock**Ap't Long* *P. A. C. S.*

Received at

*Richmond*the *2*

day of

*May**1864*

of

*J. B. Long*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of

*Two hundred & forty*

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*W. H. Babcock**Ap't Long* *P. A. C. S.*



[No. 21.]

No. *1095* Abst. B. *1* Tr. 18*84*

*W. H. Ralston*  
*Cy. Aug*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollar *2 10*

Paid *2* of *July* 18*84*

To *Appl Lung W. H. Ba Seock* Di

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

78121

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond, Va*, from  
the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Jan* 18*64*, to the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *Jan*  
18*64*, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month.  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS. CTS.

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
3		
3		

**For myself,**

# Being

at 2

767 per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *W. H. Babcock* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month. *W. H. Babcock*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Howard Gun Hospital* by *Medical Director* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *A. H. B. Smith*

nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Paymaster's Office* the *2* day of *July* 186*4*  
of *Wm. H. Babcock* Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
the sum of *Two hundred and ten* Dollars  
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

~~SECRET~~ (DUPLICATE)

W. H. Babcock  
April 29, P. M. C. S.





Voucher No. 26

Paid the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1865

to H. B. Smith

for 100.00

From the day of Jan 1864

To the day of Jan 1864

For 100.00

Forage

Amount \$100.00

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

and

who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of and is not connected with, the Confederate States or any agent whatsoever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1865



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *J. H. Babcock, Asst. Surg.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1864</i>	<i>31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1864</i>	<i>One</i>		<i>110.</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forgo, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sept 1864*

and to the *1<sup>st</sup> of Jan 1865* the sum of *One Hundred & Ten* Dollars

Pay *1<sup>st</sup> of Jan 1865*



Voucher No. 12

Paid the 4th day of June 1864

W. H. Babcock

Asst Surgeon

from the 1st day of June 1864

to the 1st day of July 1864

for

Pay

Amount \$1.00

STATE OF

County of

I, the undersigned, duly sworn, say, that

no public property of said State

Sworn to and subscribed

day of

has been previously examined

and of

is the receipt of a person who was a

and against whom, the Confederate

account is correct and just—

and whatever.



Baker, Englewood F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Eugenius F. Palmer

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

to whom report Camp of Ins Ala. No 1

Date of appointment Sept 8, 1862

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank Sept 2, 1862

Date of acceptance Sept 15, 1862

Delivered Maj. Swanson Ala

Secretary of War A. H. R.

Remarks: Drill Master

with rank of 2 Lt.

Resigned May 29,

1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page #27

R. B. Duncan

Copy

(Boyle) B 299.  
Resignation of  
Lieut. J. F. Baker  
B. 207

These 2 copies being  
made at Washington  
May 11<sup>th</sup> 1865  
I have hereby  
forwarded to the  
proper authorities  
for their  
consideration that  
the resignation  
of Lieut. J. F. Baker  
dated May 11<sup>th</sup> 1865  
be accepted and  
that the same  
be entered on the  
proper records  
and that the  
resignation be  
accepted and  
that the same  
be entered on the  
proper records

Bureau of Concussion  
May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1865.  
The acceptance of his  
resignation is respect-  
fully recommended  
to the Adj. and the  
Inspector General.

(B165) B. J. Davis.  
Adj. Gen. to Dept.





Washington  
May 11th  
Having been tendered by  
of Captain in his command  
you will forward my request  
Drill Master at this camp  
The officer mentioned

Very respectfully  
H. H. Baber  
Drill Master

Wm. H. Larrison  
Drill Master



13249

May 31 1891

Having been tendered by Gen. [illegible] of Captain in his command [illegible] the location of you will forward my respects to the Drill Master at this [illegible] the office mentioned

Very Respectfully  
E. H. Baker  
Drill Master

Wm. [illegible]  
Corporal

No 40  
No. 19 Abstract N. 4<sup>th</sup> & 1<sup>st</sup>  
Capt E. F. Baker  
Special Requisition  
Issued Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

59 Ala.

(25)

App. 1. 1863  
Col. Conley of

I certify that no more requisition is wanted  
with the articles specified are already  
required for the public service, rendered so  
by the following circumstances: Many men  
of the Command are without shoes

E. F. Baker

Capt. H. S. 55<sup>th</sup> Ala. Regt.

Capt. H. W. Conley & Co. I will issue  
the articles specified in the above requisition

Camp, Brigade

Received at Tallahassee December 16<sup>th</sup> 1863.

of Capt. H. W. Conley & Co. I. M. (25) Twenty  
five pairs shoes in full of the above requisition

E. F. Baker

Capt. H. S. 55<sup>th</sup> Ala. Regt.



Form No. 24.

Received, at...

day of...

the following articles of Subsistence Stores, (Provisions.):

on the...

Commissary of Subsistence,

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

Twenty Six

Ducks

(DUPLICATES.)

E. F. Baker Capt & Ad.

Commissary of Subsistence.

Wm. S. Baker



[No. 33.]

No. 102 Abst. G. 2 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Capt & A. Baker 186

Issued June 15<sup>th</sup> 1863



[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Four Public & Private Horses in the service of* *the 1st Regt 7th Inf*  
*L. H. 92nd* at *Camp Leachman* for *Fifteen* days, commencing the *Fifteenth*  
of *June* and ending the *Thirtieth* of *June* 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.	
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		
1863 June 15	June 15	June 30	6	12			<del>15 1/2</del>	1050						Approved for 1st Cavalry Camp Ring
														Witnessed N. B. Cunningham Comd'g Regt

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *New York*, the *15* of *June*, 1863, of *Capt T. T. U. Cowles*  
Assistant Quartermaster, *15 1/2* bushels corn, *1050* bushels oats, *1050* pounds hay, *1050* pounds fodder, in full  
of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED)

*E. H. Baker*  
*Adjutant General*  
*1st Cavalry*

No. 18. Abstract M. 4th Qr 1863

Capt E. J. Baber  
A. A. G. M.

Taken 30th Nov 1863.

RECEIVED at *Pellard Ala*, on the *30th* of *November* 1863, of *Capt*,  
*J H Pope a.g.m* the following Articles of *Quartermasters Stores* viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS
<i>8880</i>	<i>Eight Thousand Eight Hundred &amp; Eighty Pounds Corn</i>			<i>This forage was furnished in small quantities from the 1st to the 30th November, but was not invoiced until the end of the month.</i>
<i>2200</i>	<i>Twentytwo Hundred Pounds Fodder</i>			
<i>4000</i>	<i>Four Thousand Feet Lumber</i>			
<i>200</i>	<i>Two Hundred Skillets</i>			
<i>200</i>	<i>Two Hundred Lids</i>			
<i>74</i>	<i>Seventy four Sacks.</i>			

[GIVEN DUPLICATE.]

*W B Pope Capt &c*

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

*89 Ala Reg*

Voucher No. 125

Paid the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1862

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant, E. I. Baber

Regt C. S.

From the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1862

To the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 1862

Pay.....\$ 157.93

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ 157.93

# The Confederate States of America,

To *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut E. F. Baker*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>Sept 2</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>Oct 31</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>157</i>	<i>33</i>	
For year's service.....	<i>approved</i> <i>M. G. Swanson</i> <i>Maj. and Comd.</i> <i>Camp Instruction</i>								
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>\$ 157.33</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Dr. J. M. Martin* with the rank of *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut of Infantry* and to the *2<sup>nd</sup> of Sept*

day of.....186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. J. L. Colburn* *Adj. Gen. C. S. A.* this *fifth* day of *November* 186*2*, the sum of *One hundred and fifty seven 3 3/100* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$

[Signed Duplicate.]

*Eugene F. Baker*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. P. A. C. S.*  
*July*



9 [No. 10.]

No. ~~10~~

ABSTRACT K.

QR. 1867

C. L. Baber

Special Requisition

July 21, 1867



[No. 10.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For  
208 Two hundred and eight Jackets  
174 One hundred and seventy-four pr. Pants  
77 Seventy-seven Shirts  
115 One hundred and fifteen pr. Drawers  
240 Two hundred and forty pr. Shoes  
40 Forty pr. Socks.

Approved W. S. Swanson Comd'g Batt

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

The articles specified are needed to furnish clothing the command

Capt. W. Swanson Battalion  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the  
articles specified in the above requisition.  
Jas A. Stanton  
Commanding.

Received at Montgomery Ala, the 21<sup>st</sup> of July 1863  
of Capt. J. W. Swanson & Co. Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Two hundred and eight (208) Jackets, one hundred and seventy-four  
(174) pr. Pants, seventy-seven (77) Shirts, one hundred and fifteen  
(115) pr. Drawers, two hundred and forty (240) pr. Shoes  
forty (40) pr. Socks and four packing Boxes.

in full of the above requisition.  
[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Capt. J. W. Swanson  
Swanson's Battalion  
Clanton's Brigade

Voucher No. 17

Paid the 1 day of July 1867

August J. Baker

Private C.S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1867

To the 21 day of Dec 1867

Pay.....\$ 100

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ 100

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Lt. Eugene H. Baker*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself.....		Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	2		80		160	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

*approved*  
*M. G. Munson*  
*Major & B. Comdr*  
*2d Cavalry*

\$160.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

*Capt. J. L. Gilkison & J. H. P. & Co. of New York* and to the *thirty first* day of *October* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. H. P. & Co. & J. L. P. & Co.* the sum of *one hundred and thirty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 100

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ 160

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Eugene H. Baker*  
*Lt. P. & Co.*

Voucher No. 32

Paid the 31 day of March 1863

Amount 30 to Pay

Warrant 20 C.S.

From the 1 day of March 1863

To the 31 day of March 1863

Pay..... 30

Forage.....

Amount..... 30

The Confederate States of America,

To 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Eugeneus F. Baker Dr.

ON THAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration	Term of service charged.	Pay per month.	Amount.	REMARKS.
	From— To—	Months Days	Dolls. Cts.	Dollars. Cents.	
Pay—	1863 1863				
For myself.....	March 1 <sup>st</sup> March 31 <sup>st</sup>	one	80	00	00
For year's service.....					
Forage for horses.....				80.00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States for any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... Capt. A. B. Fannin

A. B. Fannin A. J. M. P. H. & Camp Watts Ala. and to the Twenty eighth day of February 1863 E. F. Baker, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. P. A. C. S.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A. B. Fannin, Agent P. A. C. S. this thirty-first day of March 1863, the sum of Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$  
Forage.....\$  
Amount.....\$

[Signed Duplicate.]

Eugeneus F. Baker  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. P. A. C. S.

Voucher No. 57

Paid the 28 day of July 1863

C. S. Dole

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Genl. C. S. A.

From the 31 day of June 1863

To the 28 day of July 1863

Pay.....80

Forage.....0

Amount.....80



# The Confederate States of America,

To *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Benjamin F. Baker*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>Jan 31<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>Feb 28<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>one</i>		<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
									<i>\$ 80.00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from *Capt*

*H. S. Fanning* *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut P. H. S.* and to the *thirty first* day of *January* 186*3*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt H. S. Fanning* *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut P. H. S.* this *twenty eighth* day of *February* 186*3*, the sum of *Eighty Dollars* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$

[Signed Duplicates.]

*E. F. Baker*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. P. H. S.*

Voucher No. 14

Paid the 3 day of Feb. 1863

C. F. Dated

2nd Lieut. Wm. C. S. A.

From the 1 day of Jan. 1863

To the 3 day of Jan. 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$

The Confederate States of America,

To 2 Lieutenant Eugene F. Baker Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself.....	Jan 1 <sup>st</sup>	Jan 31 <sup>st</sup>	1		80	00	80	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							\$80.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. A. B. Fannin, A. G. M. P. A. C. S. at Camp Waltham, Fla. and to the thirty-first day of December 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A. B. Fannin, A. G. M. P. A. C. S. the sum of Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account. this third day of February 1863.

30 Lieut. Eugene F. Baker  
P. A. C. S.

[Signed Duplicates.]

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$

*Babbist W. H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 5- Fia

W. H. Babst  
Surg 5 Regt Fia

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Orders and Letters sent.

Remarks: Dec 21, 1863  
ask that above be relieved  
from duty with this Army. It  
will promote interests of the ser-  
vice. He is exceedingly offensive  
to officers & men. Has been twice  
court-martialed, and his conduct  
was investigated. His competency  
as a med officer being involved.  
His examination for promotion  
before Med. Board was satisfac-  
tory. He is now under suspension  
from pay for two months. Cir  
G.O. No 47 H. Q. A. N. V. S. O.  
4, 1863

Genl. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 642, page 17

W. H. Babst

Bachman, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

B

60

J. W. Bachman  
Chaplain, 60. Regt Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Oct. 31, 1864.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 113

J. C. Gay

Captain

(186)

186

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

B

60

J. W. Backman  
Chaplain 60 Regt Tenn Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 78a

N. L. Ray  
Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 60 Tenn

J. H. Bachman  
Chaplain P. A. Co.

Appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tennessee  
to whom report 60 Tenn Inf. Rgt.  
date of appointment Decm 10, 1864.  
date of confirmation , 186  
to take rank Octo 31, 1864.  
date of acceptance Feby 8, 1865.  
Delivered Sept. 10 Va & E Tenn  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War J. H. Siddon  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 266

O. J. Taylor

Captain

Capt. W. B. Bachman  
45th Regt. Tenn. Inf.

W. B. Bachman  
Capt. Co. 45th Tenn.

Designation in order  
of the

Adj. Gen. 10th Sept. 1864  
Hd. Qrs. 60th Tenn. Regt.  
New Johnson. 2d. Div.

Respectfully forwarded

W. B. Bachman has been in the  
service two years as Capt.

and has made an excellent  
faithful officer.

conscientious in tendering  
resignation, believing

that he should devote more  
attention to his calling.

J. A. Shea Maj. Comdg.

Hd. Quarters 60th Tenn.

Boyleville Tenn. Oct 11th 64

Respectfully forwarded

approved and recommended

John C. Dauphin

Adj. Gen.

Comp.

Adj. Gen. 10th Sept. 1864

Approved. 13th Sept.

Approved. 13th Sept.

John C. Dauphin

Major Genl.



Camp 6th Tenn. Regt.

near Faneburg. Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Hon. S. Cooper

Richmond,

Va.

Sir-

I do hereby

respectfully tender my resignation as Captain  
of Co. B. 6th Tenn. Regt. for the following reasons:-

I am a minister of the Gospel and for a  
long time have felt it my bounden duty to preach  
which I cannot do and perform the duties of  
my office. I tender my resignation solely that  
I may be Chaplain of this or some other Regt.

Respy Yours Obedt. Servt.

J. W. Bachman

Capt. Co. B. 6th Tenn.

One to Surge, a plus  
of 1000000 of Capt.  
Chaplain of the  
2nd.

The Snakes have a  
 Certificate Oct 11 1869  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 of process and a receipt  
 of the same

John C. Vanhook  
Burgland  
Essex Co.

N<sup>o</sup> 2. Dipt. M. 78. Ann.  
Mythologie. Oct. 15. 1864.  
Prof. J. J. J. J. J. J.  
ichh

Wm C. Rushin risk

1264.

12 Nov. 21 1864

238

Recd of A. & S. B.  
Agent: Office  
Nov. 15. 1864

Nov. 15. 1864  
Rec. submitted to Sec. of War  
By order E. A. M.

Elaborate  
Decorative

My Hon<sup>r</sup> resignation as  
Captain here accepted  
No. 19/64. Very Hon<sup>r</sup>

Secy of Armls.  
Appoint Office  
Nov. 29. 1864

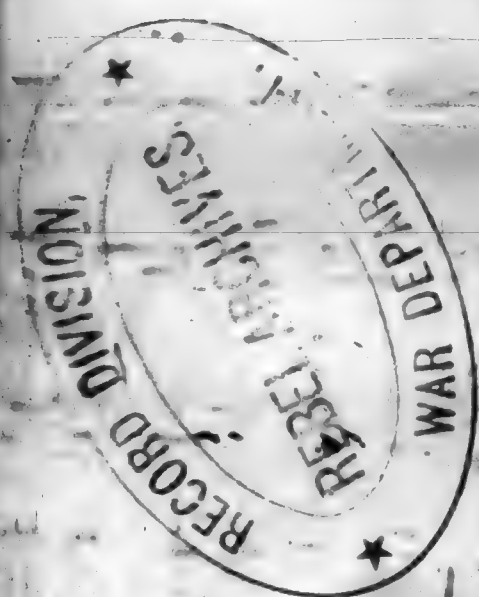
Dec. returned to the Sea of Japan.  
The designation of Capt. Buchanan  
was adopted Oct. 31 '64  
By order

*E. A. B. B.*

afford

By order

John Wells





Hd. Qrs. 60 Tenn. Regt.  
Mr. Jonesboro Tenn. Oct. 10/1864

Genl. J. Cooper A. S. G.  
Richmond Va  
Sir;

I would respectfully  
request that Capt. J. W. Bachman Co's 60 Tenn. Regt  
be appointed Chaplain of this Regt. - the Commission  
to date from time of acceptance of his Resignation  
as Captain.

Very Respectfully  
Yours, Sd.  
Jas. A. Shea Maj. Comdg.

Received 31 Oct 64.

*Bachman Saml R*

*Comey Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

-Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Bachman, Saml. R.  
Post Commissary  
Cumberland Gap

See personal papers of

James E. Rains  
Col. Candy. Post;  
Co. Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3  
Sam R. Bachman  
Capt Comsy Dept.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

To whom report *Term*  
Date of appointment *Jan 14, 1862*  
Date of confirmation *Jan 14, 1862*  
To take rank *Dec 17, 1861*  
Date of acceptance *Feb 25, 1862*  
Delivered *Genl Crittenden*  
Secretary of War *J. P. B.*  
Remarks: *Dropped Feb 5, 63*  
*S. O. 30*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 233

*R. B. Duncan*  
Copy

N<sup>o</sup> 47-14y 3

March 2<sup>d</sup> 1862

Capt. Saml. B. Bushman

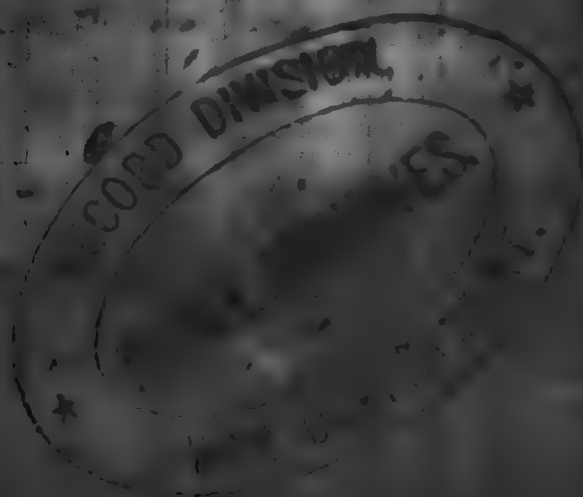
A. G. S.

Cambridge Gap

Gen

Sends Return for Feb 1862  
with explanation.

File



Commissary Department

Cumulative Total March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Sir,

I send you my report for February 1862.  
In respect to coffee I was ordered by Mr. W. H. Jackson  
of the Western Dept. to issue only half rations, which  
I have done. During the month of February I received  
a lot of cattle from Dr. Morris and Company and as  
there was no way to weigh them they were given of  
half. I recorded them for the number of pounds they  
were thought to weigh and for. But when they were killed  
I found that they fell short almost for five pounds  
on the head. There were cattle sent up by Dr. Morris  
for the use of the Army and were only turned over  
me for the use of the Troops.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully

Saml A. Jackson

A. B. Fetherick

Care of



Bashman Samuel R  
Storage Station

Coucher No 34

Samuel Bashman

Sept 21/61

Other 5

X

pt 00

Return for Forage, for One Horse  
 in the Service of S. R. Bachman Act. Com. for Seven days,  
 commencing the 13<sup>th</sup> Sept. and ending the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1861.

No. of Horses.	No. of Oxen.	No. of Mules.	No. of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH HORSE.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE			REMARKS.
				Corn, Quarts of	Oats, Quarts of	Hay, lbs. of	Corn, bushels of	Oats, bushels of	Hay, lbs. of	
				12		14				
			7				1 1/2		78	
			7				1 1/2		78	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Statement is correct and just.

Saml M Bachman  
Act Comd

Received, Camp Cumberland, Sept 1861. of

AS. M. McAllen Act. Asst. Quarter Master Gen. Corps. United States Army.

1 1/2 bushels and \_\_\_\_\_ quarts of Corn,

1 1/2 bushels and \_\_\_\_\_ quarts of Oats,

78 pounds of Hay, in full of the above Description.

(Signed Discharge)

Saml M Bachman  
Act Comd

No

Capt & R. Buchanan & Co

Wichita

1900

Mar 18 1862

Recd of Maj Wm H. Thomas Principle and  
Chief Comd of C. Land on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862  
Nine Thousand dollars to buy Subsistence Stores for  
the troops Stationed at Cumberland Gap.

Samuel R. Bachman Capt & Adjt

Recd of Maj Wm H. Thomas Principle and  
Chief Comd of C. Land on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862  
Nine Thousand dollars to buy Subsistence Stores  
for the troops Stationed at Cumberland Gap.

Samuel R. Bachman Capt & Adjt

To

Capt & Buchanan

Wm. C. C. C.

From

June 12. 1862

June 12, 1862

Approved  
C. S. Stenerson  
Brig. Genl.  
C. S.

June 12, 1862

Approved  
C. S. Stenerson  
Brig. Genl.  
C. S.



106

Backman Breckinridge  
Churchill's Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Blackburn B. F.

Bacon, A. O.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain <sup>4th</sup> A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	107038921	1
2	52563095	2
3	0266	3
4	439802	4
5	360847	5
6	360853	6
7	360947	7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name

See also 9 Ga. Inf.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ga Corn Pens

(Source of communication)

A. O. Bacon

(Name)

Adj't. co. 9 Reg't Ga. Inf.

Stunt made  
Archives Div.  
Anything add?

12-18-16  
JSC

WJ  
JSC  
L.P.O.

10 Strail

Uncarded records show that  
Augustus O. Bacon was appointed Adj't.  
with rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. C.S.A. Oct. 1/61.  
Ordered to report for duty to the  
9<sup>th</sup> Co. reg't & resigned because of  
physical disability Aug. 15/62.

He was appointed Capt. & A.C.S.  
C.S.A. Sept. 28/63. to rank from Sept. 13/63.  
and ordered to report for duty at  
Savannah Ga.

Records further show that his  
official bond was filed in  
the U.S. Treasury Dept. June 10/64  
No later records found.

12/19/16

102 Noted 12-17-16

Form No. 10-1-A. O.D.  
M. Sept. 25-26-27-28

12

Harley  
prior  
WJ  
JSC

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. O. Bacon

Adj.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss.  
To whom report 9 Ga. Regt.  
Date of appointment Oct. 19, 1861.  
Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.  
To take rank Oct. 19, 1861.  
Date of acceptance , 1861.

Delivered Genl. J. E. Johnston  
Secretary of War J. P. B. Acty.  
Remarks: With rank of  
1 Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 391

P. B. Dunne Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*LB*

*May*

*Henry C. ...*  
*Robert Comey*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ga*  
To whom report *Savannah Ga*  
Date of appointment *Sept 28*, 186*3*.  
Date of confirmation *June 14*, 186*4*.  
To take rank *Sept 13*, 186*3*.  
Date of acceptance *Oct 10*, 186*3*.  
Delivered *Comey Gent*  
Secretary of War *J. B. ...*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 246

*LB Deimar*

(copy)

Copyist.

Bacon, A. O.

Capt., A. C. S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 249/26

Oct. 20, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Recon, A. O.

Capt. A. C. S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 261/19

Nov. 3 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. O. Bacon

Capt

Appears on a

**Report**

of officers on duty in Subsistence Department at  
Post of Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept. 9

, 1864.

Command or Staff Department A. C. S.

In what capacity now serving

Purchasing commissary stores

By whom assigned

Maj. M. B. Millen

Date of appointment

Sept. 28, 1863.

Date of assignment

June 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 55.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. N. Bacon

Capt

Appears on a

Report

of the Inspection made at Macon, Ga.

Report dated Columbus Ga  
Sept 15, 1864.

Remarks: Purchasing Com-  
missary at Macon

Inspection Report C, No. 19; inclosure

A. S. Douglas  
for

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. T. Bacon  
Capt

Appears on a

**Report**

of the Inspection made at Macon, Ga.

Report dated Columbus Ga  
Sept 15, 1864

Remarks: Purchasing Com-  
missionary

Inspection Report C, No. 19; inclosure

A. S. Douglas  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. J. Bacon  
Capt a. s.

Appears on a

**Report**

of the Subsistence Department, Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept 3, 1864

Command or Staff Department

Subst Dept

In what capacity serving

Purchasing  
Com Stores

By whom assigned

Maj M B Miller

Date of appointment

Sept 28, 1863.

Date of assignment

June 1, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 19; inclosure 9.

A. S. Douglas  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

B

A. C. Bacon  
Capt & A.C.S. of C.S.A.

Appears on a

Report

of Confederates captured at Macon, Ga., April 20  
and 21, 1865, by the 1st Brigade, 2d Cav. Div.

Report dated Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 2d Cav. Div.,  
Macon, Ga., April 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet

(639b)

Rev. Buelley

Copies



ap. fe. 8.

1510 60

8th Sept-1883

May: J L Locke

68

Savannah Ga.

Wants a first-class at 68  
sent to Maj: Miller, 68 -  
at 68 been appointed.  
Letter of Maj: 68 - enclosed.

Recommended that  
A. J. Baker be appointed  
as room warden  
O.C.S. 2. 10. 13  
April 10 L. B. Hitting  
C. J. D.

See my answer  
Bellevue 25/63.

Recd. Aug. 19/03

Dec 18 Sept 03

As submitted to the  
S. C. J. H. H.

Edwards

W. G.

Appoint as room  
mailed by Com 7

24 Feb 63

— H<sub>2</sub>

Office Chief Commissary.

Savannah, Sept 13 1863.

Dear

W. B. Anthony C. & C.  
Colonel

The important business is as  
during seasons, to operations & day drillers will be  
obliged to select a special bureau etc.

I respectfully request the assignment to  
him for duty of a first class A.C.S. if there  
is such an one here - which I presume is  
the case - If not, I should be glad to  
have a Commission for Augustus O. Bacon.  
Mr B. was formerly Adj. of the 8<sup>th</sup> Sa Regi-  
ment - discharged - permanently for disability  
(Rheumatism) from Exeter &c. - has since  
then been purchasing Commissary with rank  
of Captain in the Georgia State Service.  
He wd like an app<sup>n</sup> to the Conf Service,  
and he wd fill this place in my mind  
as officer admirably - if no other one is  
disponible.

Wm. P. G. G. G.  
S. S. G. G.  
C. G. G.

No. 49  
A.C. Bacon  
Receipt  
Aug, 1863



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To Capt A. D. Bacon

Dr:

DATE.		Dolls.	Cts.
Macon 1863	2996 Pounds Fodder #2	#59	92

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for on my return for the  
*Quarter ending 30th of Sept*  
 1863, and that the purchases were made by order of

*H. C. Cunningham*  
 Capt

A. Commissary of Subsistence.

RECEIVED at Macon, Ga., on the 27<sup>th</sup>

A. C. S. Fifty-nine

of any unit  
 Dollars & Fifty-two

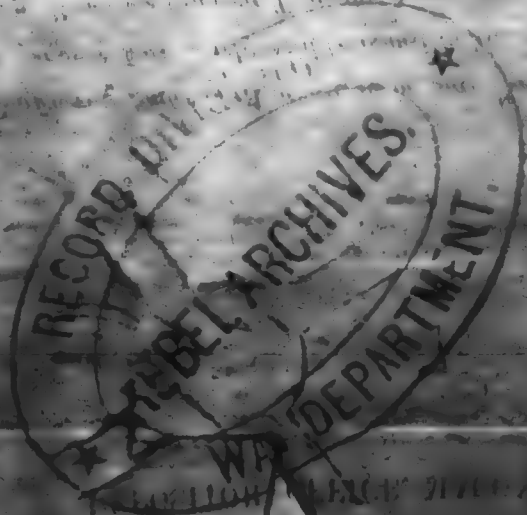
1863, of Capt. H. C. CUNNINGHAM,

Cts., in full of the above account.

*A. D. Bacon*

*W. H. Bacon.*

*No. 2 mts  
1 e 5 m 1/2*



*RECEIVED 10/11/42*

Valued.....  
\$6,000  
149 33  
Confederate States of America,

DEPOSITORY OFFICE, MACON, GA.

186

Will Certify, that

A O Green

has paid in at this Office,

Five Thousand

Dollars

in which amount Coupon Bonds or Registered Stock of the Confederate States of America, as he may elect, bearing interest from date, at the rate of  $5\frac{1}{2}\%$  per cent. per annum, payable half yearly, will be issued to him under the act of March 17th, 1862, entitled "an act to authorize the issue of Bonds for funding Treasury Notes," upon the surrender of this certificate at this office.

W B Johnston

Depository.



No. 12.

Vol. No. 475 Abst. A. 4 <sup>th</sup> Qr. 1863

110 Hides

Sept. A. O. Bacon

Dollars 990<sup>00</sup>

Paid 24<sup>th</sup> October 1863



No. 12.

The Confederate States,

*Dr. Capt. A. L. Bacon M.D.*

Date of purchase.

*1863.  
Oct-24<sup>th</sup>*

*To 100 One Hundred Wm Green  
Hides Weighing 3300 lbs @ 2.30*

Dollars.

Cts.

*990 00*

*990 00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 186*3*

*A. L. Bacon* Quartermaster.

Received at *Columbus* the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Nov* 186*3*

of *Major F. W. Dillard* — Quartermaster U. S. Army.

the sum of *Nine Hundred & Ninety* — Dollars

and \_\_\_\_\_ cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*A. L. Bacon  
Capt & Co S*

Bacon. Aug. O.

Set

69

1-127-86

Capt. 9/25/5.

9-29-47.219.

1-127-80

At O. Mans.

Richmond

Aug 23/62

Application for Comm.  
from a C. M. Sept.  
Comm. by C. M. G. H. H.

A.M.

Application of A. M.  
Dacon of Geo. for  
app't of Quartermaster

I most cordially  
recommend the  
above appointment

James H. H. H.  
Rt. from Geo



is by 1862

Richmond Virginia,  
Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> / 86 S.



Hon Lucius J. Gartrell  
Richmond -  
Dear Sir.

Being desirous of  
reentering the service, I take the liberty of  
addressing you, to solicit your aid in pro-  
curing to suitable position in the army -  
As you are aware, I was obliged to resign my com-  
mission as Adj't. of the 9<sup>th</sup> Georgia Regt. on ac-  
count of a Spinal disease, from which I had  
suffered severely during last winter and  
spring. Advised by both army surgeons and  
private physicians, that this disease was of such a  
serious nature that I would not be again able  
to resume my duties in the field, and being unwilling  
to retire from the service, I applied to the War Dept.  
to be transferred from the position which I then oc-  
cupied and assigned to post duty. In reply, the  
Genl. of War stated to me, that an Adj't was the  
personal staff of the Col. and could not be  
transferred to a post without losing his commis-  
sion. Unwilling to retain my commission  
there was so little probability of my being able  
to discharge the duties of my office before



The lapse of a long time, if ever, I resigned, and my resignation was accepted by the War Dept. on the ground of my ill health. Since the time when my resignation was offered, although my health has not been entirely restored, yet it has been sufficiently improved to authorize my undertaking certain kinds of service. In consequence I desire if possible to obtain a post position, as I would more probably be able to discharge without interruption the duties of such a position, than I would those of a position which would expose me to all the vicissitudes of the weather.

I was among the first to volunteer for the war, and think it would hardly be just for me to be placed on an equality with those whom it was necessary to recruit, before they would enter the army, especially when I was compelled to resign my commission by a disease contracted in the service. And moreover being physically weak I would be of no service with a musket, but believe that I can discharge efficiently the duties of almost any post position.

Should you be able to obtain for me a Co. Master or any other commission requiring security, I will be able to give for the faithful discharge of my duties, a good bond if necessary of double the amount required.

Very Respectfully Yours O. B. Smith

C. A. O. B. Smith



W. E. ...  
A. C. Bacon  
Sergeant, Co.

July 12. 62.

States that he has resigned  
his position as S. Lieut. & adj.  
9<sup>th</sup> Reg. Co. Colo. and wants  
place of Drill master, or  
some other place of Post duty.



Rec'd July 21. 62

La Grange, Va. July 12<sup>th</sup> 2.  
Hon. Sec. War Dept.  
Washington  
Richmond, Virginia -  
Sir.

On the 14<sup>th</sup> ult. I had  
the honor to address to the Adjutant  
General the following letter  
in relation to my position in the  
9<sup>th</sup> Regt. Va. Inf. and subsequently to Post & Duty  
my health being such as to incapacitate  
me for Field Service.

On the 15<sup>th</sup> ult you replied that "an Adj  
is the personal staff of the Division, and cannot  
be transferred to a Post without losing his  
commission."

Being unable to resume the duties of my of-  
fice I have this day forwarded to the War Dept  
the resignation of my commission.

I have the honor to request an appointment  
as Drill master in the Confederate Army, or such  
other appointment - as will enable me to Post  
& Duty. I am emboldened to make this application  
on the fact that were I disposed to reap the ben-  
efits of my office, while unable to perform its duties  
I could still retain my present commission.

Respectfully,  
Yours Obedt. Servt.  
J. O. Bacon  
First Lt. & Adj. 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. Va. Inf.

10.0.11/13  
Hon. S. J. Gartrell  
Richmond  
April 21/62

Enclosed application of  
Lt. A. O. Bacon, Adjut.  
of 9th Co. Regt. to be  
transferred to some  
staff appointment.



Recd April 22/62

Richmond  
April 21. 1862

Dear Sir,

I beg your attention  
to the enclosed letter from  
Lieut A. O. Bacon Adjut. for  
the 9th Co. Regt. He is  
a deserving and efficient  
officer and I earnestly  
recommend that he  
be transferred to some other  
position if consistent with  
the public interest

Very respectfully  
Yours obt. servt  
Lucius J. Gartrell  
Adj. Gen.

Hon. G. W. Randolph  
Secy of War  
Richmond Va

It is very valuable. This however I would prefer, was it not as I have said, Latin for which one gets neither thanks nor credit. I am very anxious to be transferred to the Staff of a ~~Regt~~, it being a position for which I have always desired to occupy. I have been, & dft of this regt for two months which is I think a good schooling for the position I seek. The plan proposed by yourself is I think decidedly the best one, viz - to obtain the consent of the Genl to my being transferred to his staff and get him to make the request of the War Dept. If the request be made of the Dept simply to have me transferred from this regt, they might make me Adjt of some other regt where my position might be even more unpleasant than my present one. If the consent of the commanding Officer of this regt is necessary before the transfer can be effected, that has already been obtained, and is now in the possession of Col. G. H. R. (viz, he having signed me a resolution upon his staff in case he should be made a Brigadier. I don't think however, <sup>that</sup> the the commission which I hold should be necessary.

We are estimated two or three miles from Yorktown not having had a fight quite as soon as we expected. We will have it before long however as from the point the firing between the pickets can be distinctly heard. We will have a fight tomorrow as the enemy's force being at least quadruple our own. Having only 25 pieces here is a disadvantage. There will be cannon in the coming battle either to glaze or dismount our state. But I wonder that I have not yet seen the General since I know where his regt is stationed. The 9th Ar. arrived here this morning.

Yours truly

W. Bacon





B 73

Atlanta Ga  
July 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

A. O. Bacon  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Adjutant  
9<sup>th</sup> Ga Regiment

Under his signature

Respectfully referred to General  
R. E. Lee, Commanding

By command of the Secy of War  
Jasper S. Writing

Dec 140. -  
Aug 5/62

See 21. 20. 190. Part I.  
of Augt. 15. 1862. at 30  
Recd at 10<sup>th</sup> July 20/62  
12<sup>th</sup> Aug 13/62

Ad. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dep't. N. Va.  
Augt. 6. 1862

Respy referred to company  
& regimental comdis for  
their remarks. To be  
returned thro' proper  
channels.

By comd of Genl Lee  
23/6  
126  
R. A. Hamilton  
A. A. Genl.

Comd 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. Col. Lee  
Here March 1862  
From my knowledge of the character  
of Adjt Bacon who was for  
many a soldier in my com-  
pany I am satisfied that the good  
of the service would be promoted  
by the acceptance of his res-  
ignation  
Geo. W. Hillman  
Sec. 6. 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. Col. Lee

Approved,  
B. Beck,  
Col. Comd 9<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Approved at 10<sup>th</sup> July 20/62  
Forwarded by 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Adjutant  
Jasper S. Writing

Recd Sec. 6. 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 12/62.

Approved -  
D. R. Jones  
Brighton

Ad 2<sup>nd</sup> Dep't N. Va.  
Aug 12/62

Respectfully forwarded  
By order Genl Lee  
R. A. Hamilton  
A. A. Genl.





Georgia  
 Captain & Surgeon 5th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers having  
 applied for a certificate in which to grant a resignation.  
 I do hereby state that I have carefully examined this  
 officer, and find that he is suffering from rheumatism  
 of the spine and lower extremities. Suffering from the  
 disease some or all the time, and upon the slightest  
 exposure to inclement weather. He is therefore, in the  
 of a very prostrating character. Consideration of the disease  
 some six months, and that in consequence thereof  
 he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. And I further  
 declare my belief that he will not be able to resume  
 his duties in a less period than six months. or  
 longer, and that the period in which he may recover  
 is altogether uncertain. I have no more to report  
 as necessary at all.

July 11th 1862

John H. H. Capital

Albany, Ga.

L. O. Bacon

Asst. Surgeon

1862

La Grange Georgia July 12th

Genl. Cooper, 1st Lt. & Surgeon 5th Regt. Ga. V.

Sir,

I have the honor  
 to receive to the War Dept. my commission  
 as "First Lieut. and Adjt. 5th Regt Georgia Vols."  
 My reason therefor, as shown in the accompanying  
 certificate, is that I am physically unable  
 to perform the duties of my office and in conse-  
 quence I now desire to retain my commission  
 for a period of six months to this Post Office.

Respectfully and gratefully to this Post Office.  
 I remain your Obedt Servt

L. O. Bacon

First Lieut. & Adjt. 5th Regt Georgia Vols

6377

October 15<sup>th</sup> 1861

Col. E. R. Goulding  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Ga. Vol.

asking that Lieut &  
Adjutant O. A. Bunn  
of this Regiment  
be furnished with  
his Commission

App. F. C.

Recd. by G. B. S.  
October 18<sup>th</sup> 1861



Recd 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept of Lieut. J. L. Dwyer of 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1861

Atty. Gen. Cooper  
iii

I certify that Lieutenant J. L. Dwyer  
has been regularly appointed Adjutant of this Regt.  
and must that he be commensurate as an adjutant  
to the recent act of the Congress authorizing  
the same.

Very Respectfully Yours Adjutant General  
H. R. Goulding  
Col. 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. Pa. Vols.

No. 33.

No. 17 ABSTRACT G. 17 Qr. 1862

# Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For July 1862

Issued July 17 1862

Bufts, Boykin & Co. Farmers, Macon, Ga.

Capt C. A. Bacon.

Stiff

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for, *CU*  
Confederate States Army, at

No. 33.

Private Horses in the service of 1000  
for 3 days, commencing the  
on the 1st of Jan

186 and ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ days, commencing the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL \_\_\_\_\_ 186

DATE		PERIOD.		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL	TOTAL ALLOWANCE	REMARKS.
FROM.	To.	No. of Horses.	CORN. Pounds.	OATS Pounds.	HAY Pounds.	FOD'DR. Pounds.
<i>July 1</i>	<i>July 27</i>	<i>1</i>				
<i>Total ..</i>						

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct for any part of the time above charged.

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT *Massaw Gage* the *1* of *July* 186*4*  
of *24* of *St. Michaeloffsky* Q. M., C. S. A., *1864*  
Corn, \_\_\_\_\_ bushels of Oats, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of Hay, *279* pounds of Fed.  
der, and \_\_\_\_\_ in full of the above requisition.

[ Signed in duplicate. ]

17  
No.  
Receipt for Issues to  
The Army.

Fourth Quarter to  
1864.

Cap: W. C. Brown



Received from James Arnold George November 19. 1864  
of Rich Lambert. Inf. 16 Ordnance The following  
Ordnance Stores

One Officer Bridle Saddle  
A. W. Bacon  
Capt. A. C. S.

Order of

Cole Campbell  
Oct 1877

He has requested me to record  
Capt. James M. Campbell  
MacKall's staff and saddle  
and his horse and trunk

and to collect  
the same

October 19. 1877  
the following

can  
ACB

555 Reg 5

A. T. Bacon, Col. 1st Reg. N.Y.

- Macon Ga

October 1st 1864

Reply to objections advanced  
to official returns for  
the months of Oct & Nov.  
1863.

Answer  
Oct. 16 - 64

Oct 6 - 1864

Bacon, A.  
Capt.

The first thing I noticed when I stepped  
 out of the car was the cold. It was a  
 bright, sunny day, but the wind was  
 biting. I had heard that the weather was  
 perfect, but I was wrong. The wind was  
 just what I needed. I had heard that the  
 weather was perfect, but I was wrong. The  
 wind was just what I needed. I had heard  
 that the weather was perfect, but I was  
 wrong. The wind was just what I needed.

for me. A. D. 1861.  
P. 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 9

NO. 33.

NO. 243 ABSTRACT C. 2d QR. 196

## Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES

FOR Sept 1st 1864

ISSUED Sept 1st 1864

S. Rose & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Capt A O Mason A.C.S.



# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

Confederate States Army, at

of *Macon, Georgia* 1867 and ending on the

No. 333.

Private Horses in the service of

for days, commencing the

1867

DATE

PERIOD

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

REMARKS

FROM

TO

No of Horses	CORN.		HAY.		OATS.		FODDER.	
	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.

TOTAL...

*Sept 1 Sept 30 1867 0 0 0 270*

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT

*Macon, Georgia*  
of *Major J. L. Michaeloffsky*

Corn,

bushels of Oats,

Fodder, and

the

of *September* 1867

*Q. M., C. S. A., 180 Pounds* bushels of

pounds of Hay,

*270*

pounds of

in full of the above Requisition.

*Sept 30 1867*  
*Michaeloffsky*  
*(Signed in duplicate)*

*Major J. L. Michaeloffsky*

*W. C. Michaeloffsky*

Bacon A O

No 77 Abstract B ..... Qr. 186

Capt. A. O. Bacon

\$165.00

17th Aug. 186

Printed, Bound & Co., Publishers, Boston, Co.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*C. Capt. A. B. Bacon* Dr. *28*

DATE		DOLLARS	CENTS
<i>1864</i>			
<i>Jan 1</i>	For commutation of quarters at <i>11.00</i> from the <i>1st</i>		
<i>to</i>	<i>1st</i> to the <i>1st</i> of <i>July</i>		
<i>July 31</i>	<i>1st</i> inclusive		
<i>at</i>	For rent of <i>150</i> dollars each, per month	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>
	For commutation of fuel for the same period		
	For myself <i>50</i> cents each, for <i>50</i> dollars per card	<i>75</i>	<i>00</i>
		<i>165</i>	<i>00</i>

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above place which could be assigned to *Capt. A. B. Bacon* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*A. B. Bacon* Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Waco, Tex.* by *Order of the* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*J. T. ...*  
*Waco, Tex.* *1864*, of  
*...*

I certify that my Commission as Adj. Gen. is  
from the War Department dated November  
September 28<sup>th</sup> 1863 receipt no. 104, with  
Major Locke this Commission for the State of Va.  
I furthermore certify that the following are  
true copies of orders since received in originals  
of which are now in my possession.

A. O. Bacon. Adj. Gen. A. C. S.  
Office Adj. Gen. Savannah Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Captain A. O. Bacon A. C. S.  
Captain

Having been assigned to  
duty in this Department you are hereby directed to  
report to Major W. E. Miller C. S. for service in his  
District.

Yours truly  
J. S. Locke, First & Adj. Gen.

Office Dist. Gen. Savannah June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
Captain A. O. Bacon A. C. S.  
Captain

In view of the convenience of the City of Nassau & your  
District, & its greater postal facilities, we will until  
further orders make that City your head quarters.

Respectfully yours  
W. E. Miller  
Major & C. S.

No. 33.

No. 521..... ABSTRACT G..... 11<sup>th</sup>..... 1863

# Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For..... December..... 1863

From..... 1<sup>st</sup> December..... 1863

Capt. A. O. Bacon. O. C. S.



No. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

*Cue*

Private Horses in the service of

*Capt A O Bacon*

Confederate States Army, for

*31*

days, commencing the

*first* of

*December* 1863

and ending on the

*thirty first*

*December*

1863 at

PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.							REMARKS.
FROM.	To.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.		CORN.		OATS.		HAY.	FOD'D.		
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. 56 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushels. 52 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1863.														
Nov 31	Dec 1	1	12	0	0	10	0	372	0	0	0	310	0	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*A O Bacon*

RECEIVED AT

*Macon Ga*

the

*14*

of

*December*

1863

*Maj J G Nichol*

A. O. M., C. S. A.,

*372*

*bushels* of

Corn,

*0* bushels of Oats,

*0* pounds of Hay,

*310*

pounds of Fod-

der, and

in full of the above requisition.

*A O Bacon*

*A O Bacon*

[Signed in duplicate.]



Bacon A O

No. 33.

No. 73 ABSTRACT G. 3 Qr. 1864

## Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For August 1864

Issued August 1 1864

Printed at the Office of the Quartermaster, Macon, Ga.  
Capt. A. O. Bacon  
Approved  
by command of  
Reg. Genl. James  
L. L. Butler  
Quartermaster.

No. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for  
Confederate States Army, at

Private Horses in the service of

*Mason Georgia* for *1* days, commencing the  
186 and ending on the *1* of *August* 186

DATE	PERIOD	No. of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL				TOTAL ALLOWANCE						REMARKS
			CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	POD'R.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	POD'R.			
	FROM. To.		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels 56 lbs. Pounds.	Bushels 32 lbs. Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	1864												
TOTAL..	<i>August 1 August 31</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>186</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>279</i>	<i>0</i>		

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT *Mason Georgia* the *1* of *August* 1864  
of *Major J. L. Michailoffsky* Q. M., C. S. A., *186* bushels of  
Corn, *279* pounds of Oats, *279* pounds of Hay, *0* pounds of Foxi-  
der, and *0* in full of the above requisition.

[ Signed in duplicate. ]

Bacon, E. H. Jr.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. Col. PACS

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Check Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

32

Ga.

E. H. Bacon Jr.  
Lt. Col. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report 32 Ga. Regt.

Date of appointment Nov. 17, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb. 16, 1864.

To take rank Oct. 20, 1863.

Date of acceptance Nov. 24, 1863.

Delivered Genl Beauregard.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 77

Geo. S. Preston

577

Copyist.

(No. 33.)

No. *17*

ABSTRACT G.

*B<sup>d</sup>* *1864*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

*E. H. Bacon* *1st. Col.*

*June 25* *1864*

*stuff*

# REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

*C. M. B. acc.*

Confederate States Army at

*M. H. H. acc.*

for *1* days, commencing the *1st* of *June* 186*1* and ending the *20th* of *June* 186*1*

## DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH

## TOTAL ALLOWANCE

DATE	Number of horses	Pounds of corn	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	Pounds of corn	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	REMARKS
------	------------------	----------------	----------------	---------------	------------------	----------------	----------------	---------------	------------------	---------

	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>				<i>102</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>315</i>	
--	----------	-----------	--	--	--	------------	-----------	--	------------	--

Total..... *315*

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*E. H. H. acc.*  
*L. at 32-811*

RECEIVED at *M. H. H. acc.* the *1st* of *June* 186*1*

*E. L. Guzman Capt & accy* Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *three hundred & sixty*

pounds of corn, pounds of oats, pounds of hay, *three hundred & fifteen* pounds

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*E. H. H. acc.*  
*L. at 32-811*



Page 46

No. 2 - ABSTRACT K. 4th Qr. 186

John Howard  
Capt Engineer  
5th December 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION

SPECIAL REQUESTION

~~One Hundred lbs of Shuckles~~  
Fifty lbs of Wagon Grease

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the  
purpose, and are needed by the following circumstances:

The Shuckles to be  
made into Collars for the mules in use in the  
Engineer Dept. The Grease by reason the  
wheels are short.

Respectfully  
Capt. [Signature]

John H. [Signature]  
Quartermaster C. S. Army

These articles specified are absolutely requisite.

RECEIVED at Fort Johnson on

E. J. [Signature]  
15th December 1865  
COMMANDING POST.

of Capt. [Signature]  
Rev. [Signature]

The above mentioned articles

in full of the above requisition.

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

John H. [Signature]  
Capt. Engineer



Journal of C. C. Smith, July 10th 1864, during  
his visit to the Indian Chief of the nation  
at the Agency, Oregon.

He was accompanied by his wife and  
children, and a number of his  
followers.

Bacon E 41

NO. 40

No. 21 ABSTRACT K. June 1821

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

Major John and Bacon

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1821

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

*Major Edmund Bacon*

*Two Officers Hall Tents*

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*in the field without a Tent. That I am*

*Capt Edgar L. Lueders*

*E. L. Bacon*  
Major, Vol Regt,  
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*Geo. P. Harrison*  
Lieut Commanding.

RECEIVED at

*Battery Barnes on*  
*Capt Edgar L. Lueders*  
*Two Officers Hall Tents*

the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *June*, 186*2*  
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

in full of the above Requisition.

*E. L. Bacon*  
Major, Vol Regt



Bacon E M

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt AQM

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Given to me.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Tex

E. M. Bacon  
Asst 2nd

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tex  
To whom report 2nd Genl  
Date of appointment May 29, 1863.  
Date of confirmation June 14, 1864.  
To take rank May 26, 1863.  
Date of acceptance May 29, 1863.  
Delivered 2nd Genl  
Secretary of War J. A. S.  
Remarks:

\* See red ink on register.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 211

B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 1

E. M. Bacon  
Capt & A. Q. M.

appears on a

List

Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865.

Where on duty

District

By whom appointed

Date of appointment

Whether bonded or not

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

Paymaster

Ind. - Perri

President

May 26, 1863

Bonded

Bnd forwarded to  
Cincinnati Dec 3/63.

H. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

E. M. Bacon

Captain

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various  
places in the Confederate States as  
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond

Sept. 21, 1863.

No. of District

Location

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

Bacon E. M.

Capt + aq. m.

Assigned to 5<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist. Texas  
for collection of Tax in kind

SEE INDEX T A E *Joseph Arnold*  
*9m*

Bacon E.M.

Captain & 4 m.

Tax KIND SERVICE

DIRECT OF

SEPT. 21. 1863 Texas

JULY 25. 1864

SEE LIST No. 9. 10

QUARTER MASTERS

FILED WITH E.T. RETURNS.

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

Write nothing below this line.



Bacon E M

Captain & Quartermaster  
John Ly

1868

Appointed May 26/1863

SEE LIST No. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

(CONFEDERATE)

3

E. M. Bacon

Captain

Appears on a

LIST.

of Quartermasters on duty at various  
places in the Confederate States as  
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond  
July 25, 1864.

No. of District

Location

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

Reese, E. M.

Capt.

A. Q. M., P. A. C. S.

Subject: Reported to Hd. Qrs.

Title of record: G. O. #6

Dist. of Indian Territory

Brig. Gen. Harey

Date: Feb. 9, 1865

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

E.M. Bacon

Index of dispatches

Dep 2-III-199 = 50.115. Pa 14.

133-254 = recommended for a. 2.70.

Misc

Write nothing above this line.

E. M. Bacon

Apr 1894

Chief Paymaster, Sec. of Ind. Ztg  
Ztg Gen. Dr. B. M. M. M.

Apr 1895

Announced as above

(Sec. 6 Sec. of Ind. Ztg. M. M.)

73

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. M. Bacon  
Capt

Appears on a partial

**Roster**

of the Staff and Acting Staff Officers of the District of Indian Territory.

Dated

Fort Towson C N

March 6, 1865

Post

Department or corps

Chf Pay Master

Date of election or appointment

May 31, 1863

By whom appointed

President

Department assignment

80289 (1864) XIX

District assignment

406 1865 I

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

E. W. Bacon

Captain

Appears on a

**Return**

of Troops, District of Indian Territory, commanded  
by Maj. Gen. Maxey,

1865

for

Department or corps

Post or station

Jan

Pay Master

St. Louis

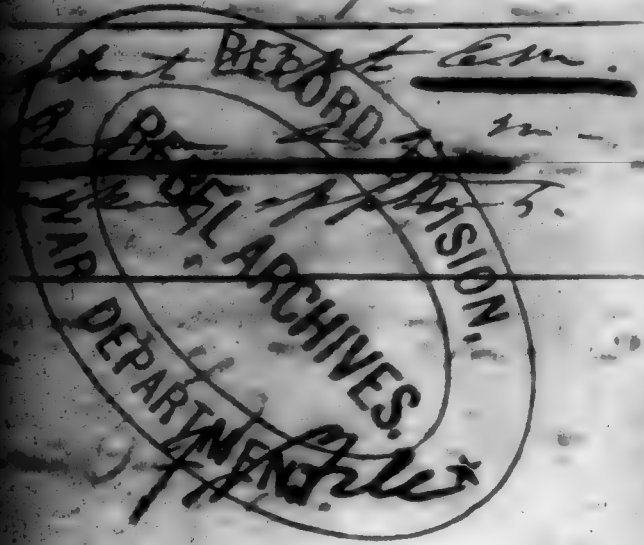
Remarks

H. E. Jones

Original

Major Bureau of  
The Corps  
Hunts Sept 28/63

68  
E. M. Case,  
Maj. G.



100

Sept 28, 1863

San Francisco, Cal. 11/13  
I have been, Mr. [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Dear Sir -

I call your attention  
to the following extract from a letter received from  
May Thompson Camp, Comdg 5th Regt.  
"One of the Pirates in Capt. J. J. Rudin's  
Co. was appointed to a Sub. Dist. to collect the tithe.  
I have no right to order him to that duty. What  
will be done in his case. It was A. G. Bayley,  
a volunteer - armed, mounted and equipped; but  
found the appointment and much prefer it to the  
service."

As Capt. S. M. Bacon, A. G. M.  
seem to be making extensive appointments from  
the State troops with the idea that they are  
subject to the demands of his department, I sub-  
mit the above extract for your consideration.

Mr. Bayley is a lawyer I believe and  
under conscript age.  
I have directed May Camp to order  
him to report to his Company.

Very respectfully,  
Yours for Govt. Serv.  
O. W. Fane  
Major

BACON, E. M., Captain, Paymaster.

March 31, 1863. Gen. J. B. Magruder, comdg. Dist. Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, writes to Gen. Cooper recommending Mr. E. M. Bacon, of Texas, for the appointment of Asst. Q. M. <sup>San Antonio</sup> Vice Capt. J. P. McKinney. (Personal papers.)

May 19, 1863. Appointed A. Q. M. from Texas; confirmed June 14, 1864; to take rank May 29, 1863; accepted May 29, 1863, as report to Q. M. Gen. (tax in kind.) (Report: E. M. Bacon)

Rel. Rank Book, Q. M. Dept., makes him appointed May 29, 1863, to take rank May 29, 1863.

March 1, 1864. Name appears on a list of A. Q. M.'s dated March 1, 1864, for whom Q. M. Gen. requests that blank bonds and oaths of office be forwarded, for transmission to the Trans-Miss. Dept. (A. & I. G. O. 18, q, 1864. Report, A. O.)

Jan., 1865. Capt., Paymaster, Dist. of the Indian Territory, Gen. S. B. Maxey, Comdg. (Returns Jan., 1865.)

Feb. 7 to March 6, 1865. Capt. Asst. Q. M., P. A. C. S.; announced as Chief Paymaster of the Dist. of the Indian Territory, (Maxey) by G. O. 6; Hdqrs. Dist. Ind. Ter., printed in Volume 48, Part 1, page 1373. (Roster Feb. 20, 1865, and Return March 6, 1865.)

7669. 1865.

(No. 33.)

No. 73 ABSTRACT G. 1 Oct 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE  
Private Heras.

Maj. Bacon  
March 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Major Bacon

Jeff -



REQUISITION for Forage for *100* Private Horses in the service of  
Confederate States Army, at *Rockledge*  
for *Thirty* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *March* 1864  
and ending the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *March* 1864

DATE.	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
	2	12			10	<del>74</del>			120	
		TOTAL.....								

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

John E. Bacon  
Albany N.Y.

RECEIVED at Pocotaligo the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1869

Major John H. Secor. Quartermaster C. S. Army.

170  
 Some hundred Italy from  
 pounds of corn.

— 100 —

pounds of hay.

here about 4 twenty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.



2440 B.206.

980  
Mar 31/63

B. M. Snyder

may send

Sept 1st

E. M. Bacon

A. & M.



Returned 1/68

Ref. to the...

Res. returned to the  
Quartermaster Genl.

To the appointment  
of that officer deemed  
necessary?

Sept 1st 1863  
May 8/63

That we now  
have officers with

2 W. Dept in July  
in the Dept of Texas

Chas. McFarland  
to Law.

has been  
exc. report  
D. M. Cook

File.

Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

San Antonio Mex 31<sup>st</sup> 65

Mr S Cooper

Adj & Insp. Genl C.S.A

Sir,

I have the honor to recommend Mr E. M. Bacon of this State for the appointment of Assistant Quartermaster in the Provisional Army vice Capt. J. P. McKinney, whose resignation has been sent forward to you for acceptance by the War Department.

Mr Bacon is a gentleman of intelligence and energy, and as it will be necessary to

fill the vacancy, which  
will be occasioned by  
the acceptance of the  
Resignation of Capt J P  
McKinney, I have  
the honor to request that  
the appointment may  
be made.

I beg to state that in  
my opinion the services  
of a valuable officer  
will be secured to the  
Country, if the appointment  
is made by his Excellency,  
the President.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your obedt Servant

Benjamin Wagoner

Major General

Chas. Adams & Co.  
Sept 10 1863

of the  
RECEIVED  
★ RE  
WAR DEPT  
Sept 10 5 PM  
Exec for dispatch  
submitted to him  
for Richmond

Office of the U.S. Fish  
Commissioner  
Washington D.C.  
Oct 11 1883

Capt.

I have the honor to acknowledge  
your letter of the 8th inst.  
for the dispatch of the Fish Hawk to  
be forwarded to him at Annapolis.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully

Yours, &c.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Capt. E. P. Turner

U.S. Fish Commission

Washington D.C.

Fort Sumner

Texas



Received Austin April 4<sup>th</sup> 1863 of  
Captain Jas P McNamara of Q. M. one package  
containing dispatches for General J. Cooper and  
Major J. M. Johnson at Richmond, Va. also  
dispatches for Lt Gen E. Kirby Smith and  
Brigadier Genl. Boggs at Meridian La. says  
papers forwarded by Major J. H. Smith from  
San Antonio by order of Major Genl. Magruder

C. M. Bacon



EC...

E. Ed. Bacon  
E. 1 Aug 11

Head Quarters Kansas State Troops  
Fort Leavenworth  
Sept 10 1863

To  
Capt E. H. Bacon  
At Leavenworth

Sir

The War Genl Comdg having  
declined to permit details to be made from the State  
Troops for the purpose of collecting the title, your  
request for the detail of the State is respectfully de-  
clined.

The instructions of the War Department clearly  
show appointments shall not be made from the  
Army or those subject to military duty. The State  
Troops being in Confederate service, the question as to  
whether they are Conscripts or Non-Conscripts does not  
arise -

The State Troops of your District are all under  
marching orders. You will therefore see that to take  
men from the ranks would do greater injury to  
the Government than the taking of conscripts.

Yours Obedt Servt

E. H. Kane Major Genl  
Chief Bureau State Troops

Bacon, George R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
[Confederate.]

12 Hq. Cav. (Woodward)

Lgt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Bacon, G. R.

12 Hq. Cav. (Woodward)

Lgt.

Bacon, H. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44392817  
2 2889

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

Bacon, Henry S..

Surgeon

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 23/19

Jan. 28. 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Bacon, Henry S.,

Surgeon

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 37/13

Feb. 13, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Fla

Henry S. Bacon

Adj  
Appears

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Fla

To whom referred Genl Tinegar

Date of appointment May 30, 1863.

Date of confirmation July 30, 1864.

To take rank Sept 3, 1862.

Date of acceptance June 28, 1863.

Delivered Surg Genl

Secretary of War J. R. D.

Remarks Sps 7-64-10 Fla  
Regt A. N. V.

Confed Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 282

R. B. Duncan

Copies

Confederate.

B

Cd

A. J. Bacon

Csa

Surgeon

Appears in

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E.  
M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A.,  
at Tallahassee, Fla., May 10, 1865.

Where paroled Tallahassee Fla  
When paroled May 15, 1865  
Remarks:

Reg. No. 63, P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,  
M. D. M., page 42

1st of June

Official

Bacon, Henry S.

Bacon.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 227/37

Sept 24 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(Confederate.)

B

C S

H J. Bacon  
Surgeon C S A

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E.  
M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A.,  
at Tallahassee, Fla. May 10, 1865.

Where paroled Tallahassee Fla

When paroled May 15, 1865.

Remarks:

Reg. No. 63. P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,

M. D. M., page

44

H. H. Johnson

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W L

Bacon

Surgeon

Appears on

List

of Medical Officers of the Department of South  
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

May 1

1863.

Post

Camp Fingen

Troops stationed with

1st Bn Reg

Remarks: Rangers

M. B. Leonard

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

10

Fla

Henry S. Bacon  
Surgeon

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Finegan's and Perry's Brigades, Mahone's Division, commanded by Brig. Gen. Jos. Finegan.

Report dated Petersburg Va  
Aug 16, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks On duty at Infirmary

Inspection Report P, No. 17; inclosure 6.

F Ham



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Fla

Henry J. Bacon  
Aug 2 Fla Battr Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page

263

W. H. Callins

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 2 Battn. | Fla.

Lt. S. Bacon  
Surg. 2 Inf. Battn. Fla.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .  
into State service,

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .  
into Confederate service,

Date of rank, and whether } , 186 .  
by appointment, election  
or promotion,

Date and cause } , 186 .  
of vacancy,

Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 237

D. S. Blackwell  
Copyright

Bacon. Henry D.

7la

Sep 3 1912

SEE

FILE

155

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. S. Bacon

Surgeon Org. of 2nd Battn. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization of troops in District of East  
Florida.

Roll dated Lake City, Fla.

Sept. 16, 1863

Date of appointment Sept. 3, 1863

Remarks:

M. Gaede

Copyist

Bacon, Henry S.

Reg't Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Final Statements	Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.	Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates	Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists	Med. Den. Lists
Orders	Orders
Pria. of War Record	Pria. of War Record
Resignations	Resignations

Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Discharge from Hosp'l	Med. Examination
Discharge from Service	Misc. Information
Discharge from Service	Pay or Clothing
Discharge from Service	Personal Reports
Discharge from Service	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

N. S. Bacon



Head-Quarters U. S. Forces,

*Sumner's Division*, 1865.

I, the undersigned, *Henry H. Bacon*  
*Major* of the

Regiment of

do solemnly swear that I will not

bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do  
any military duty whatsoever until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

*Henry H. Bacon*

DISPOSITION: Height

*5 ft 10 in* : Hair, *Black*

Eyes, *Wend*

Complexion, *Dark*

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above written, on  
the following condition: The above named person is allowed to return to his  
home, not to be disturbed by the military authorities of the United States,  
long as he observes this parole and obeys the laws which were in force previous  
to January 1, 1861, where he resided.

By order of Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook,

*J. M. Burns*

Captain and Provost Marshal.

✓ Bacon, Henry S  
Living  
2 mous

(Copy)

Head Quarters  
Department of So. Ca. & Florida  
Charleston So. Ca. Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Orders  
No 250

I The following assignment of Medical  
Officers are announced?

Surgeon Henry G. Bacon having reported  
for duty in pursuance of order from the Secretary  
of War is assigned to Genl Hospital at Tallahassee  
Florida, to relieve Surgeon Edward Geddinger.  
Surgeon Geddinger on being relieved will  
proceed to Greenville So. Ca. & take charge of the  
Genl Hospital at that place.

By Command of Lt Genl Hardee  
(Signed, R. C. Gilchrist  
A. A. Adj't General.

Surge Edward Geddinger  
Genl Hspth Tallahassee Fla.

Vanhook

Shelton

22 Oct 1843

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page



Forage for 12 Private Horses in the Service  
of Dr Henry S Bacon C.S. Army. at Camp Furegan for  
Thirty(30) days commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of June and ending  
the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1863

Date	Period		No. of Horses	Daily allowance for Each Horse			Total allowance			Remarks
	From	To		Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn	Oats	Hay	
	1 <sup>st</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>		Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
June 1863			12	12	—	7	—	—	420	—
			11							
			9							
			8							

I hereby certify that the above requisition is correct and  
and that I have not drawn forage for any part of  
the above time charged

Henry S Bacon  
Lieut Col Post

Received at Camp Furegan the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863  
Capt J S Wood A. G. M. A. A. C. S. Army, Seven  
Hundred and Twenty Pounds Corn and four Hundred  
and Twenty Pounds Hay in full of the above requisition

Henry S Bacon  
Lieut Col Post

Voucher No. 6

Paid the 16 day of April 1862

Dr Henry J. Bacon

Actg Asst Surg S. O.

From the 29 day of Jan'y 1862

To the 31 day of March 1862

Pay.....\$ 165, 33

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 165, 33

Staff



# The Confederate States of America.

*Henry S. Bacon, Ady. a Surg. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement  
and  
Expiration.

Terms of Service  
Charged.

Pay. per  
month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself.....

For your service.....

Forage for horses.....

*29 January 62*

*25 March 62*

*2 2 1000 16533 On Contract*

*16533*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*First Payment*

and to the

day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

*Major A. R. Edwards, a pt. R. M. Co.*  
*April 1862*  
the sum of *One hundred*  
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

*16th*  
*April*  
*16533*

Pay.....

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

*H. S. Bacon*

*L. J. Ligon*

*16533*

Voucher

18

abstract

by

1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

I certify on Honor that the above mentioned  
 is true and correct, and that I have not received  
 any part of the sum charged

Date	No. of Horses	No. of Days	Total Days	Total			Remainder
				Wm	Am	Hay	
				Pounds, Shillings, Pence			
Nov 1	2	30	60	12	12	<sup>48</sup> / <sub>56</sub>	540

I certify on Honor that the above mentioned  
 is true and correct, and that I have not received  
 any part of the sum charged

Received at Concord on the first day of November  
 1861 Cash paid to Mr. John 40 shillings  
 10 pence, Eight hundred and forty pounds of Hay

Signed Duplicate

J. S. Bacon

at Concord  
 November 1st 1861

Voucher No. 24

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 1st day of Aug. 1863

Surg H. S. Bacon

Pay

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 1st day of July 1863

Pay 48 00

Forage

Amount 48 00



**The Confederate States,**

To Surg. W. S. Bacon O. & S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
Pay—		From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
For myself .....		1 <sup>st</sup> May	31 July	3		\$62	00	48	09	
For years service ..		1863	1863							
Forage for horses ..										

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and true; that I have not been absent from the service of the Government for the time specified; that for the month of the date of the above account, I have not been absent from the service of the Government for the time specified.

I hereby certify that the foregoing personnel is accurate and that; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, travel, or received money in line of pay during any part of the time therein charged; that the house where I have been in service, and were entered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my last appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the above for every additional five years service; that I remain in service with the Department under an approved assignment; and that the last payment I received was from

*Page No 10* *Richard L. Wilson* and to the *10th*

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of John day of April, 1865  
 this 1st day of August 1865, the sum of Four hundred Eighty six dollars  
 being the amount in full of said account.  
 Pay, \$486.00  
 Forage,            (Signed Duplicates.)

Pay, *45690*  
Forage, (Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, 1486.00

Henry G. Baron  
Henry C. S. A.

Surge H. ~~W.~~ Bacon

Staff



Confederate States of America,  
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. Mar. 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order  
of the

Surg. H. S. Bacon will proceed  
without delay to Camp Pineau Fla. and  
report to Maj. Brewster for duty in the  
Camps of Partisan Rangers.

By Command of Sec. of War  
*Thomas*  
Surgeon General  
C.S.A.

Surg. H. S. Bacon

Voucher

15

abstract

by

4th Dr. 1881

Bacon

Account of the issue for Mr. Private Horses  
in the service of Surg. H. S. Bacon at Camp Tuleja, Fla.  
from the 1st of Nov. to the 30th November 1862

Number of Horses	Number of Days	Number of Rations	Daily Allowance for each			Total Allowance			Remarks
			Corn		Pounds	Hay		Pounds	
			Stk.	ds		Stk.	ds		
2	30	60	12	14	14	43	48	840	in place of forage Condiment

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.  
H. S. Bacon  
Surg. Brevards Batt. P.V.

Received at Camp Tuleja Fla. November 1st 1862  
Capt. W. R. Reed Asst. Q. Master, C.S.A. ~~And~~ ~~Eight Pounds of Corn and Eight hundred and forty pounds of~~ ~~Forage in full of the above requisition~~  
H. S. Bacon  
Surg. Brevards Batt. P.V.

Vol. No 18

Abstract to  
1st Apr 1862

4500

G. S. Bacon.

Paid March 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

DETACHED

In Considerate Stiles  
1862

To H S Bacon Dr  
Mch 25 For 1 Complete Surgical Case of  
Instruments 150 00

\$ 150 00

I certify that the above account is correct and  
just & that the price of the Case of Instruments  
above charged for the use of the Hospital  
at Ferdinand is reasonable, and that it  
was received by me at the time stated  
in the within account.

M L Bond  
Sen Surgeon Fort Cobb

Received at Tallahassee March 25th  
1862 of Major H R Tardale Cust Dr Mr  
the Sum of One Hundred & fifty dollars  
in full of the above account

Signed Duplicates  
H S Bacon

I Certify that the within is a true  
Copy from Original Contract.

April 16, 1862

J. H. R. Cassin

Major General

Bacon Henry S.

Contract as Med. Officer.  
Fernandina, Fla.

Contract



This Contract is made this twenty first day of January, A.D. 1862, between and between the Confederate States, (being and in the State of Florida, in the City of Pensacola, to wit, that for the purpose of having the said Dr. J. H. Randolph, M.D., perform the duties of a Medical Officer, agreeably to the Army regulations at the General Hospital, Pensacola, Fla., that the said Dr. J. H. Randolph promise, and agree on behalf of the Confederate States, to perform or cause to be performed, for the term of six months, the sum of one thousand seven dollars for each and every month the said Dr. Randolph shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments whatsoever. This Contract to continue till determined by the said Doctor or the Commanding Officer for the time being, or the Surgeon General.

(Signed) J. H. Randolph  
M.D.  
(Signed, Henry S. Brewster)  
M.D.

Signed, Seal and delivered  
in the presence of  
(Signed) J. W. R. and C. S. W.  
(11) Robt. B. La Grange

No 1038  
 Henry J. Bacon  
 Lake City  
 Fla.

June 5<sup>th</sup> 62.

RECEIVED  
 OFFICE OF THE  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL  
 DEPT. OF WAR  
 BY COL. J. H. BENT  
 CORP. DEPT. OF WAR  
 (enclosure)

Letters Received  
 A & I G O,

file  
 By order J. H. B.  
 A. J. S.

Recd. June 16<sup>th</sup> 62  
 Recd. July 1<sup>st</sup> 62

Lake City Fla June 5<sup>th</sup> 62

Hon Secretary of War

Sir

I forward to you  
 the recommendation of the Col  
 of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg Fla Vol for the  
 appointment of Surgeon of the  
 same. You will confer a great  
 favour by informing me at the  
 place at as early date as  
 practicable whether it meets  
 your approbation or not

Very Respectfully.

Yr Obedt Serv

Henry J. Bacon

Dear Sir,  
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the investigation. I am, however, unable to do more than I have done. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, Sir, very truly,  
 J. H. [Signature]

— 2 —

2 - 18 m 1/6-2

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

City of Richmond  
May 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

Wm. Secretary of War  
Confederate States of America

Sir, having been placed in Command of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Regiment Fla Vol. I deem it an im-  
portant duty to endeavor to procure for this  
Regiment the best medical, and surgical  
skill within my reach. I therefore rec-  
ommend for the appointment of Surgeon  
of my Regiment, Dr. Henry J. Bacon  
and respectfully ask that he be appo-  
inted. In doing this I assure you that  
I am governed alone by my knowledge  
of his fitness for the place. He has  
preached for and treated many of the  
sick of the Regiment, as asst Surgeon  
of the Hospital at this place, and the  
whole Regiment have the most unqual-  
ified confidence in him.

Very Respectfully P. Hunt  
Capt 4<sup>th</sup> Fla Vol

Voucher No 70.

Paid 30th day of April 1862

Dr H. S. Bacon

Contract-Physician.

From April 1st 1862

To April 30th 1862.

Pay. \$ 80.



The Confederate States

To Dr H. Bacon

Y. A.

For services as Contract Physician in  
General Hospital, at Lake City, Fla. from  
Apr 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 to Apr 30<sup>th</sup> 1862 inclusive -  
one month at the rate of Eighty Dollars  
per month

\$80.00

Apr 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

Rec<sup>d</sup> at Lake City Fla. of Collyer W.  
H. Dr H. Bacon. Eighty Dollars (\$80)  
in full of the above account

H. S. Bacon  
Contract Surgeon



Henry S. Bacon

Taylor C S A 2/1/61

Station 4 Florida R Road

December 10, 1863

RECORD DIVISION

Application for thirty days

REBEL ARCHIVES

YAN DEPARTMENT

Medical aid can be tempora-  
rily supplied to the Post

Dec 10 - 1863 A. J. Baldwin  
Chf Surgt Dist 6 Ala

Med. Director's Office

Dec 10. 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
approvals, on above con-  
ditions

R. L. Broder

Med. Director

Genl Sec

J. C. H. 267

Station 4 Fla. Rail Road

December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Surgeon R. L. Brooke

Medical Director

Charleston

S. C.

Sir

I have the honor to request  
leave of absence for thirty days - for the purpose of arranging  
my business for the following year: To commence 1<sup>st</sup> January 1864

I am Sir

Very Resp<sup>ly</sup> Yr Obedt Servt

Henry O. Bacon

Surg 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt Fla Vols

Ch. Box 125

Adj. Surg. W. B. Balon  
Salem City  
Florida



285-

Surgeon General's Office,  
Richmond, Virginia,  
March 25. 1862.

Sir:

The Contract made by you with Dr.  
H. S. Bacon on the 29<sup>th</sup> January last to perform  
~~the duties of a Medical Officer at the General~~  
Hospital, Alexandria, Florida, at the rate of  
\$1100<sup>00</sup> per month, has been received at the  
Office.

I have to inform you that the Con-  
tract has been approved at the rate of \$80.00  
per month which is the highest rate of com-  
pensation authorized by the Regulations for  
the Medical Department in cases assimilated  
to that of Dr. Bacon.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

George W. England.

Genl. S. H. Randolph,  
Medical Director,  
Tallahassee, Florida.

*Bacon James J*

~~Captain~~  
General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain Combs Dept.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*O*

*S.C.*

*James T Bacon*  
*Capt Comd Dept.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S.C.*

To whom report *7 S.C. Regt*

Date of appointment *May 13*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.

He takes rank *May 13*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *May 15*, 1862.

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *Cpt R*

Remarks: *Killed*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *235*

*R B Dorman*

(1862)

500

Copyright.



May 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.

J. T. Bacon

Application to  
be permitted to  
resign Commission  
as Commissary

Respectfully  
referred to the  
Sec of War and  
received a reply  
L. B. Northrop

Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1861  
of Par  
Recd minutes  
May 29<sup>th</sup> 62

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Recd 29<sup>th</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 62

Richmond May 29, 1862.

The Seventh South Carolina Regiment having been fully reorganized since my being appointed Assistant Commissary in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States, and assigned to duty in said Regiment, I respectfully beg leave to resign my commission, feeling assured that under present circumstances, the interests of the Regiment can be much better served by another.

Very Respectfully  
James T. Bacon

*Bacon John E*  
~~*Enlist*~~

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain C. D. Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers borne.....

Rank.....

Signature.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

7

J.C.

Jno E. Bacon  
Capt Comd'g Dept

appears on a

Register.

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State J.C.  
to whom report 7 J.C. Regt  
date of appointment June 26, 1861.  
date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861.  
takes rank 1861.  
date of acceptance July 1, 1861.  
delivered Richmond Va  
Secretary of War L.P.H.  
Remarks: Dropped Augt  
2. 62.

in drink on register

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 225

R.D. Dyer

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

186

John E Bacon  
Maj Comsey

Appears on

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 217

R. J. Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

J. E. Bacon  
Major & C.S.

Appears on a

List

of the General Staff of the Third Military District  
of South Carolina.

List dated

Not dated.

, 186

Date of appointment December 7, 1862.

Officers on Staff duty at Posts:

Date of appointment

, 186

Officers on Special Duty:

Date of appointment

, 186

Remarks:

H. H. Taylor



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John E. Bacon  
Maj & Brig G.S.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Forces in the Third Military District of  
South Carolina

Return dated

March 31, 1864.

Members of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks

Presotligo, So. Ca.

H. G. Taylor

Bacon, J. E.

Capt. U.S.

Pocotaligo S.C.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

J. R. Robinson

May 1 C.S.

Bacon, E.J.

Maj

Comy Dept

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: 30, No. 157-1

Dept 80-Ga-Fla-B. Gard  
Date: Aug 12/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Bacon, John E.

Capt. & A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 88/8

Apr 17 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Bacon, John E.

Maj. C.S.

Res. S.C.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 204/16

Aug 29 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

3

Jno. W. Allen,

Commissary.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of the Field Officers and Staff of  
the 1st Division, 1st Corps, Army of  
Potomac.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Box 56

No. 12

Resore.

Copyist.



Bacon, J.E.

-aj - e. 2

Subject: leave granted

Title of record:

S.O.No.215-2

Port SO-Ga-Fla-B'gard  
Date: Oct 21/65

This record contains information relative to the above named upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

N.B.

BACON, JOHN E., Major & C. S.

- June 26, 1861. Capt. in Com. Dept.; appointed from S. C.; confirmed Dec. 13, 1861; to take rank \_\_\_\_\_; accepted July 1, 1861; to report to 7th S. C. Regt. (Report A. O.)
- March 29, 1862. Writes to Sec. of War from near Gordonsville stating he has been in the Com. Dept. since April 15, 1861; term of service expires April 15, 1862. Wants to be transferred to post at Columbia, S. C., as Commissary. (Personal papers.)
- April 17, 1862. Capt. Asst. Com. of Sub. ordered to Pocotaligo, S. C., to relieve Capt. C. McClenaghan. (S. O. 88 (8) A. & I. G. O., Report A. O.)
- May 29, 1862. Designation accepted. (S. O. 123 (1) A. & I. G. O.)
- Aug. 2, 1862. Dropped (S. O. 179 (12) A. & I. G. O. & Report A. O.)
- Oct. 31, 1862. A. C. S., at Pocotaligo, S. C. writes to Gen. Beauregard applying for promotion to Major of Commissariat at Pocotaligo. Says he was ordered to that post by Sec. of War on April 20, 1862, where he has been on duty since April 26, 1862; is under Col. W. S. Walker's command. (Personal papers.)
- Dec. 6, 1862. Gen. W. S. Walker writes to Gen. Cooper recommending Capt. Bacon, commissary at Pocotaligo, S. C., for Brigade Commissary for 3d Military Dist., S. C. (Personal papers.)
- Dec. 31, 1862. At Pocotaligo, S. C. (Personal papers.)
- Jan. 3, 1863. Appointed Major & C. S. from S. C.; confirmed April 30, 1863; to take rank Dec. 17, 1862; accepted Jan. 28, 1863; to report to Gen. W. S. Walker; remark, "Pocotaligo, S. C." (Report A. O. and Rel. Rank Book, Sub. Dept.)
- June 25, 1863 to April 10, 1864. Maj., Com. of Sub. 3d Mil. Dist. of South Carolina, Gen. W. S. Walker comdg., Dept. of S. C., Ga., & Fla. (S. O. 151 (8) A. & I. G. O. June 25, 1863; Returns July 10, 20 & 30, Aug. 10 & 29; Sept. 10, 20, & 30, 1863; Jan. 10, 20, & 30, 1864; Feb. 10, 20 & 29; March 10, 20 & 30; April 10, 1864; and Vol. 35, Part 1, page 550.)
- Aug. 30 and Dec. 22, 1863. At Columbus, Ga.; signs vouchers as Major and C. S. (Personal papers.)
- Feb. 18, 1864. Writes to Sec. Treasury from Pocotaligo, S. C., asking assistance in getting a position as Foreign or European Agent. (Personal papers.)
- Aug. 29, 1864. Assigned to duty as Com. of the reserves of S. C. to relieve Major Halcombe, and will report to Gen. J. Chesnut, at Columbia, S. C. (S. O. 204 (16) A. & I. G. O.)
- Other record shows him Maj. & C. S. on staff of Gen. Jas. Chesnut. (1-122-228. Report A. O.)

Sept. 20, 1864. Maj. & C. S. reports under (Report 20.)

11-1  
W. L. Garrison, Jr.  
May 9 1861.

S. L. Garrison  
The English Mission

For the purpose of  
sending back to you  
May 12 1861 from Boston  
C. W. Garrison

Respectfully  
forwarded

RECORD DIVISION  
MAY 12 1861  
★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

C. C. 1861

May 12 1861  
Seymour

Mr. Sproule do 1903  
Major W. B. B. has been  
a certificate on which I have  
affirmation for leave of absence,  
and by certifying that I have carefully  
examined this officer and find that  
he is suffering from, changed digestion  
and general debility, the result of the  
same, and of a long continued suffering  
for months past with a succession  
of painful catarrhical bills, the  
result of an impoverished condition  
of the blood. I further declare  
my opinion that a change of air is  
necessary for his recovery, and that he  
will not be able to resume his  
duties in a less period than  
thirty (30) days.

Very truly  
yours,  
Chas. J. Sproule  
20th Nov.

Office Chief Surgeon  
Don Quod + Dr. Mil. Dist.  
McKeesville: Oct 17 1863

Surgeon S. Logan

Chief Surgeon - for End  
of the 1st Mass

~~REBEL AGENTS and  
accomplices like Capt  
Wm. H. B. B. & Co~~

Chief Surgeon S. Logan  
McKeesville: Oct 20 1863

Expressed and repeated  
fully forwarded!

C. J. C. Line

Col. Lemmon

Gran

FIND  
ALL

NO 215

File

Recd Oct 21 1863  
Oct 21 1863

Office Chief Surg. N. Dir  
No 2230 Mil District

Cheshamille Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Major J E Bacon having applied for  
a certificate upon which to base an  
application for leave of absence, I do  
hereby certify that I have carefully  
examined this officer and find that  
he has been suffering for some months  
with a general derangement of the  
digestive apparatus and for the last  
few days with a fever of a low character,  
for which state of things I have recom-  
mended an immediate change of air.  
I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to attend to his  
duties in a less period than 30 days

Chas L. Spang  
Surgeon D. C. I.



A 21 G O.

LETTERS RECEIVED

Nov 27 62

Dr. J. B. Nichols

all such cases  
he has been on duty  
residence of 12 South  
in person to the  
the report made by  
duty in going to  
does not allow him  
to make in the case  
has no reason  
from my by hand

Dr. J. B. Nichols

to the  
of the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

to the  
to the  
to the  
to the  
to the

Secretary of War

Oct 21. 1862

General W. Beauregard  
Camp Milledgeville

rc - rc -

I herewith enclose letter of service, dated 6<sup>th</sup> July 1861, which I have never presented before, as I had no special occasion to intrude upon your time.

I would now respectfully file an application for a promotion to Major of Commonwealth at this Post-Office - and will briefly premise, that I resigned my position as Secretary of Legation at St. Petersburg, Russia, in contemplation of the Secession of S.C. from the Union, returned to the State and volunteered in Col. Bacon's Regiment, in April, over a year and a half ago. In June following I was appointed C.H.Q. of that Regt. - 7<sup>th</sup> S.C. - and ordered to report to Fairfax C.H. I remained with that Regiment, forming a portion of your illustrious Command at Manassas, where I fought as a private by consent of my Regt. - On the 20<sup>th</sup> April last the Regt. then being at Yorktown, I was ordered to this Post by Sec. War, where I have been on duty since 26<sup>th</sup> April past.

I would respectfully submit that I am the Senior Company of this portion of the State, and I believe of the State - and that inasmuch as I am at an important Post, under Col. W. Walker's Command, extending for miles

up and down the Rail Road, I am entitled to  
the promotion hereby applied for.  
This Post is midway between Charleston and Sa-  
vannah and large forces are constantly being  
concentrated in this neighborhood, in order to  
defend the R.R. at this Depot. In this way  
Bridges and Regimental Commissaries draw  
supplies from this Post, and I have often ex-  
perienced the necessity of outranking or equally  
ranking those, whose chance will or falsity  
cost in any way, and who are generally indig-  
nant at the idea of being directed by an  
equal or an inferior in rank.

I would respectfully add that  
I do not doubt but that promotion desired would  
facilitate the administration of the Commissaries  
at this Post.

I have the honor to be, General,  
Very Resp<sup>t</sup>ve. Your Obedt. Serv<sup>t</sup>.

John C. Bacon  
A.C.S.

I have charge of three separate Posts.

1895-  
John C. Bacon  
Capt. & A.C.S.  
7<sup>th</sup> J.C.V.  
Gordonville  
Mar. 29/62

Recent term out Apr 17<sup>th</sup>.  
order to be appointed  
Commissionary  
at Columbia, S.C.

Ex Secy of Legation  
at St. Petersburg. Son-in-  
law of Gen. Pickens -  
Refer to Hon. W. L. Bonham.

1. file

Recd April 1/62





7th Regt. C. B. I.

War Department

March 29, 62

Comdr. J. A. Bacon

Sir:

to be

your

I have been in the Commercial  
Department of this Army since the 15th April  
last, appointed by Gen. S. M. McKim,  
and have given my term of service expires  
on the 15th May. I desire to continue in  
the service as I have now some experience  
in said department.

The post of Confederate Commissary at Columbia  
S. C. I am informed is or will be vacated by the  
present incumbent, and I pray to be appointed  
or transferred to that post.

I am the son in law of Gen. Pickens of S. C. & ex-  
Secretary of Education at the State.

I refer you to Hon. Mr. S. McKim our late Com-  
missioner to my capacity to whom you can com-  
municate your intention in this regard, & as  
much as you can ascertain my address.  
I can secure the recommendation of Gen.  
Pickens if you desire it.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Very Resptly. Yours &c. Gen. S. M. McKim  
John A. Bacon

42376 apt.  
Bocalles  
2787 Dec 6

Respt submitted to the  
Sectn of War.  
Adm. of J. A. Taylor  
Dec 18/62 Maj. A. B.

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
Dec 12th 1862

By order of  
G. T. Deane  
G. T. Deane

By order of  
Dec 12th 1862  
Dec 12th 1862

Letters Received  
A & I & C



100  
Dec 10 1864  
You have  
advised & I suppose  
General

I have the honor to recommend  
Capt. John C. Bacon, Commissary at  
this Post, and the Senior Commissary  
of the District as Brigade Commissary  
for this military District.

He is highly qualified for the  
position.

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully

Yours &c &c &c  
W. W. Wheeler

Brig. Genl.  
3rd Dist.

John E. Facer 2826  
July 18<sup>th</sup> 1864 Port Antonio St.  
Asks for appointment to some  
foreign office or agency.

RECORD DIVISION  
PEBEL ARCHIVES  
WAT

Feb 24/64  
to [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

as

Portage S.C.  
February 18. 64

Hon'ble G. Meminger  
Sec. Treasury  
S.C. - S.C.

Sir - Pray find en-  
closed letter from Rev. Arthur  
Wigfall - I was Sec. Legation  
at St. Petersburg while Gen. Pickens  
my Father in law, was Minister -  
and do not think it presumptuous  
to say that my experience during that  
term - would enable my applica-  
tion to come consideration -  
I could multiply my list  
of recommendation by others from  
members of Congress, Gen. Pickens &c,  
but deem it unnecessary -

If you can assist me  
in getting position as Foreign or Euro-  
pean Agent under the Bill relat-  
-ing to a "Foreign Bureau", either by  
direct appointment or recommen-  
dation through, I would be much obliged  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, John A. Davis

Grahamville  
Feb 15. 1864

My dear Sir, Pardon  
me for trespassing on  
your valuable time  
while I urge briefly  
the claims of my friend  
John in Bacon.  
Major Bacon wishes a  
foreign appointment  
Agent or otherwise -  
his qualifications  
for the office are  
briefly - He is the son  
of the late John  
Bacon - his father has

To the Hon.  
Genl. Greenmeyer  
Richmond Va

has experience with Eu-  
ropean customs - ac-  
quaintance with Eu-  
ropean literature - a  
graduate of the U. S. Army,  
member of the Bar -  
a man of decided  
ability - of the best so-  
cial position, & a  
gentleman -  
Every service you  
may render him in  
this matter, will be  
greatly rec'd. by him -  
and an effort to the  
no any obligations that  
I

I owe you -

My kind remem-  
brance to Mrs.  
and the family -

Yours most truly

Wm. H. Hall

To His Hon-  
ble. Mr. Mayor  
Richmond  
Va

No. 12.

No. 216 ABSTRACT A

QR. 1862

*Wm. H. ...*

Paid *L. H. ...* 1862

*John H. ...*





No 12.

The Confederate States of America.

To *John C. Bacon* Dr.

Debit

Dollars.

*Dec 21 For 2 Day Passes & \$300 600 --*

*600 --*

I Certify that the above account is correct and, just as I that the articles have been accounted for on my return for the quarter ending on the *31<sup>st</sup> December 1862*

*Wm. H. Hunt*

Quar.

Received at *Port of St Louis* the *21* of *Dec*  
of *Capt Wm S. Hean* *Apr* Quartermaster C. S. A.

*So* *him* *and* dollars and cents, in full of the above

account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES

*John C. Bacon*

No. 12.

288 Abstract A.

3 Qr. 1863

Maj. John C. Bacon

1110<sup>00</sup> Dollars.

Vol 30 of Sept- 1863



The Confederate States,

J. E. Bacon & Co.

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS CENTS

1863

Aug 31 163 Hds. - 3700 30 1110

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Returns for the quarter ending on the 30 day of Sept 1863 J. E. Bacon

Quadrimester

Received at Columbus, Ga., the 30 day of Aug 1863 of - J. E. Bacon, Quadrimester C. S. Army, the sum of \$1110 and Cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

J. E. Bacon  
Major H. S.

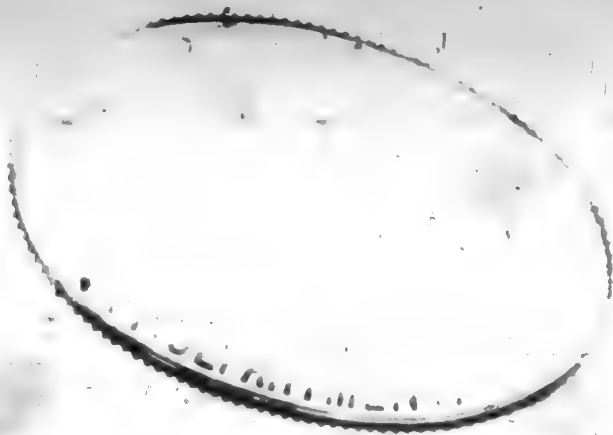
[No. 12.]

No. 72 Abstract A. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1867

*Maple Hill C. Bacon*

216. -- Dollars

Paid 22<sup>nd</sup> of Dec 1867



The Confederate States,

To John C. Bacon Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLAR CENTS

27 Green Brides worn 100  
 220th 2 30 210.00

2

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for  
 Property Return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> day  
 December 1863

MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

Received at Columbus, Ga., the 22 day of December 1863  
 of Major J. W. Dillard, Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of \$210.00  
 Hundred and sixteen Dollars

and \_\_\_\_\_ V. C. in full of the above account

Signed in duplicate

John C. Bacon  
 Major H. C.

3.38

Sept 1st 1863

Wm. E. Brown

of

Pocahontas

Co

Amount of Capt. W. E. Brown, acc for  
August 1863.



Oct 6 1863

Received of  
Wm. E. Brown  
for  
Capt. W. E. Brown  
for  
August 1863





99 Aug 5

Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1868.

May J. E. Bacon

CS

Pocahontas

GA

Wm. May returned 1868.  
Please delay

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT

Oct 10/68

Pocahontas, Mo.

Oct. 8. 63

Col. L. B. Northrop

Com. Genl.

tc - tc -

Col.

May find enclosed Return  
for month of May 1863.

Mr. Munro, Chief Clerk  
I have had country fever, hence  
the delay in sending on Return.

I have the honor to be, Col.

Very Resp. Yours Oth. Leach

John A. Bacon

Major U.S.

101 Aug 5

Oct 8 1863

May J. E. Bacon

Portsmouth

1863



Pocahontas 16  
Oct. 8. 63

Col L. B. Chittrop  
Com. Gen. C.

to - to

Col.

Very kind enclosed Return

for Month of April 1863.

I have the honor to

Col. Very truly Yours O. L. Smith

John C. Bacon

Major U.S.A.

Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Wm. John C. Davis  
(W)

Locality 10

Amos Wetherill & family  
1862 & 1863

DIVISION

REPT. CHAIRS

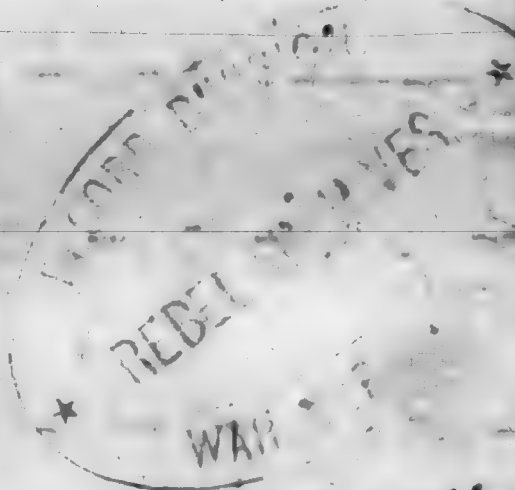
Sept 21 1863



W. C. Bailey, Esq. Oct 10 1855  
Care of W. C. Bailey  
Hampden, Mass.

I enclose herewith the bill please  
send the same to the account there is  
over 100 from School to I enclose inclusive  
as required correction.  
I hope this will  
prove correct and satisfactory  
I remain  
Very respectfully  
Yours, Geo. S. Davis  
Hampden, Mass.  
Oct 10 1855

380 Regt 5-  
Apr 2 1863  
May John E. Brown  
Postmaster  
Alb,



London return for April  
May Sunday Aug 1st  
Oct Nov Dec 2 1862  
Quadrant 1863

May 2 1863

Office C. I.  
Proctor's S. C.  
April 25. 64

Col L B Northrop  
Com. Gen.  
etc - etc -

Sir:

Pray find herewith Reports  
for the months of  
1863.

These papers would have been sent  
on regularly. but I contracted low country fever  
in June last, and have (by the advice of the  
District Surgeon) kept returning both Post Office  
different times with like results. viz. In a week  
or so the fever would appear - wherefore  
I have been utterly incapacitated to attend  
to the Returns at the proper time.

My Chief Clerk has also had  
fever & so soon as he returned, or shortly there-  
after, was absent this Camp.

I have the honor to be,  
Very Resp. Your Obedt. Servt.  
John C. Bacon  
Major C. I.

396 Ry 5  
Ahl 26 64

May J. E. Bacon/Ch.  
Pocatello, Id.

States that his clerk for  
his Auto for Jan to Dec 60.  
1 day Feb 1961  
64.



May 9. 64

Proctor, S. L.  
Office C. S.  
April 26. 64

Col. L. B. Chittenden  
Camden

de - de -

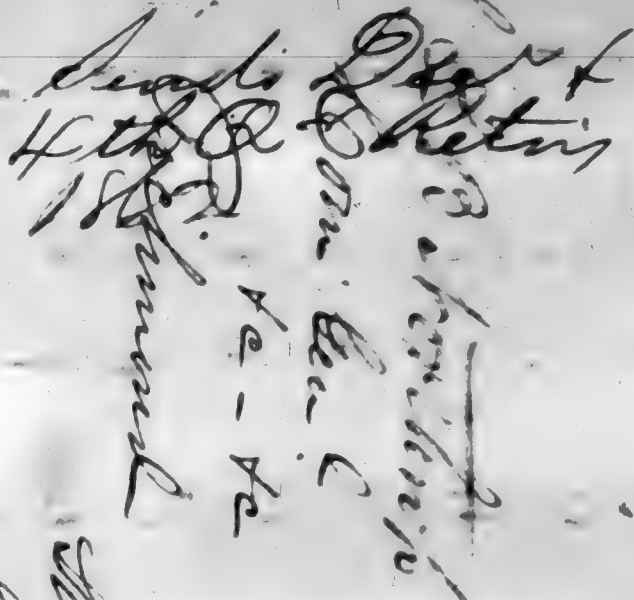
My clerk enveloped the Returns  
mailed to day & enclosed them with my letter before I  
had finished them.

The first package contained the  
Returns of 2d Quarter 1863 - from the Returns for Jan.,  
July, August, September, Oct. Nov. Dec. & the ac-  
counting quarterly (344)

The second package contains  
monthly Reports for January, February & March, together  
with the quarterly (1st) -

I leave the same in the hands of  
Very Resp. Gen. O. S. L. S.  
John E. Bacon  
Major C. S.





Admired

Feb 4/83



Office H. S.  
Pocahontas H.  
Jan 24. 1863

Col. A. B. Northrop  
Com. Genl.

to - to -  
Col.

First enclosed returns for month  
of December 1862 and month ending 31. Decr. 1862 -

I have the honor to be Sir,

Very Resp. Your obt. Servt.

John C. Bacon  
S. G. V.

(1) Wm. L. F. 1883

Feb. 2nd. 1883

Mr. J. G. Bacon

108  
Paco Taligo,  
La

Leeds Jan. 1st 1883.

No acknowledgement of  
Dec. 4th 2ly. Ret. received.

March 24, 1883

Pl. 10. 11. 12.  
- 4 - 113

Col. L. B. Atterton  
Com. Gen.  
Vc - Vc -

Col.

I mail this to you a couple of  
turns for the month of January 1863.

To acknowledge of the  
receipt of my last Quarterly Return & that of  
December, which on a month ago, has, as yet,  
reached me -

I have the honor to be, Col.  
Very Resp. Yours &c. J. M. Smith  
J. M. Smith & Bacon  
May 1st 1863

649 Regt  
July 3 1863  
"Maj" John E. Bacon,  
Ct.  
Pocotaligo,  
Md.

Recd. March 9<sup>th</sup> 1863



July 9 1863

Pocotaligo S.C.  
July 3<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Col. L. B. Chesham  
Com. Genl.

to - to -

Sir -

Enclosed find  
herewith returns for month of March  
& first quarter of present year -

These returns would  
have been forwarded at the proper time  
had it not been for the illness of Mr.  
Munro, my chief clerk, and my own  
indefinite position -

I have the honor to be Sir,  
Very Resp<sup>tly</sup> Yours Oth. L. L.  
John C. Bacon  
Major S.C.

April 2, 1883  
Maj. S. C. Bacon  
S.  
Pocotaligo  
S.C.

Sends Kelly. Feb. 1883

April 10, 1883



St. Louis, Mo.  
April 2 - 67

Wm. L. Patterson  
Care of

Wm. L. Patterson  
Dear Sir  
I have the pleasure to  
acknowledge the receipt of  
your letter of the 2nd inst.  
and in reply to inform you  
that the same has been  
forwarded to the proper  
authorities for their  
consideration.

424 RGO

May 31/1864

Maj J. E. Bacon  
C.

Pocotaligo  
S.C.

Send "Form 1" for  
Apr, May, June & July  
1863



June 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Pocahontas S.C.  
May 31. 64

Col. L.B. Sturthrop  
Com. Genl  
&c &c.

Dear Sir

Very find a clear sum of \$100  
for month of April, May, June & July 1863.  
They blank & self and of opinion  
that these forms had been sent on with the  
other papers.

I have the honor to acknowledge  
Very Resp. Yours M. L. S. S.  
John C. Bacon  
Aug 10. 64.

[No. 42.]

No. 6 Abstract K. 4 Q. 1862

Capt J. E. Bacon  
6 Oct 1862

SPECIAL REQUESTION

Recorded

Stiff

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

For *Capt James E. Bacon (2d).*

- 1 *One Hatchet*
- 1 *one mess-k*
- 1 *one Camp Kettle*

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*John E. Bacon*  
*Adj. Gen.*

Quartermaster C. S. Army will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*N. J. Waller Col.*

Received at *McPhersonville* the *sixth* of *October* 1862

by *Capt M. L. Hancock* Quartermaster C. S. Army *One Hatchet,*  
*one mess-k & one Camp Kettle*

In full of the above requisition.

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE

*John E. Bacon*  
*Adj. Gen.*

[N<sup>o</sup> 40.]

No. *82* ABSTRACT K. *4* Qr. 186<sup>2</sup>

*Capt. J. E. Bacon*

*Dec 31 1862*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Levy & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.



# SPECIAL REQUISITION

(No. 40.)

For

*Capt. Bacon*  
*vd 2 Two Metal Buckets*  
*vi 1 One Case*  
*vi 1 One Hatchet*  
*vi 1 One Hammer*

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*for trench post*

*John C. Bacon*  
*H. P.*

Quartermaster C. S. Army will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*M. M. Allen*  
 COMMANDING.

RECEIVED at

*Fort Kelly*

the

*2*

of

*Dec*

1862

*Capt M. S. Hancock* Quartermaster C. S. Army *The above*  
*articles*

In full of the above requisition.

(SEEKED DUPLICATION)

*John C. Bacon*  
*H. P.*

(No. 88.)

No 115 ABSTRACT G 3 Q. 186 3

## REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

**Private Horse.**

Private Martin  
to Austin  
Sept 1898

Martin & Hutton Confederate States Army, at Pocotaligo  
 for Thirteen days, commencing the 1 of Sept 1863  
 and ending the 30 of Sept 1863

DATE.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	Number of Horses.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
1 Sept 2 12					14 720				840	
Detailed in Commodity 21st										
TOTAL										

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*J. M. Martin Co SO & Hgt*  
*Wm. Bacon*

RECEIVED at Pocotaligo the 1 of Sept 1863  
 by Capt M. J. Hunsaker Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Seven hundred & forty pounds of corn.

None pounds of oats. Eight pounds of hay.

None pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(OWNER TO SIGN)

*J. M. Martin Co SO & Hgt*  
*Wm. Bacon*

*Benjamin John C*

[No. 11.]

No. *10* Albany, *1st* Qr. 1864

*Benjamin John C*

RECEIVED FOR FORAGE FOR  
HORSES

*Benjamin John C*

*Benjamin John C*



(No. 52.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Private James M. Brown in the service of Company Regiment  
 of C. S. Army for 31 days, commencing the 1st of January 1864  
 and ending on the 31 of January 1864 at Fort St. Vrain, Colo.

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
1/1	1	1	1	3	31	2	2	1	1	1	10	37				310	
Required.....																	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Detachment*  
*James M. Brown*

*John C. Brown*  
 Commanding.

Received at Fort St. Vrain, Colo. on 1st of January 1864 a Sept. 1000  
 Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Three hundred & Seventy pounds of corn,  
Two hundred & Twenty pounds of barley, Two hundred & Twenty pounds of oats,  
Two hundred & Twenty pounds of hay, and Two hundred & Twenty pounds of fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN PRESENCE.)

*John C. Brown*

*Bacon, John E.*  
No. 3.)

ROLL OF ENLISTED MEN EMPLOYED  
ON EXTRA DUTY.

By \_\_\_\_\_

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

at \_\_\_\_\_

DURING THE

Month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186



ROLL of Non-commissioned Officers and Privates, employed on Extra Duty, as Mechanics and Laborers, at Proctorville S.C. during the month of June 1862  
by John C. Bacon Maj. Confederate States Army.

NO.	NAMES	Rank, or Designation	Company	Regiment	By whose Order employed	In what Capacity employed	TERM OF SERVICE			RATE AND AMOUNT OF PAY			HOW EMPLOYED—REMARKS
							No. of Days	From	To	PER DIEM	AMOUNT		
										<u>Cents</u>	Dollars	Cents	
1	Geo Munns	Private		A' Siege Train	Gen Pemberton	Clark	20						<del>It has been by order of the</del> Pemberton, March 12th 1862. and has served in this office since that date.

Total Amount.

90.

I certify that the above is a correct Roll of Non-commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates, employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of June 1868. and that the remarks opposite their names are correct and just.

EXAMINED:

*App. By Comdr. J. B. Beauregard  
M. M. M.  
a. a. a.*

Commanding

*Approved*

*W. M. M.*

*B. H. C. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist. AC.*

*John E. Bacon  
M. M. M.*



REQUISITION

Stationery for Brig. Commissary Dept.  
stationed at Pacotangu for the Quarter  
commencing on the 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1864 and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of

Quires of letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Sheets of envelope paper.	Number of quills.	Quires of water.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of office tape.	Papers of ink powder.				
5	5	100	40	X	1	X	1				

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time

John C. Brown

Quartermaster

on the 9<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1865

Quartermaster U. S. A.

Quires of foolscap paper, (100)

Ounces of water, (100)

Papers of ink powder, (100)

In full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATION)

Recd of <sup>from</sup> E. Bacon

Form 24

Received at Potteryville the 26 day of February 1863 of Leah.

G. Hedman Commissary of Subsistence, the following articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

NO OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

Primer

01/13

Fresh beef

fat

(Duplicate)

Note.—To be given in duplicate.

John C. Bacon

Commissary of Subsistence.



[No. 40.]

No. 46 ABSTRACT K. 1 Q. 1884

Maj. A. C. Bacon

SPECIAL REQUISITION

for 5 axes

(No. 49.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

5- *Thin Axes*

1 *large, razor blade*

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The tools above indicated are needed by the men detailed to establish a fishing on the Sal (Rikahachio) River. John C. Doane*  
*Major 2d U.S.*

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*Major J. H. Lawrence*  
Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

RECEIVED AT

*Pacatahigo*

the

*8th of July*

188

*Major J. H. Lawrence*

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

*John (S) Doane*

In full of the above requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

*J. S. Doane*

Capt. J. E. B.

J. E. B.

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

Sept J E P  
Pacostat

for 3  
in in in

2d Quarter

Abstract of J. P. P.  
also to the

213

[No. 40.]

No. 20

ABSTRACT K.

102 1887

May 1. 1887

SPECIAL REQUISITION

for  
15 the rails



(No. 40.)

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For fifteen pounds of nails large size

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

for the repair of the

John E. Bacon

Major 10th

Quartermaster U. S. Army will

have the articles specified in the above requisition

Matthew Briggs, Jr.

Quartermaster U. S. Army

12 March 1864

John H. Sevier, Major & Quartermaster U. S. Army

fifteen pounds nails

In full of the above requisition

John E. Bacon



oucher No 14-

May 10<sup>th</sup> 6. Bacon

C. S.

March 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

2 Cat. Shirts

2 pro. drawers

\$14.00

Pocatelligo S. C.

Mch. 12th 1864

I certify, that I have this day received  
of Maj. D. H. Seevern y. m. two pair of drawers  
two Cotton shirts, for my own use, for  
which I have paid the sum of fourteen  
Dollars.

\$14.00

(signed Daniel S. C.)

John A. Boenig

Sgt. H. S.

No. 38.

No. 19 ABSTRACT I. 2 Qr. 1863

STATIONERY.

Issued on 13 May 1863

My J. C. Bain

Carroll

Ind

REQUISITION for Stationery for Maj J E Bacon C S  
 stationed at Pocotaligo So Ca for the  
 commencing on the 1st of 186 and ending on the 31st of 186

Quires of letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Sheets of envelope paper.	Number of quills.	Ounces of wafers.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of office tape.	Papers of ink powder.	Envelopes	Books
10	5							25	3

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

John E. Bacon  
Maj & C. S.

Received at Pocotaligo on the 13th of May 1863  
Capt M. S. Hammett Quartermaster C. S. Army  
ten quires of letter paper, five quires of foolscap paper,  
one sheet of envelope paper, one ounce of wafers, one ounce  
of sealing wax, one piece of tape, one paper of ink powder, 25 Envelopes  
& 3 Blank Books in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John E. Bacon  
Maj & C. S.

No. 38.

No. 24 ABSTRACT L 2 Qr. 1863

STATIONERY.

Issued and from 1863

Wm J. C. Bacon

Wm J. C. Bacon  
1863

REQUISITION for Stationery for Major John E. Bacon C.S.  
 stationed at Fort Snelling, Minn. for the month  
 commencing on the 1st of June 1863 and ending on the 30th of  
June 1863

Quires of letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	<del>3</del> Sheets of envelope paper.	<del>100</del> Number of quills.	Ounces of wafers.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of office tape.	<del>3</del> Papers of ink powder.	<u>4</u> Lbs. Blue.	<u>4</u> Lbs.
<u>12</u>		<u>350</u>	<u>100</u>				<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

John E. Bacon  
Major C.S.

RECEIVED at Fort Snelling, Minn. on the 1st of June 1863  
by Capt. M. L. Handley Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army  
drawn quires of letter paper,                      quires of foolscap paper,                       
                     sheets of envelope paper,                      quills,                      ounces of wafers,                       
                     of sealing wax,                      pieces of tape,                      papers of ink powder,                       
                     in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John E. Bacon  
Major C.S.



No. 21

No. 96 ABSTRACT B 4 Qr 1862

Capt E Bacon

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

42 Dollars, 100

Paid 27 of Dec 1862

The order assigning him  
to duty requires & if  
serving with troops  
Commutation is not  
allowed.

200/40

## Confederate States of America.

To Capt John E Bacon H. P. &amp; S. Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Pocahontas Park from  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> of Nov 1862 to the 31<sup>st</sup> of Dec 1862  
 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 9 dollars each, per month.

27. 00  
 15. 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,.....			
For my....servant,...			
Being.....	3		

at \$ 1.00 per cord.

42. 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt John E Bacon during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm H Harnick  
 Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Pocahontas Park by Leavelle J. W. H. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

John E Bacon H. P. & S.

the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1862

Quartermaster C. S.  
 dollars, and 00 cents,

RECEIVED at Pocahontas  
Capt John E Bacon  
 Army, for  
 in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John E Bacon  
H. P. & S.

[No. 40.]

*Y. H. H. Abstract K. H. Co. 1882*

*Capt. J. C. Rogers  
Feb 1862*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Recorded*

*WCT*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

For One Large Tent for Government  
Quarters at Green Pond, and  
~~of size for type of our high of~~

Justify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the  
service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Green Pond at Green  
Pond is not furnished with a tent

John A. Bacon  
No. 2

Quartermaster C. & Army

W. M. Walker Quartermaster

Received at Proctorville the 5 of Nov 1862  
by Capt M. S. Howick Quartermaster C. & Army Chas  
Large Tent

In full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED SUPERVISOR)

John A. Bacon  
No. 2



No. 21.

No. 59 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr. 1862

Capt. J. M. C. B. B.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

84 Dollars, 100

Paid 3<sup>d</sup> of Dec 1862

As in voucher 21

Wm. G.

## Confederate States of America.

To *Capt. John E. Bacon M.S. 6th Dr.*

Date

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Pocotaligo S.B.* from  
 the *1st* of *October* 1862 to the *30* of *November*  
 1862 inclusive, *8* rooms, at *9* dollars each, per month. *72. 00*  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,.....			
For my....servant,....			
Being.....	<i>6</i>	<i>-</i>	
			at <i>8 5</i> per cord. <i>50 00</i>
			<i>84 00</i>

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt. J. E. Bacon* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*M. S. Henshew*  
 Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Pocotaligo* by *Sec. 1st* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*John E. Bacon M.S. 6th Dr.*

RECEIVED at *Pocotaligo S.B.* the *30* of *December* 1862  
*Capt. J. E. Henshew M.S.* Quartermaster C. S.  
 Army, *Eighty four* dollars, and \_\_\_\_\_ cents,  
 in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*John E. Bacon M.S. 6th Dr.*



No. 38.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Dollars 486 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 21 of Dec 1862

Mr. C Bacon  
Majt. Cs.

from 14 Sept 1864  
to 1 Dec 1864

FORM NO. 58.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States,

To Maj. John E. Bacon

9

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From.	To.	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY— For myself.....	Sept 14	Dec 3	3		162		486		
For myself for      years' service.									
FORAGE— For horse.....							486		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. J. H. Scriven, and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1864.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. H. Scriven* this 21<sup>st</sup> day of *December* 1864, the sum of *Four hundred & eighty six* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

To      years' service.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

486

486

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

John E. Bacon  
Maj. U.S.A.

Burn, John C.  
(No. 82)

No. 1076 Abstract G. 4 Q. 196

Capt Burn

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR  
PUBLIC HORSES.

To 24 days 1862

Issued 14 Dec 1862



(No. 32.)

*Horses* *John E. Bacon & Co*  
 REQUISITION for Forage for Public *2* in the service of *Company*  
 of *C. S. Army for Party No* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup> of Dec* 186 *2*  
 and ending on the *31<sup>st</sup> of Dec* 186 *2* at *Rockbury, Md*

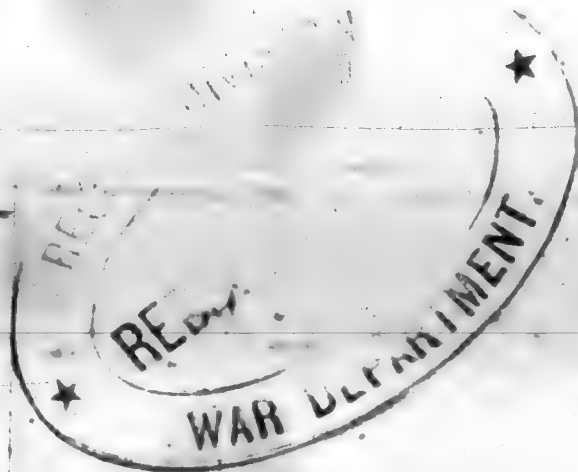
Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of mules.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of animals.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of soldier.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of soldier.	
<i>1862 Dec 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>620</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>744</i>	
Required.....																	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*John E. Bacon*  
*John E. Bacon & Co*  
 Received at *Rockbury, Md* on *1<sup>st</sup> of Dec* 186 *2* of *Capt W. S. Hamaker*  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army. *10 hundred twenty* pounds of corn,  
*—* pounds of oats,  
*—* pounds of hay, and *—* pounds of soldier, in full

Adjutant General's Office  
Richmond Aug 29. 1864

Jno. Withers  
Capt. Adj. Genl.



Order of the Secretary  
of War assigning Maj  
John E. Brown U.S. as  
Commissionary of Reserves of  
South Carolina to receive  
Major E. L. Holcomb C.S.  
and ordering Major E. L.  
Holcomb to report to  
Maj. H. C. Meritt C.S.  
Charleston S.C.

Insp. Rept.



Adjutant and Inspector General's Office  
Extract / Richmond August 29<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Special Orders  
No 204 B

XVI.

Major John E. Bacon  
C.S. is assigned to duty as Commissary  
of the Reserves of South Carolina to relieve  
Major E. B. Holcombe, C.S. and will report  
to Dr. Genl. J. C. Chesnut at Columbia, S.C.  
Major E. B. Holcombe, C.S. is assigned  
to the duties now performed by Maj. J. E. Bacon  
C.S. and will report to Major H. C. Guerin  
Chf. C.S. at Charleston S.C.

In command of the Secretary of War  
(Signed) Jno. Withers  
Assistant Adjutant General

Maj. Holcombe C.S.  
Jno. C. G. S.



*Capt*

No. 24

*John E. Bacon A.C.S.*

*Subsistence Stores*

RECEIPT FOR ~~COMMISSARY~~ PROPERTY

*5<sup>th</sup> September 1862*

RECEIVED, at

*Green Pond*  
*C. McElernaghan*

the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of

*September*  
*Subsistence Store*

1862, of

CAPTAIN ~~RECEIVED~~, P. A. and A. C. S., the following Articles of ~~Community Property~~

Number and Quantity

ARTICLES

CONDITION

REMARKS

*2 Hhdn*

*1 Tree* *1226 lb*

*10 Trees* *16536 lb*

*Hd Bread*

*Rice*

*Good*

*"*

✓  
332

*John A. Bacon*  
A. C. S. C. S. A.

TO THE HONORABLE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JAN 14 1864  
BY POST  
H. P. Bacon  
Company

REQUISITION FOR THE USE OF  
PRIVATE PROPERTY

TO THE HONORABLE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JAN 14 1864

No. 22. (Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for

one Private Horse in the service of 1st Cavalry Regt. 3rd Army 1894  
for 16 days, commencing the 14th and ending the 30th

PERIOD		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR					TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
FROM	TO	FORAGE		FEEDING			OATS		HAZ.	POWDER	
		Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	On Hand	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
1894	14	10	10	10		10					
15	15	10	10	10		10					
16	16	10	10	10		10					
17	17	10	10	10		10					
18	18	10	10	10		10					
19	19	10	10	10		10					
20	20	10	10	10		10					
21	21	10	10	10		10					
22	22	10	10	10		10					
23	23	10	10	10		10					
24	24	10	10	10		10					
25	25	10	10	10		10					
26	26	10	10	10		10					
27	27	10	10	10		10					
28	28	10	10	10		10					
29	29	10	10	10		10					
30	30	10	10	10		10					
Total		160	160	160		160					

In Evidence  
to Com. of

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the forage and feed consumed by the horse named above during the time above charged.

C.S. Army



[No. 40.]

No. 25 Abstract K. 102 188

*Wm. J. H. H. H. H.*

*102 188*

SPECIAL REQUISITION

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

For

✓ Some pounds of Rope for use in Commissary Stores.

✓ Four (4) Pounds of Nails.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, and for the following reasons:

✓ Being furnished to the for the use of the  
John Brown  
Magistrate

These the articles specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster U. S. Army will

Received by John Brown

the 1<sup>st</sup> of February 1864

Quartermaster U. S. Army

✓ Capt. R. T. Hancock  
of Rope to be used in the Commissary Stores.

John Brown

To full of the above requisition.



No 18

Capt John E. Bacon

C.S.

Receipt for

Subsistence funds

paid 22<sup>d</sup> June 1863

\$10.000-

22  
June  
1863

Estimate of Funds required for purchasing Fresh Meat, and for contingencies for the troops stationed at Portofaligo and Cassin, from the month ending the 30th April 1863.

Troops	Number of Men	Number of Animals per Week	Total Number	of Pounds Required	Price per Pound	Total Amount	Machine	Price	Amount	Required
					cts	Dolls	cts	Dolls	cts	Dolls
Troops under Brig Genl W. S. Walker, 3rd Mil Dist	4	12,500	50,000	15	7500					7500
2500 Men										
Hospital Contingencies							1000			1000
General										1500
Total Amount Required										10000

Appd.  
W. S. Walker  
B. G. Cady

John E. Bacon  
Major H. I.

Received at Charleston 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1863 from Major W. S. Walker & B. G. Cady Ten thousand Dollars Subscribed Funds  
John E. Bacon Major H. I.

No. 5.

John C. Bacon U.C.S.

Provision Stores

RECEIPT FOR ~~COMMODITIES~~

1<sup>st</sup> September 1862

RECEIVED, at

*Pocotaligo S.C.*  
*C. McChargher*

the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *September* 1862, of

CAPTAIN *H. C. GERRIN* P. A. and A. C. S. the following Articles of *Subsistence Stores*

Number and Quantity	ARTICLES	CONDITION	REMARKS
<i>25 Tons</i> <i>17461 lb.</i>	<i>Rice</i>	<i>Good</i>	
<i>50 Bbls</i>	<i>Flour</i>	"	
<i>3 Hhds</i> <i>3000 lb.</i>	<i>Bacon</i>	"	
<i>2 "</i> <i>1864 lb.</i>	<i>Sugar</i>	"	
<i>16 Tons</i>			
<i>2 Hhds</i> <i>5568 lb.</i>	<i>Wd Bread</i>	"	
<i>1 Bag</i> <i>111 lb.</i>	<i>Coffee</i>	"	

*Wm O Bacon*  
A. C. S. G. A.

No. 30  
Capt John C. Bacon U.S.

RECEIPT FOR COMMISSARY PROPERTY

25<sup>th</sup> June 1862

RECEIVED.

at *Charleston S. C.*  
*C. Mc Cleary*

the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*

1862, of

CAPTAIN *H. C. GUERIN*, P. A. and A. C. S., the following Articles of Commissary Property.

Number and Quantity	ARTICLES	CONDITION	REMARKS
<i>24</i>	<i>Prov Returns</i>	<i>Good</i>	
<i>12 Consolidated</i>	"	"	
<i>7 Abstracts of Prov issued</i>	"	"	
<i>3</i>	<i>Hospital Returns</i>	"	
<i>3 Commissary Property</i>	<i>Returns</i>	"	
<i>6</i>	<i>Returns of Provisions</i>	"	

*John C. Bacon*  
 A. C. S., C. S. A.



Bacon, Jno.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers held

Each card \_\_\_\_\_

Bacon, Mrs. J.

acc.

Geo I. Bacon  
Asst Commissary

Ref 9.1.555 - concerning food



Min<sup>e</sup>

108.a

Bacon, John P  
Morgan's Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Sta. A. D. C. Sta. A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Number of medical cards havein. 0

Number of personal papers havein. 1

DATE NAME

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*John P. Bacon*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala.*

To whom report *Maj. Wallhall*

Date of appointment *Nov. 1*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Sept 19*, 1862

To take rank *Nov 18*, 1862

Date of acceptance *Lt. Thornton Rd*, 1862

Delivered *Lt. O. R.*

Secretary of War *Drill Master's*

Remarks: *with rank of 2 Lt.*

*Resigned July 10, 1863*

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 429

*A. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

Bacon, John P.  
General Morgan's Staff  
(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Final Cards

Serial Records

Orders of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Exchange Certificates

Exemption Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assembly Sheet

Examination

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation



Bacon, John T.

1st Lt 7th Regt

Genl American Army

---

No. 467

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen R. Taylor C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Meridian, Miss.

this 17 day of May, 1865.

John R. Bacon

1st Lt + ADC Gen Morgan's Staff

Approved:

W. M. Smith, Colonel C. S. A. }  
Henry Burton, Col. 20th W. V. Inf. U. S. A. } Gen'l

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Burton

Col. 20th W. V. Inf., Commissioner for the U. S.

March 1. 1866  
from 5. 1. 1866  
to 1. 1. 1867  
detached  
to 3. 1. 1867  
from 1. 1. 1867  
to 31. Oct. 1867  
pay 5. 5.

The Confederate States,

To *John P. Bacon*

*Discharged from U.S. Army*

Company *A*

Regiment of *Ala. Inf.*

DR.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For pay from *1<sup>st</sup> Sept* 1862 to *31<sup>st</sup> Oct* 1862 being *two* months and *at* *Albany* dollars per month.

22 00

For retained pay

For pay for traveling from *Albany* to *the place of my enlistment* miles at twenty miles per day, equal to *two* days, at *one* dollar per month.

For Subsistence for traveling as above *two* days, at *one* dollar per ration or day.

For Clothing not drawn

Amount

22 00

Deduct for Army Account

Deduct for Clothing not drawn

Balance Due

22 00

Received of *Alex. M. Vay* Capt. Reg. in Paymaster, Confederate States Army

this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov* 1862 in full of *two* dollars

and *two* cents in full of the above account.

Pay

Subsistence

Clothing

(Signed in Duplicate)

Dollars

22 00

*John P. Bacon*

Nov. 11. 1863  
Richmond  
2 others

Account of H. H. Fry  
Co. C. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ala. Regt.  
who was seriously  
wounded in the  
Battle of Vicksburg for  
Dutty & Co. & Co.  
at that place.

Respectfully referred to  
himself as a Soldier, Com.  
Commanding Co. of Artillery  
from Richmond.

By order of the Sec. of War

G. O. Davis

John D. D.

Oct. 9 1862

Adj. Gen. H. H. Fry

file

At the time there is no  
money as one has been  
expended at present  
I believe



Rec'd Oct 10/62

P. C. Witherspoon Capt. Cal 3d Regt

He can well perform the duties of Quarters  
Master at a camp of instructions - or a  
Lieutenant in the infantry for either place he  
is well qualified as he was in the  
left arm which ~~is~~ ~~is~~ he is unable  
to use -

He is well worthy of either of the places

E. S. Dargatz

I join in the recommendation and hope some position  
will be given to him -

Mad. Keyes



<sup>Ms. 4.1.3</sup>  
E. F. Dargatzis  
Sotters.

Recd 24th  
May



Richmond 7 October 1862

Mr. Henry Joy of the 3rd Ala. Regiment had his  
right leg broken at the Battle of Seven Pines  
and will probably never be able again  
during the war to enter service. yet he is in good  
health and of good capacities & would be a good officer  
in the engineering service or would make a good  
clerk in any of the departments. He is desirous  
of getting into some service in which he render  
some aid to the Country. Knowing of no particular  
place he has in mind I give him this General  
Recommendation having known him by reputation  
for a long time and personally for a year or two.

E. S. Dargatz

F. S. Lyon

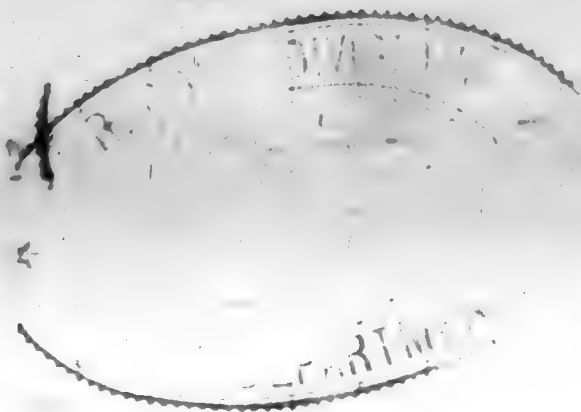
H. P. Chittin

David H. Hopton

Samuel H. Davis

1871  
E. V. Dargatz

Recommending  
Geo. P. Bacon



Richmond 4 Oct 1861

John S. Bacon

Dear Sir

you have been recommended  
by Major Wallthall as a Drill Master. I spoke to  
the Secretary of War in reference to it -

If soon as you are able for  
service. I would be glad you would call  
on the Secretary. And you will ascertain whether  
you are to go to the Camp of instructions or  
to your Regiment.

The Service Service you have  
performed, and the present State of your health  
connected with your qualifications for Drill  
Master. I think will, in connection of with  
Wallthall's recommendation, procure you  
the place -

Preserve this note as it may  
enable you to see the Secretary, or if  
you do not see him, send this with  
a note from yourself.

Very truly  
Yours  
Edw. May

Person. John P.  
Co A 3<sup>rd</sup> Ala

2 Lt.

S E 43.5

~~personal~~ personal papers of

Vernon R. Evans

, Co A, 3 Reg't Ala

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(200) This card must not be taken from the file.





I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. recommending him as being fully competent to fill the position of Ensign, & as capable of doing credit to such a position. Should it be entrusted to him.

Mr. Fry was engaged in the Battle Seven Pines, near Richmond, Va. on June 1st 1862, where he acted very well, & received a wound, from which he has, to this time, been relieved from active service. A position such as he seeks, will I am satisfied, be worthily bestowed on Mr. Fry.

C. M. Sandy  
 Maj. G. A. Key  
 1st Regt. Meade's  
 2nd Dist. Co. 1st Regt.  
 Alston  
 Wm. Averis  
 1st Dist. Co. 8th Regt.

Wm. D. Dist. of Sub  
 Mobile Sept 15th 1862

I have been informed the above is a suitable person for the appointment.

John H. Torrey  
 Brig. Genl. Comd.

W 4053  
Amongst

he thinks requisite,  
I believe that he has  
B2 and support  
Ties to be made.

8000

Misc

I claim that he has  
but 11 - I am sure in com-  
mendations and it that  
Toy and Bacon may  
be appointed -

Wade H. K.

W. H. Keyes  
Richmond

Oct. 15/62

Recommends sup.  
P. Bacon & Henry  
H. Keyes for Drill  
Masters.

Enclosure.

Rec'd Oct. 14/62



Confederate States of America,

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

Richmond,

1862

Ala: Can. & instructions, is with the ~~h~~  
of the ~~h~~ but  
Had types.

Person. John T.

Law Co. . 51 Ala.

Bryant J. T. Morgan  
FOR PROMOTION TO Lt + Col

SEE/24 - A - C W T - ENTS 1164 with  
(C - )

pt -

Robert R. Lamm

956

3. Ala. Co.

(Bottle) 13 370.  
Camp. Insurrection  
Tallahassee June 24

Mr J. H. Brown  
2nd Lieut and Asst  
Master  
PART 0.0 no 163 1111  
July 10/63  
Tender Resignation  
with the view of  
going ... to a ...  
... in ...  
Mr T. Morgan  
Army ...

Hdqr. Camp of Insurrection  
Tallahassee, Ala.  
25 June, 1863.

Respectfully ...  
... & recommended.  
M. J. Marshall  
Major Army

Received July 10/63

Id. B. 22  
Tallahassee June 24 63.  
Respectfully forwarded  
to the Bureau of Insurrec-  
tion with the recom-  
mendation that the  
resignation be accepted  
Mrs T. Morgan  
Col & Comdr

Bureau of Contributions  
Richmond, July 6th. 1863.  
In acceptance of the  
resignation of this officer is  
respectfully recommended  
to the War Department.  
(CB 271) H. W. Lay  
Lt. Col. U. S. A.  
Acting Chief of Bureau.

AG  
Resignation accepted  
By order  
Johnston  
Gen

8 July 63



Memorandum of Instruction  
January 21st 1862

Hon. James A. Seddon  
Secretary of War

I herewith tender my  
resignation as 2nd Lieut and Drill master in  
the Provisional Army with the intention of enter-  
ing active service under Brigadier General  
John G. Morgan Army of Virginia,  
Respectfully

Yours etc etc,  
John P. Bacon.

2nd Lieut and Drill master



SB

Morgan's (Jnc.T.) Command

Bacon, John P.

2d Lt. & Drill Master, 1st Lt. & A.D.C.

Bacon, John P.

- Nov. 1, 1862. Appointed 2d Lt. & Drill Master; to rank Sept. 19, 1862; to report to Major. Galtball. (Report, A.O.)
- July 10, 1863. Resignation accepted as 2d Lt. & Drill Master, P.A. (S.O. 163(1), A.G.O.)  
~~To enter more active service under Gen. J. T. Morgan.~~
- March 24, 1864. Gen. John T. Morgan recommends 1st Lt. John P. Bacon to 51st Ala. Vols. for appointment as A.D.C. on his staff. (Per. Papers R.R. Gaines.)

Morgan's (Jnc. T.) Command

May 15, 1864. Promoted as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. Gen. John T. Morgan's staff.  
(Surrender Ala. Miss. & E.La. May 4, 65)

Prepared by [unclear] Examined by N. 15.

Bacon

John P.

(CONFEDERATE.)

It.

A.D.C.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. **6787** ...page.....  
6787

Cloth

Jan'y 21/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

No 38

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

St John P Bacon

For his own use

July 13 1863

Staff

00

Received. Richmond.

July 13

1863. / W. S. DOWNER, M. J. h..

1 English Hand & Equipment \$125

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost from One hundred  
& twenty five Dollars and Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

John P. Bacon  
2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. Pa. Cav.

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

*Lt John F. Bacon*

For his own use.

*July 13 1866*

Received, Richmond, July 13

1861, of W. S. DOWNER, M. J. K.,

1 English Saddle & Equipment, \$125 -

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price One hundred  
Twenty five

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPLICATE.)

John P. Bacon  
2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. Pa.





RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

John P. Bacon

For his own use.

August 25<sup>th</sup> 1862



Bacon, Robert S

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant <sup>9</sup> A.C.S.

CARD NUMBER

48849845

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name

See also

(Confederate.)

B

b.b.a

Robert b. Bacon

19th U.S. Col. b. b. a

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

not dated

, 186

When

Aug 26

, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By date 8

W. M. Hall

Captain

*Bacon, Thos J.*  
*Cornsey Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

27

Ga

Thos J Bacon  
Capt Comey Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date

Ga

To whom report

27 Ga Regt.

Date of appointment

Sept 2, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec 13, 1861.

To take rank

, 1861.

Date of acceptance

, 1861.

Delivered

Geo Brown

Secretary of War

L P St.

Remarks:

Killed in Battle

of Seven Pines May

1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 228

(1862)

R B Duncan

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

.....

.....

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who  
have failed to render their accounts  
for the quarter ending Oct 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d  
Auditors Office Sept 8, 1862

Post or Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

Bacon, T. J.

See Vouchers of

WALTER H S TAYLOR,

No. 1 PAGE 8.

Bacon, D. J. - Capt.

In C. F. Dowell,  
in Voucher.

1024.

Jan 1. to

abstract

D.B.

\$120

are 1000

B.

DUPLICATE

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Geo I Bacon* Dr.

For Amount paid for *Receiv*

*thing to the*

*Company at Camp*

*Alphonsus 4.26*

*Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1861*

Received of

*J. E. H. H. H.*

Assistant Quarter-Master of the Confederate States Army,

*Twenty* Dollars, in full of above account.

*Geo I Bacon*

John L. Lick

1862

May 1862

Apr 20<sup>th</sup> 63

1863

1863

Mr. Daniel

But this amount is  
not to be paid in hand

Res  
Mr. Daniel



Confederate States of America,  
SUSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Re Invoice of 20/63

When the above are returned  
Capt. J. H. ...  
...

Yours truly,  
J. H. ...

W. R. J. ...  
Secretary ...  
Treasurer ...

To the Hon. Secy,  
War Dept. Wash. D.C.  
1st Regt. Cal. Inf.  
1st Div. 1st Army  
Camp. S. F. Cal.  
Dear Sir,  
I have the honor  
to acknowledge the  
receipt of your letter  
of the 27th inst.

27 La. Inf.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting on lined paper, possibly a ledger or notebook page. The text is mostly obscured by noise and fading.]*

34, 35

The late Commissioner  
I was a Partner of -  
The ship was killed  
in action at the  
Battle of River Point  
in 1862 in the  
I had a share in  
the loss of the  
ship  
for 44 years

1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950

1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000

2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050

2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100

2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150

The "The Community"  
Thomas M. Bacon of  
the "The Community"  
at the  
Castle of the "The Community"  
and the "The Community"  
of the "The Community"  
of the "The Community"  
of the "The Community"



1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

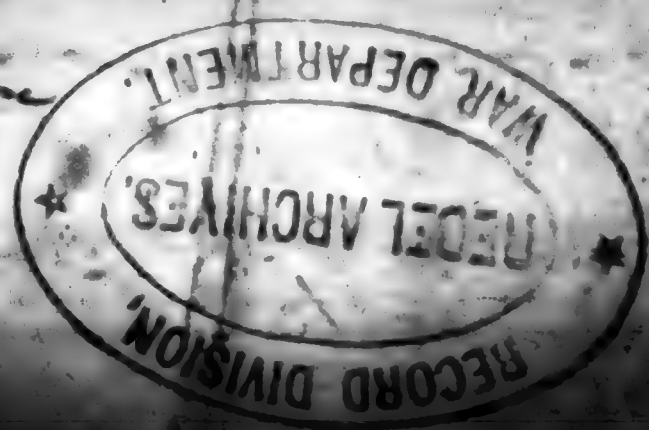
1867

1867

7

*Handwritten signature*

*Handwritten signature*



Adj. Gen. 27<sup>th</sup> Ga. Regt.  
Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

We the undersigned commissioned officers of  
the 27<sup>th</sup> Ga. Regt., certify on honor that  
the late Capt. Thomas J. Bacon A. C. S. 27<sup>th</sup> Ga. Regt.  
was killed in the Battle of Seven Pines on  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862, that he had killed  
in the same action one horse of the value  
of Two hundred and fourteen dollars  
(\$214.00/100) at the time of his entering the  
service.

C. T. Beckwith  
Col Com 27<sup>th</sup> Ga Regt  
John W. Foster  
Lt Col 27<sup>th</sup> Ga Regt.

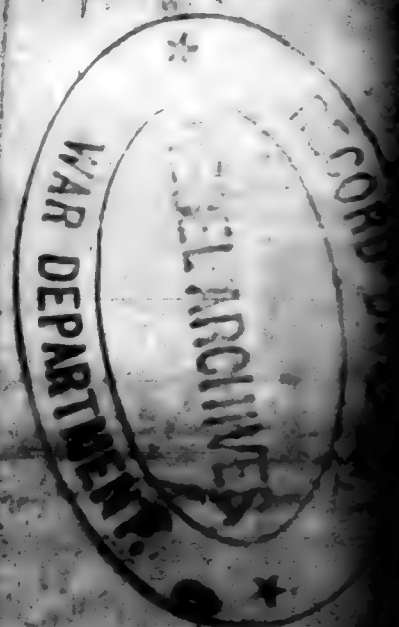
Official.  
James Gardner  
Lieut. & Adj. 27<sup>th</sup> Ga. Regt.

Bacon  
Capt. Thom<sup>l</sup> S. Bacon's

Claim for a Medal

M<sup>d</sup> March 19 1884

W. T. T. T.



4<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Ga. Regt

8<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1862

I Charles T. Bachry Colonel of the 27<sup>th</sup> Ga. Regt  
certify on honor that the late Captain Thomas  
J. Bacon, Commissary of this command, who was  
killed on the 31<sup>st</sup> of May last in the Battle of  
Seven Pines, was a man and officer of  
well known integrity. As a faithful indus-  
trious, and accurate officer in his depart-  
ment, he had no superior. The Regiment began  
to march from Yorktown to the vicinity of Rich-  
mond on the night of the 4<sup>th</sup> of May. From  
that time, up to the Battle of Seven Pines we were  
continually on the move, our condition being as  
unsettled, that there was no opportunity for the  
packing of books, or any business of a similar  
character. Just before the troops moved  
on the enemy, on the 31<sup>st</sup> of May, the brigade  
Commander assembled the Regimental Officers  
and gave them instructions, and told them  
they must use all their staff officers under  
these instructions. Capt. Bacon was ordered into  
the fight, by Col. Smith, then Commander of the  
Regiment, and was killed.

C. T. Bachry

Col. Comd 27<sup>th</sup> Ga. Regt







Reviewed by *W.A.* Examined *W.A.*

BACON, WARREN S., 1st Lieut. & A.D.C.

(Wise's (H.A.) command.)

- ✓ Aug. 13, or 16, 1861. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. Jan. 14, 1862; to report to Gen. H.A. Wise. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ June 20, 1862. Resigned. (Per. Papers.)
- ✓ June 21, 1862. Lieut. & A.D.C. to Gen. H.A. Wise, dropped from the rolls for prolonged absence without leave. (S.O. 143 (14) A.G.O.)
- ✓ July 19, 1862. Resignation accepted as Lieut. & A.D.C. (S.O. 167, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Memo. -- April 18, 1863, says he held a majority in Col. Imboden's Partisan Cavalry, and resigned on account of ill-health.

*Bacon, Waddy S.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. B. Bacon

1 Lt.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va.

To whom report

Genl. H. A. Wise

Date of appointment

Jan. 14, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Jan. 14, 1862.

To take rank

Aug. 18, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Jan. 27, 1862.

Delivered

Genl. Ben Huger

Secretary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks:

Aides de Camp  
with rank of 1 Lt.

Dropped June 21, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 164

Geo. H. Preston

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

E. Bacon

1st Lt & A.D.C.

Appears on a copy of a

LIST

of names of officers nominated by  
Gen. Wise for commissions on his  
Staff and in the infantry and  
artillery corps of his command.

List dated. on Sewell Lt.

Sept 24 1861

Remarks: Appointed Aug. 18, 1861

General's Staff

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. S. Bacon

Lieut

Aid-de-Camp

General Staff

Appears on an official copy of

General Orders

No. 81

The following is the permanent organization of General Henry A. Wise's Brigade, and will take effect from this date.

Headquarters Wise Brigade, White Sulphur Springs, Aug. 13, 1861.

Record and Pension Office 404643.

Box 57

No. 6

Sherherd

Copyist.

Boon, W.

Lt. & A.D.C.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 143/14

June 21 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Bacon. W. D.

My

Office of the

Gen. Sec. R. G. M. L.

May - Shelby Co. - Va.

AUTHORIZED TO RAISE TROOPS in Ky & Va.

17 Va. Cav. (I.P.R.)  
262 " Inf. (I.P.R.)

Bacon



Dec 2 1892

Genl. M. H. Hittman, D.C.

Special Order 1043  
Direct that 1 Lieut.  
Bacon, T.D.C. to  
Genl. Hittman be dropped  
from the rolls.

Received Sept. 16th 1899.  
R. & P. O. 659 678.

[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, June 21, 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 143. }

XIV Lieutenant W. B. Brew aide  
to Brig. Genl H. A. Wise, will have his  
name dropped from the rolls for prolonged  
absence from duty without leave, and will  
from this day cease to be an officer of the  
A. S. Army.

By Command of the Secy of War  
Geo. W. Wither,  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Genl Wise.  
Thos. Genl. Lee.

W. S. Bacon  
A.R.I. by  
Richm. Va.  
April 8. 1863

Requests authority to  
raise a cavalry regiment  
or Squadron in Ky.  
& Tenn. within the  
enemy's lines.

\* RECORDED  
Respectfully recom-  
mend the applica-  
tion of Mr. Bacon  
to the favour of  
the Honble Secy of  
War, for which I  
am not reasonably  
familiar with the  
services he has rendered  
as a gallant officer  
at James River

granted file  
Maj. Bacon was with  
me at Rich Mountain,  
& exposed to the heav-  
iest fire of the enemy.  
I believe he will do  
credit to any command  
which may be given  
him. Respectfully -  
Jno. P. Peck  
Blount.

Adj. Genl  
Grant authority to  
Maj. Bacon to raise a Squad-  
ron of Cavalry or Mounted  
Infantry for the Provisional  
Army from men present  
and absent within the lines  
of the Army in Kentucky  
or Tennessee  
30 April 63 J.P.

Richmond

15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1863.

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to receive

your letter of the 11<sup>th</sup> inst. & respectfully apply  
for permission to raise a regiment or squadron  
of Cavalry in the States of Kentucky and Tenn.  
within the limits of the service. I am intimately  
acquainted in both States, and my father  
and his family now reside in Henderson  
Co. Ky.

I have been in <sup>active</sup> service to within a  
recent period since the war commenced,  
first on the staff of the lamented Major Genl  
Garrett in Western Virginia, until his death,  
then on the staff of Major Genl H. A. Wise,  
and was assigned to the command of a squad-  
ron of Cavalry under Col. J. L. Davis in Kan-  
sas, & on the Rappahannock. Still more recently  
I held the majority in Col. Emboden's parti-  
san Cavalry, which position I was compelled  
to resign on account of bad health.

Having been conversed with many persons  
from the States indicated, and received  
several letters urging me to make this  
application, I respectfully do so, and

beg leave to call your attention to the  
accompanying endorsements &c.

Very Resp. &c.

Yours Obedt. Servt

W. E. Howard

Iph. concerning with Sir. Genl. John Pogram, I  
am informed by him that ~~mounted Infantry~~  
would be of more service in the present military organiza-  
tion of the South West; If Your concern with this opinion  
please consider this application as intended for either  
Cavalry or mounted Infantry; my personal preference is  
for the former branch of service, but this being  
your right of it is left to you please to authorize  
me to use the regiment as squadron of ~~Mounted~~ Infantry  
Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

Received Sept. 16th 1898.  
O. G. B. 578.



Copy

Head Quarters - Mine Brazos  
Camp Chaffin's Bluff  
June 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

To Brig Genl. H. H. Hine  
Genl.

I hereby tender you my resignation this  
day as your Aid-de-camp, said resignation to be  
unconditional & immediate.

I am, Genl,

Your Obedt Servt

W. L. Bacon

St. & A. D. C.

B 4210. 18th May 1862  
 1/2 p.m. 2nd day, 18th May  
 from road -

*W. M.*

General  
 June 20 1862  
 1/2 p.m. 2nd day  
 18th May 1862

Accepted  
 Post 7. 8 C No 167  
 At 7 50 July 1862

Resignation  
 Lt. Bacon  
 The position is  
 resignations in  
 accepted.

Henry H. Mac  
 June 22 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
 By order of  
 Major G. H. Hall  
 J. H. Hall  
 A. D. G. H.

Resignation



Post 4. 8 C July 1862

Head Div 1st Regt  
Camp Chaffins 1st Lt  
June 20 1861

1st Lieut. A. H. Wise

I hereby tender you my resig-  
nation this day as your Aid-de-Camp,  
said resignation to be unconditional  
& immediate. I am Gent

Your o. b. Servt  
H. C. Bacon  
Lt & A. I. C.

July 19. 1862

Gen. Withers

Sp. Order #157

Announce that Lieut.

W. L. Bacon's resignation

to take effect July 19.

has been accepted.

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,  
Richmond, July 14th 1862.

No.

I. The Resignations of the following named Officers have been accepted by the President, to take effect to-day :

22 Sent Mr. Gurney, 100 lbs. do same 100.

By command of the Secretary of War.

Geo. Withers,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

(For you Mr. Mann  
your friends)

1000

St. Louis, Mo.  
January 11th 1863.  
Hon. Secy of War  
Washington

I beg most cordially  
to endorse the application of Capt. H. B.  
Pacine, & have known him long and  
well, and can recommend him  
to the most favorable consideration of  
the Department. He is a brave, cheerful,  
sensible, & a high minded and shrewd  
able gentleman, and will bring to bear  
an energy and assiduity in accom-  
plishing his proposed scheme, which  
will doubtless result successfully.  
His services as a soldier, & as a fighting officer  
in the field, are more than one could  
well require of the present war. He is  
highly respected by our Government, & is  
a man of high standing, having been in  
the ranks of the 1st Infantry, and of  
the 1st Cavalry, & he is the same  
man who has received the commission he  
now holds.

I am very respectfully  
Yours  
Wm. F. Collins



1843

St. Louis, Mo. June 11th 1843.  
Hon. Secy. of the  
Army of the U. S.

Very much obliged  
to inform the application of Capt.  
Pace. I have known him long and  
well, and can recommend him  
to the most favorable consideration of  
the Department. He is a brave, cheerful  
and efficient high minded and honorable  
gentleman, and will bring to bear  
an energy and assiduity in accom-  
plishing his proposed scheme, which  
will doubtless result successfully.  
His services as a soldier, and his  
experience in more than one battle  
field during the Mexican War, cannot  
be doubted, by the Department, as is  
a matter of education, having been a  
graduate of the U. S. Institute, and I  
think will result in the time  
he will receive the commission he  
desires.

I am very respectfully  
Yours  
Wm. T. Collins



Richmond Va

4th Representative March 23, 1863

Sec of War

I most cordially recommend  
May Bacon to the War Department, and trust it will  
be consistent with the public interests to grant his request.  
My acquaintance with May Bacon, is not of a  
personally intimate character, yet I know his  
family well who reside in my County (Harrison Co)  
having emigrated from Va. I also am well  
advised of his services and bearing as a soldier  
and officer, and none with whom I am  
acquainted has displayed more courage  
& bravery in the midst of battle, or shown  
more ability for command of a battalion.  
I believe he will succeed in  
raising his company. Very respectfully  
Geo. H. Woodall

I heartily concur in the above  
recommendation. Henry C. Read

<sup>4</sup>  
The House of Reps  
Confederate States  
April 23<sup>d</sup> 1863.  
To the Hon.

James G. Seddon Sec. W.  
Sir.

It is with great pleasure  
that I commenced to have  
most favorable consideration,  
Major W. S. Bacon  
for an appointment, to the  
position of Col. for the  
raising of a Cavalry Regt.  
in the States of Ky & Tenn.

I have known Major  
Bacon from his infancy.  
I know him to be a gentleman  
of integrity and of  
fine qualifications for  
the position to which  
he aspires. He has even

a good deal of service  
as a soldier, both in  
our service and the  
service of the central  
American states, and in  
both services he held  
high important offices  
discharging them with  
credit to himself &  
to the service.

Hoping it may be  
consistent for you to  
make the appointment  
I subscribe myself  
with high regards  
Yr oth servt  
C. W. Allen

Richmond Va.  
Apr. 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

To the Hon. James & Seddon }  
Sec: of War }  
Richmond Va }

Dear Sir

Understanding

that Major Bacon is about applying to you for  
permission to receive a command within the  
limits of the enemy in the States of Tennessee  
and Kentucky, it affords me pleasure to receive a  
command. May Bacon to you for this service.  
May Bacon served with great efficiency  
& gallantry in the Campaign of Georgia  
in Western Virginia, and after coming  
with the Bull Run on the Bailey & Chambers  
lines. He will I ~~be~~ have no doubt  
make good use of any command that  
may be entrusted to him.

Very Resp:  
Yr Obedt  
Nat. Tyler

H. S. Bacon  
Raymond Hoile  
Nov. 13<sup>th</sup> 1860

Offers to S. C. service  
of a company, to be re-  
cruited and treated as  
other troops of S. C.





1)  
Newman, Mississippi  
13<sup>th</sup> November 1860

Hon. William Gist.  
Baltimore

Dear Sir:

The undersigned a citizen of  
Mississippi but a sympathizer in the struggle which is taking  
to ensue between South Carolina and the Federal Government, wishes  
respectfully and sincerely to tender to your Excellency a number  
of the Sovereignty of South Carolina, the services of a mounted  
company of at least 100 men. The said company will be well  
mounted and armed and equipped with horses and pistols at the expense  
of the company and will depart at once and proceed to the State of South  
Carolina to take part in said State as may be designated by  
your Excellency. After arriving at such point the company will  
submit themselves to the proper authorities and fight under whatever  
organization such authorities may prescribe. The company of  
course after entering the army in South Carolina will expect South  
Carolina to pay them whatever is paid to like companies or forces  
engaged in the struggle. Hoping that your Excellency will find  
it worthy and desirable to have if at all whom you deem  
may be organized. Yours truly  
W. S. Brown

Voucher No. 104

For cash 9/10/10 of cash 10

W. B. Carson

Capt. W. B. Carson

From the 10/10/10 of cash 10

To the 10/10/10 of cash 10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

W. B. Carson

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt W. P. Bacon* *Virginia*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
	<i>31 May 1862</i>	<i>20 June 1862</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>for pay</i>
							<i>82</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were measured for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually well legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any manner whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt R. H. Dade* from the *30th* of *April 1862* and to the *31st* of *May* *1862*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt R. H. Dade* the sum of *Eighty* *two* *dollars* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *1862*

*Capt W. P. Bacon*  
*of B. & F.*



State of Virginia  
City of Richmond } Sect.

Be it Remembered, That on this Twenty day  
of July 1864 Ann Domine one thousand eight hundred and  
Sixty two personally appeared before me the subscriber, a Justice  
of the Peace for the county aforesaid. W. A. Day A. Bacon  
and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, in due  
form, that the annexed account, amounting to Sixty five  
Cents  
Dollars and

is accurate and just; that he has not received pay, drawn rations or  
forage or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu thereof, for or during  
any part of the time therein charged; that he actually employed and  
kept in service the horse charged for, the whole of the time charged;  
that his place of residence is Spencer Co Miss and  
that he is not indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on  
account of bounties or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements,  
ammunition, stores, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instru-  
ments, or on any other account whatsoever.

SWORN TO, the day and year above written  
and subscribed in duplicate.

W. T. Thompson  
Justice of the Peace

*Bacon W. L.*  
*25 Regt Ia 2nd*

General and Staff Officers //

Co, Division and Brigade Staffs //

Non-com. Staffs and Details //

and Men, Staff Departments, Co. Staff //

[Confidential.]

*17-10-1917*

*17-10-1917*

*17-10-1917*

*17-10-1917*

*17-10-1917*

*17-10-1917*

*17-10-1917*

*17-10-1917*

*17-10-1917*

*17-10-1917*

*Bacon U.S.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
[Confederate.]

*1095*  
REFERENCE SLIP.

*Bacon U.S.*  
*1095*





(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*W. T. Bacon*  
*Asst Surg*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Fla*  
To whom report *5<sup>th</sup> Fla Regt.*  
Date of appointment *Augt 16*, 1862  
Date of confirmation *Augt 16*, 1862  
To take rank *Augt 14*, 1862  
Date of acceptance *Augt 14*, 1862  
Referred *Genl Lee*  
Secretary of War *G. H. R.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 330

*R. B. Duncan*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1-1a.

10

5

H. J. Bacon

Asst. Surg 5 Regt. Fla. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Aug. 14, 1862

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

} Declined

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 101

D. B. Bourland

J. Bacon

Ansby. 5. 7k

Also 1031-H-182

Recommended by Col. Hately, Comd.  
Regt. for appt. as Asst. Surg.

Resignation  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Bacon  
of 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Fla  
Vol. accompanied  
with certificate  
of attending Surgeon  
General

B. 177

Enclosure 1

Richmond Va  
August 30 1862

To Hon L. W. Randolph  
Sec of War:

Sir I beg leave

to tender to you my resignation  
as First Lieutenant in Company B. 5th  
Regiment of Fla. Vol. based upon the  
certificate of inability given August  
1862 by Dr Henry K Campbell and approved  
by Surgeon General Moore this day.

Respectfully &c.

Wm T. Bacon





B. Accept. Enter.

17  
Lieut H. J. Baer  
5th Reg Fla vols.

Richmond, Aug 30th  
1862

Certificate on which  
to ground Resignation  
of Commission

I. O. O. Aug 30th  
Referred to the  
Honorable acceptance of  
H. J. Baer's resignation  
— Surgeon  
Lieut —

Det. S. O. No. 203. At 2.40.  
August 30th 1862

A. G.

Accept

By order Sec. of War  
A. J. B.



Richmond Aug 30th 1864.

Sent M. J. Bacon of the 5th Regt of Fla Vol, having  
offered for a certificate on which to ground his Re-  
signation, I do hereby certify that, I have carefully  
examined this officer & find that he is affected  
with a permanent consolidation of a portion of his right  
lung accompanied with depression of a corresponding  
portion of the thorax, the consequence probably of some previous  
attack of Pneumonia - Freedom of Respiration much impaired  
— and that, in consequence thereof he is unable to  
perform his duties and is in my opinion fully justified  
in resigning his Commission. Prospects of entire re-  
covery I am uncertain —

Henry J. Campbell  
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

*Bacot, P. B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bende,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
[Confederate.]

*Pvt. Art. B.*

REFERENCE SLIP

is filed with

*Bacot, P. B.*

*7th S. C. Cav.*

*Pvt.*

110  
Bacon William

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain 4th Asst. 2nd Mo

CARD NUMBERS.

145262292

269876

146077777

077653

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Date Recd:

23 Jan 1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ga*

*John Bacon*  
*Capt 2<sup>d</sup> M. Dept.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

*Geo*  
to whom report *Geo Brown of Ga*

Date of appointment *Sept 2*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861.

To take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Delivered *Geo Brown*

Secretary of War *L P H*

Remarks *Promoted Brig*  
*2<sup>d</sup> M. June 16, 1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 88, page 184

*R B Duncan*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John Bacon  
Major Q M

Appointed on

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Reported to whom report *Geo. Q M General*  
Date of appointment *June 18*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation *June 14*, 1864.  
To take rank *June 16*, 1863.  
Date of acceptance *July 3*, 1863.  
Delivered *Q M General*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 178

R. B. Duncan

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm Bacon

Capt. QM

Appears on a

**Report**

of all Quartermasters, Commissaries, Surgeons, Assistant Surgeons, Ordnance Officers, Engineers and all Officers in District of Georgia, not attached to any company, battalion or regiment, in conformity with Circular from Dept. Hdqrs. dated Jan. 25, 1863.

Report dated Savannah, Ga.

Feb 19

1863.

Date of appointment Aug 6, 1861.

From what State appointed Georgia

Where born Georgia

Remarks:

Shepherd

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Day for for beauty  
of (beauty) (beauty)  
(beauty) (beauty)  
for 11/11/11, 1867

Remarks:

Mark mark:

11/11/11/11/11

**Appears on a**

of Chas. H. & Son, Pa. Lumber Co.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks:

\* Name appears in cert. list.

Formerly Capt. 12 days in Georgia Regt.  
Georgia Cavalry.

**Book mark :**

(Confederate.)

85  
Cust. Dr. 100

Appears on 2

of Capt. John P. Daniel, Co.  
Johnston's Reg. Virginia Inf.  
for 100000, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

100000

(Confederate.)

10

Appears on a

of *John C. Caldwell*  
*John C. Caldwell*  
for *John C. Caldwell*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John C. Caldwell*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

William Eakin  
Capt & 2nd M.

Appears on a

Report

of the Post at Atlanta, Ga.

Report dated

Mar. 17, 1863.

How employed

By whose authority employed

Remarks

Ordered Officer

Inspection Report J, No: 66; inclosure 21.

L. H. Taylor.

Copies



Bacon, W.

Capt., A. O. M.

Subject: Relief.

Special Order Number 81/19

Apr. 3, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

3  
The reason

Major

Appears on a

LIST  
of Quartermasters on duty at various  
places in the Confederate States as  
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond  
Sept 21, 1863.

No. of District Cont. Q.M.

Location. Atlanta. Georgia.

Remarks: Bonded

Box 59  
No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Wm Bacon

Major

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various  
places in the Confederate States as  
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond

July 25, 1864.

No. of District Cont'g. G.M.

Location Augusta, Georgia

Remarks: Bonded

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*William Bacon*

*Maj*

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Greensboro, Ga.,

for the month of

*Apr.*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *Controlling G. M. Tax*  
*in kind State, Ga.*

*Lt Col. I. Smith of M and*  
*Richmond.*

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... , 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 54.

*G. C. Thompson*

(211)

648

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm Bacon

Capt A.C. ...

Appears on a

LIST  
of officers, of the Quartermasters  
Department of the Army of the  
Peninsula.

List not dated.

186

Brigade, Reg't. or Post  
23rd Georgia Regiment

Remarks: Stationed at Yorktown

Box 56

No. 4

Shepherd

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Wm. Bacon

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Acting Assistant Quartermasters on duty in Military District of Georgia, having field transportation in charge.

List not dated.

Post Q. M.

Atlanta

Remarks:

H. Gads

(662)

Copy 1/2



Bacon Wm

CATTAN & A. Q. M.

Defect of M.

Atlanta Ga.

March 1, 1883

SEE LIST No. 1

QUARTER ASTER COM ISSUES

DEPT OF S. C., G. FLA.

FILED WITH LFT. RETURNS.

Bacon Wm

Mayor & q.m.

Conty q.m.

TAX KIND SERVICE

DIRECTOR

SE. T. 21. 1863

JULY 25. 1864

Arthur G.

Augusta G.

SEE LIST No. 9 10

QUARTER ASTERS

FILED WITH T. T. RETURNS.

A. V. OF J. F. F. E. E. N. V. I. R. G. N. I. A.

Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing on this side

Bacon. William

Captain & Post Ga

Atlanta Ga.

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTERMASTER COMMISSARIES

DISTRICT OF GEORGIA.

FILED WITH E-T. RETURNS.

Bacon. Wm

Isa

C. J. 49m

RECEIVED May 19 18

SEE 7 1/2 A-20 1865 ( 151 )

WITH PERSONAL PAPERS

R. H. C. S. LERS YA

No

August 24, Sept 30 1864  
NEW ORLEANS,

Assistant Treasurer of the U. S.

78 N. Orleans St

Pay to Mr. H. Bacon 2.00 or bearer,

Four hundred & eighty dollars

100

S

P. O'Donnell, 18 Camp St.

Voucher No. 278

Paid the 6 day of Jan 1863

W. B. Acin

Approved

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 1 day of Jan 1863

Pay ..... \$ 140

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 140.

Stoff



# Form No 3-Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt Wm H. R. Smith QM

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of service

Pay per month

Amount.

Remarks.

From—

To—

Months

Days

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself.

For

year's service

Forage for

horses.

\$ 140 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Wm H. R. Smith QM and to the 1 day of December 1863.

I, at the same, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Wm H. R. Smith QM this 6 day of January, 1864, the sum of one hundred and forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

140

To.....year's service.....

Forage.....

[Signed Duplicate.]

P

Amount \$ 140

Capt Wm H. R. Smith QM

No. 21

Voucher No. 144

Abstract B. 1881

STATEMENT OF FUEL AND CHARTER

For 1881

285

# The Confederate States of America,

No. 21.

To Messrs J. M. & Co. D.

DATE

Feb 1st

For commutation of quarters at Atlanta from the 1st

Feb 1864, to the 29 May, 1864, inclusive

For Four Rooms at Fifteen dollars each, per month

For commutation of Fuel for the same period:

For myself 8 cords 6 1/2 feet

at Fifty (50) dollars per cord

DOLLARS

CENTS

6 00

170 00

176 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to May

Mr. Bacon

W. M. Sample

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Atlanta

by A. M. Gault

Atlanta

and, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Atlanta, Ga., on Feb 1864

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Mr. Therman

Mr. Bacon

W. M. Sample

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Mr. Bacon

Master's Department, 1800, Georgia.

Mail Post

Montgomery

One Post

Chicago

Agent Transportation, O. R. A.

NO. 21

Voucher No. *1*

Abn. B

1884

*Mar.*

*Mass.*

COMMUTATION OF FUEL AND QUARTERS.

Paid

*20* of *April*

1884

*\$386*

FORM NO. 21.—Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To *Major Moore* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Atlanta* from the *1<sup>st</sup>* of

*March* 186*4* to the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *April* 186*4*

inclusive,

For *4* Rooms at *1.5* dollars each, per month, *15.00*

For Commutation of Fuel for the same period

*3 1/2* Cords *1* feet *4* inches *40* dollars per Cord *140.00*

*3 1/2* *36* *126*

*396*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Major Moore* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Atlanta Ga.* by *G. M. Lane* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Atlanta Ga.* the *30* of *April*, 186*4*, of *W. H. Wainwright*, Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Three hundred & ninety six* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



No. 70.

No. ... *St. Alb. F. L.* ... Qr., 186 *4*

**REQUISITION FOR FUEL.**

For ..... 186

*Bacon, Wm*

Requisition for Fuel for Way Station, stationed at St. Paula  
for the month of January, 1864.

for the month of January, 1864.

I hereby certify that the above Receipts are correct, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Wm. Bacon

on the 1st January 1864, of Captain A. T. M. Bacon

Feet, inches of Wood, and pounds of Coal, in full of

[SIGNED BY MASTER]

Wm. Bacon

VOUCHER NO. 184

Paid the 15 day of Apr 1864

May St Bacon  
Jm

of Co. (.....) Reg't.....

From the 1 day of mch 1864

To the 31 day of mch 1864

Pay..... 162.00

Forage.....

Amount..... 162.00

Diff -

Red

**The Confederate States of America,**

To Mr. H. Bacon & Co. ( ) Reg't Dr.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for, every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Major A. B. Ragan Quartermaster C. S. Army, and to include the 29 day of Feb 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Wm. B. H. Terman C. S. A., this 17 day of April 1884, the sum of One Hundred & Fifty Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

**Pay**.....

To.....years of service, .....

Forage.....Horses.....

**Answer:** \_\_\_\_\_

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

21<sup>st</sup> Bazaar May 2<sup>nd</sup> PM

Charges.

Bacon, Km

---



29

William Dumas,  
Captain Feb 2 1861

Rep. Officers & Privates or non-commissioned	Rank or position	Rank or position	Rank or position	Rank or position
Rank or position	Rank or position	Rank or position	Rank or position	Rank or position

1861  
Feb 2 To Regiments CP 1074  
1862  
May 10 To G. CP 201  
1862  
1862 To G. CP 205  
1862 To G. CP 209  
1862 To G. CP 335  
May 2 To G. CP 510  
1862 To H. S. Thompson, Capt. Feb 2 1862  
For Am. P. Capt. April 15 1862  
May 2 To Regiments CP 2051

✓	62348 00			
		✓	100,000 00	
		+		in Reg being 6-2-20
			100,000 00	
			252,650 00	
			259,510 00	✓ 30,390 00
		✓	100,000 00	
			150,000 00	
Cor.				

1862  
Feb 20 To G. S. Thompson, Lieut. 4<sup>th</sup>  
For Am. P. Capt. May 9 1862

			✓	165,000 00
--	--	--	---	------------

September 11 1863

J. P. Lawton



Voucher No. 126

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 21<sup>st</sup> of November 1864,

Major W. B. Brown  
Q. M. C. S.

From the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1864,

To the 21<sup>st</sup> day of November 1864.

Pay.....\$ 486.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 486.00

Sparks, Bartlett & Co., Printers, Boston, U.S.

(No. 4.)

## The Confederate States of America.

To *Wm Brown May 4 2nd Lt.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
	<i>Sept 30</i>	<i>Dec 31</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>486.00</i>		
PAY—									
For travel									
For years' service									
For horse									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the lines were correctly kept in service and were watched for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Major J. M. Munroe*, and to the *30* day of *Sept* 1864.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. E. Porter*

on the *31* day of *December* 1864, the sum of *Four hundred and*

*Eighty Six* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Paymaster.)

*Wm Brown May 4 2nd Lt.*

15 July

Von N: 17 abt E 3<sup>rd</sup> Dr

1863

Barron. Wm

No. 27.

List of Quartermaster's Store

Sec. delivered by

Maj Wm Bacon

on the

15

day of

July

186

at

Remarks.

NUMBER

ARTICLES

WHEN SET

CONDITION WHEN  
DELIVERED

800 Eight Hundred Grain Sacks

new

1200 Twelve hundred Bushels Corn

67200 lbs

600 Six hundred Sacks

I certify that I have this day delivered to

Capt J. H. Kew. Quartermaster

all

the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Wm Bacon

Quartermaster

VOUCHER NO. 160

Paid the.....day of.....186...

.....  
.....  
of Co. (.....).....Reg't.....

From the.....day of.....186.....

To the.....day.....186.....  
.....

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

FORM NO. 3.---(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To \_\_\_\_\_ Co. ( ) Regt \_\_\_\_\_ Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION TERM OF SERVICE PAY P'r MONTH CHARGED.				AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	186	186					
For myself, . . . . .							
For . . . . . year's service, . . . . .							
Forage for . . . . . horses, . . . . .							

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from . . . . .

Quartermaster C. S. A. this . . . . . day of . . . . .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of . . . . . C. S. A. this . . . . . day of . . . . . 186 . . . the sum of . . . . . Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay . . . . .  
To . . . . . years of service, . . . . .  
Forage . . . . . horses, . . . . .  
Amount . . . . .

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



(No. <sup>40</sup>~~38~~)

Vol. No. .... Abst. <sup>21</sup>~~20~~ 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1862

Wm Bacon A. G. M.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

Issued <sup>5</sup>~~4~~ April 1862

No. 38.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY *for*

stationed at

of

Standa Georgia

and ending on the

for the quarter commencing on the

186

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Blotting Paper.	Number of Pens.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Bottles of Ink.	Envelopes.	Pen Holders.	Order Books.	Descriptive Books.	Letter Books.
	200	10	100				24	200 100				

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified

Capt Wm Bacon & 2 M

RECEIVED at

Richmond  
Capt H H Selam

on the 5 of April -  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

186 *and*

quires of letter



quires of foolscap paper,

三

PODS.

ounces of water,

ounces of sealing wax.

pieces of tape.

/ /

sheets of blotting

24

bottles of ink,

per billion

blank books. 1000 Curio's

(Signed in duplicate.)

645 Mr. Bacon S.E.M.

No. 21

Voucher No. 262

Abstract B. 1st yr 56 u

211a

1st yr 56 u

1st yr 56 u

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

299

# The Confederate States of America,

No. 21.

To *My Dear Friend*

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Atlanta* from the *1st*  
of *July* 1864, to the *29th July*, 1864 inclusive  
For *11* Rooms at *15* dollars each, per month

DOLLARS CENTS

For commutation of Fuel for the same period:

For myself *2 1/2* cords *40* feet *12* inches,  
at *40* dollars per cord,

NO. 21

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters *occupied* or *land* by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *May B. ...*  
*H. T. M. ...* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed as duty at *Atlanta*  
*H. T. M. ...* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters,  
rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Atlanta* the *29th* of *July* 1864, of *H. T. M. ...*  
Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *H. T. M. ...* in full of the above account.  
[Signed as Quartermaster.]

*H. T. M. ...*

Capt W. Brown

Pay up

22nd Geo Regt

#30th Nov 1861



Recd: July 10th 1862

Entered

Capt Brown

22nd Geo Regt

Nov 30th 1861



V10 Pay Roll of Co K

All payments from sergeant  
Beach, excepting J. W. Justice, to  
private D. H. Atkins inclusive are  
each over paid two days, all from  
private J. B. Vix. to private  
G. W. Brown inclusive are each  
over paid two days, all from  
private John Patterson to J. A.  
Youngblood inclusive are each  
over paid two days

V11 Over paid two days & rank  
not signed.

V12. 13. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. are  
each over paid two days

V22. Apprants be over paid 27 days

V23. 24. 25. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34.  
35. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46.  
47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53 over paid  
each two days & \$55 " " \$5.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
Rich. J. [Signature]  
for [Signature]

W. H. J. Taylor Esq  
Second Auditor



Confederate States of America.

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Richmond,

July 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir,

I herewith transmit for settlement the Pay accounts and vouchers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Wm. B. Mason to Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1861. They have been examined in this office and the following errors and irregularities discovered in them:

No muster rolls accompanying the pay rolls

VI Pay Roll of Co. A 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Va. Vol.

All the payments from Sergeant W. F. Covington to private J. H. M. Wilkerson inclusive are each over paid two days and all from Joshua Pritch to Jas. Reed inclusive are each over paid one day.

Amount opposite E. D. Davis name should be extended \$45.00 instead of \$44.00 in balance paid column

2 Pay Roll of Co A continued  
Roll footed \$3082.13 instead of  
\$3086.93 difference \$4.80

V2 Pay Roll of Co B

All the payments from sergeant  
Robt Groves to private M. Stiles  
inclusive are each over paid two  
days, and all from J. C. Stiles to  
M. Rhodes inclusive are each over  
paid one day. M. Hight over  
paid one day.

V3 All the payments on this roll  
from sergeant Smith to private  
Chas. Smith inclusive are each  
over paid two days.

V4 Pay Roll of Co D

All the payments on this roll  
from sergeant Collins to private  
J. S. Wadkins inclusive are  
each over paid two days, all from  
private Cloninger to private O. Yancy  
inclusive are each over paid one  
day, private O. Brown, G. H. Davis,  
Hightower & Silvio over paid each  
\$0.46, private W. T. Long over  
paid \$1.07.  
Roll footed \$224.03 too much.

V5 Pay Roll of Co E

All the payments from sergeant  
Kelly to private M. H. West inclu-  
sive are each over paid two days,  
and all from private J. H. Ager  
to Michael Sharvick inclusive are  
each over paid one day.

Roll footed \$3784.67 instead of  
\$3721.80 difference \$62.87.

V6 Pay Roll of Co F

All the payments on this roll  
from sergeant Duran to private E. W.  
Halvain inclusive are each over  
paid two days, all from private  
J. A. Bell to R. C. Wilson inclu-  
sive are each over paid one day.

V7 Pay Roll of Co G

All the payments on this roll  
from sergeant Moore to private  
M. Callum inclusive are each  
over paid two days, and all  
from private W. R. Wilson to  
private Robt. M. Appling inclu-  
sive are each over paid one day.  
Roll footed \$3656.40 instead of  
\$3608.94.

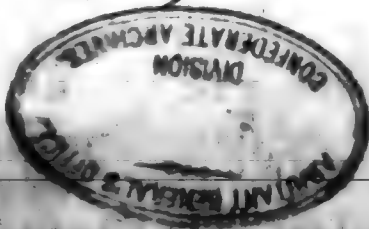


#### 404 Pay Roll of Co H

All the payments from Sergeant Huller to private P. White inclusive are each over paid two days, all from private Dempsey to private Adcock inclusive are each over paid one day, all from private Sprague to private Foster inclusive are each over paid two days. Roll footed \$3251.84 instead of \$3229.11

#### 404 Pay Roll of Co I

All the payments from Sergeant Covington to Corporal Jefferson inclusive are each over paid two days, J. H. Taggley, H. W. Barham & Brookshire are each over paid one day. All the payments from private Cousins to private Young inclusive are each over paid two days, all from private John Land, the private J. J. Smith inclusive are each over paid one day, all from private A. G. Wood to private H. J. Heffley inclusive are each over paid one day. Roll footed \$2933.27 instead of \$2932.27 difference \$1.



No. *214* ABSTRACT B. .... *4* Qr. 186. *4*

*Wm. M. Bacon*

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS & FUEL.

Dollars. *430* *8* 100

Paid. *26* *Nov* 186. *4*

The Confederate States.

To William Bacon Maj 79. In Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

1864

For commutation of quarters at Augusta Ga from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1864, to the 31<sup>st</sup> of November  
1864, inclusive, 4 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month.....

80 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period.....

For myself.....

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
3 1/2		

Being.....

at \$ 1.00 per cord  
100

350 00

\$430 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Maj Wm Bacon during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

H T Mapingale  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta Ga during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm Bacon Maj 79

RECEIVED AT Augusta Ga the 26<sup>th</sup> of November 1864  
of H T Mapingale Major T Quartermaster U. S. Army.  
Four Hundred & Thirty dollars and 00 cents in full of the above account.

[SEEN IN EXCHANGE]

Wm Bacon Maj 79

Voucher No. 187

Abstract No. 4 in 9. 1864.

Wm Wm Bacon

G. W.

Commutation of Fuel and Quarters paid 10.

of 100 1864.

\$430



# The Confederate States.

To Maj. H. B. Bacon Q 411

Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at Augusta Ga 1

Oct 4 to the 31 Oct 1864

For 4 rooms, at 2c per room, per month

For commutation of fuel for the same period

3 1/2 cords, 100 feet at 3.50

43c

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to Maj Bacon during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*[Signature]*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta by G. M. Paul during the above period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Augusta the 10 day of Nov 1864 by Maj. H. B. Bacon  
M. H. Paul Quartermaster C. S. Army. For H. B. Bacon & Family  
 dollars and 43 cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE]

*[Signature]*

Teacher No. 171  
with gr. 1864  
May 12 1864  
C. W.

of Fuel and Quarters paid 10  
New 1864

\$274.7

81

The Confederate States.

To Maj. M. L. Bacon G M Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS

Augusta Ga 1  
 Aug 4 to the 30 Sept 4 inclusive  
 20 cords each per month  
 1 cord for the same period August-  
 1 cord 50 cents per cord 50  
 For commutation of fuel for Sept  
 1 cord at 64 64

274

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be as  
 signed to Maj. Bacon during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average  
 market price for the month.

M. L. Bacon

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at  
 Augusta by O. M. Meil during the above period  
 charged for that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of  
 money in lieu thereof.

Received at Augusta the 10 Nov 1864 of Maj. M. L. Bacon  
 Maj. M. L. Bacon Quartermaster C. S. Army Two hundred seventy four  
 dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

[REPLACED]

M. L. Bacon 8-274

Dear Sir

Wm. H. Brown

Aug 19 21

Wm. H. Brown  
August 21  
Oct 25 1864

Report that he is at the  
the 2nd at Virginia or  
the 1st 12th Regt. Co. Co. off  
-ment that he may draw  
the commutation and salary  
leave that he and J. M.  
may be more suited for  
transferring to service or change  
of duty

J. M. Brown  
Oct 25 1864

When application to Virginia  
as your station is being applied  
the expenses of transportation  
must be refunded for one  
service as per form of  
you cannot be made the  
present arrangement may  
be changed by local orders  
Oct 27

Very truly  
Yours  
J. M. Brown

Contracting Quarter Master Genl.

Albany Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

St Louis  
J. L. Smith  
A. J. M. Genl.

40

On the 15<sup>th</sup> of July last I  
submitted my leave quarters at this point to enable  
me to draw my salary and commutations. You will please  
signify your approval of such action.

I see that some of the  
departments allow for officers travelling on business. You  
think department actual back, all expenses included, can  
you not have myself and my last 2. My extended the same  
family

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant,

W. B. Bacon

Maj. & C. R. M.,

Bu. 7. 11. 11.

20 /



OFFICE OF POST QUARTERMISTER, U. S. A.

March 14th 1862

Major I have just been called upon by  
you to furnish price of articles mentioned  
in your letter to him. Below you will find them  
as billed to me - viz

1 Desk	\$12.00
3 Bk Berts	16.50
6 Chairs	9.00
3 Iron Stands	4.50
3 doz Pens	98
	<hr/> \$42.90

Hoping the  
above statement satisfactory, I am  
Yours Obedt Servant  
Wm Bacon  
Capt & ar in  
for Major

Major T. K. Stevenson  
A. S. M  
Richmond Va

*Vouch: No. 5 - Abs't M*

*Brown W*

Received, Atlanta, Georgia, August 24, 1862,  
of V. K. Stevenson, Major U. M. C. S. A. M., the following  
Quartermaster's Stores - viz:

100.00 1/2 Fool's Cap Paper  
100 " Letter Paper  
59 1/4 Bottles Ink  
2500 Letter Envelopes.  
8 Bottles Muscillage.  
(Signed Duplicate)

Wm Bacon

Capt & A 2 M

March No 1  
List of Stories  
Transferred to  
Jm Bacon  
Apr - 9<sup>th</sup> m  
April 17 1763

NO. 45---ABSTRACT M.

Received, at *Atlanta, Geo*, the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*3*. of Capt. *E. M. Stackpole Asst.* Quartermaster C. S. A.,

the following Quartermaster's Stores and Property, viz:

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLE.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED.	REMARKS.
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>two Horse Wagons</i>		<i>good</i>	
<i>2</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>Wagon Sheets</i>		<i>do</i>	
<i>4</i>	<i>Horns</i>	<i>Single Sells Wheel Harness</i>		<i>"</i>	
<i>2</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>Mules</i>		<i>"</i>	
<i>2</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>Horses</i>		<i>Bad</i>	

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Witnessed April 1863*

A. H. ab B. 4th 9. 1868

FORM NO. 21.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS, FUEL, &c.

Wm. Baeon

156.

Paid Oct. 10. 1868



# FORM NO. 21. THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *James M. Smith* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

For commutation of quarters at *100* from the *1st* day of *Aug*, 186*2*.

to the *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*2*, inclusive,

For *11* rooms, at *10* *cents* each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

For myself *2* cords, *10* feet, *10* inches, at *10* dollars per cord,

For my servant *1* cord, *10* feet, *10* inches, at *10* dollars per cord,

*For August was commuted at 100*  
*1 Sept " " 100 "*

*156 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public in the above station which could be assigned to *James M. Smith* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*James M. Smith*, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly detailed on duty at *Atlanta* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, food, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*Atlanta* *10* *Oct* *1862*  
*James M. Smith*

No. 483. Abs. G. 4th Qr. 1863.

Bacon

FORMS NO. 32 and 33.

**REQUISITION FOR FORAGE** for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Major Wm. B. B. B.  
for 31 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of December, 1863 at Atlanta.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W-Burn May 8 2M

372

Received at Atlanta, on the 1st day of December, 1862... 100  $\frac{1}{2}$  of H. T. MARSHGALL, Quartermaster. 100 pounds of Corn, ... pounds of Oats,

..... pounds of Hay, ..... pounds of Potatoes, ..... of the above Regulations.

**[REDACTED]**

22-23-24 Aug & 2 M

VOUCHER NO.

Paid the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1864

May Wm Bacon

of Co. (.....) Reg't.....

From the 1 day of May 1864

To the 31 day of May 1864

Pay ..... 162.00

Forage .....

Amount .....



FORM NO. 3.---(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Maj Wm Bacon Co. (---) Reg't Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY P <sup>r</sup> MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From— 1864	To— 1864	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For month, .....	1 May	31 May	one				162	00	
For..... year's service, .....									
Forage for..... horses, .....									
							\$ 162	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I

received was from Capt B B Bomar Quartermaster C. S. Army, and to include the 30 day of April 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt B B Bomar C. S. A., this 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1864, the sum of one hundred & sixty two 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 162 00

To..... years of service, .....

Forage..... horses, .....

[MAKES DUPLICATES.]

Amount, .....

Wm Bacon Maj + 2 M

Voucher No. 2904

Paid the 11 day of Dec 1862

Wm Bacon

Capt & A. M. V. C. S.

From the 21 day of Oct 1862

To the 20 day of Nov 1862

Pay ..... \$ 140.

Forage .....

---

Amount ..... \$ 140.



# The Confederate States of America,

To Capt Wm. Jacob Azm D

\$140-

and to the ..... day of ..... 1892.

Pay.....8  
To.....year's service.....  
Forage.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

Amount: \$140.00

Bacon W<sup>m</sup>

FORM NO. 21

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS, FUEL, &c.

No 45. Abstract B.

4th Qr 1863

May ~~Mr Bacon~~  
\$105.

Paid Oct 10. 1863

**FORM NO. 21.**

**THE CONFEDERATE STATES,** To Major M. L. Smith Dr.

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at Atlanta from the 16 day of Oct, 1862,  
 to the 1 day of Nov, 1862, inclusive,  
 For 11 rooms, at \$2.50 dollars each, per month.  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period:  
 For myself 1 cords, 6 feet, 12 inches, at \$2.00 dollars per cord,  
 For my servant 1 cords, 6 feet, 12 inches, at \$2.00 dollars per cord.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

90 00  
12 00

102 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Major M. L. Smith during the above period, and that the full is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that I have been regularly notified on duty at Atlanta during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Atlanta 10 Oct 1862 Light. M. L. Smith Quartermaster of the Regt

40 ✓

Capt Wm Bacon

Special Requisition

Issued 27<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1862

11 M<sup>rs</sup>, 11 S<sup>rs</sup>, 11 C<sup>rs</sup>, 11 D<sup>rs</sup>

23<sup>rd</sup> Regt



[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 1 Keg Nails for 23 Co Reg

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

The Regiment is building Winter Quarters and the Nails drawn therefore is Exhausted. I will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at *San Antonio* the *2nd* of *January* 1862. of *Brig B. Bloomer* Assistant Quartermaster.

one Keg of Nails

In full of the Requisition.

Approved  
Thos. H. Morgan  
one of the best

Capt W. B. Brown A. & M.

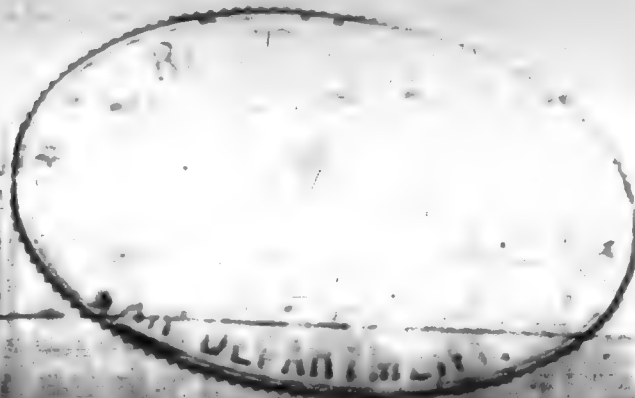
No. 78 No. 12.

Abstract A. 4 Qr., 1863

Mrs. Bacon

Dollars 128.

Paid 25 Dec 1863





FORM NO. 12.

The Confederate States,

To *Wm Bacon*

Dr.

DOLLARS

CENTS

DATE

*Dec 25* <sup>1863</sup> *One Hundred and Sixty Bushels*  
*Charcoal* *on* *80*

*12800*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the amounts have been accounted for on my Property Return for the Quarter ending

on the *31* day of *Dec*, 1863. *Wm Bacon* Quartermaster.

Received at *Atlanta Ga* on *25* day of *Dec*, 1863. *Wm Bacon* Capt  
*Wm Bacon* Lieut. Col. A. Q. M., U. S. Army, the sum of *12800* Dollars and *00* CENTS in full of the above account.

[Small text at bottom left]

Mr Bacon Voucher No 19

Abstract B

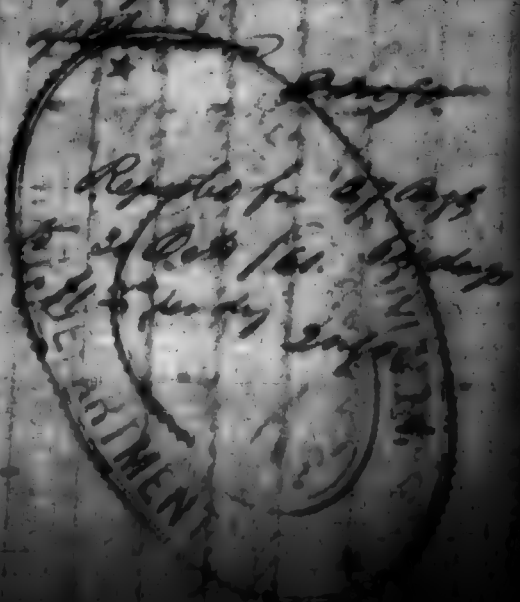
4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1861

Sampson

Mr Bacon \$64.00

~~Samson~~

~~Abstract B~~



The Confederate States

To Mr. Bacon or.

For 64 days service of Slave Sampson.

as Coonmaster

01.00

\$ 64.00

Recd of J. A. Roberts, Asst. 2 M. C. S. a  
Sixty four dollars in full of above  
bill for 5<sup>th</sup> 1861

Wm. Bacon

I certify on honor that the above account is  
correct and just that the services were rendered  
as stated, and that they were necessary for the  
Public Service

J. A. R. Hawks

Asst 2 M. C. S. a

NO 12

LIST OF

Transferred by Maj. Hermann Hirsch,

Chief Quartermaster Military Med. of Co.

May 1916

3





LIST of

Transferred by Major **BERMANN HIRSCH**, Quartermaster,  
 on the **31** day of **November** 186**3**

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	Case when made		CORRECTION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
			Dollars.	Cts.		
40	Forty Reams	Letter Paper				
25	Twenty Five	Half Sheet				
2	Two	Books				
100	One Hundred	Writing Paper				
10	Ten	Books				
1	One	Envelope Book				
100	One Hundred	Envelopes				
200	Two Hundred	Quills				
2	Two	Lead Pencils				
2	Two	Blk Boxes				

I Certify that I have this day transferred  
 C. S. Army, the Articles specified in the foregoing List.

*Major Wm. B. B. B.*  
 Quartermaster  
*Quartermaster C. S. Army*

Vouchers no 6

13 No 6

Bill of Expenses  
Incurred by <sup>William</sup> Capt. Bacon  
under Col. Order  
No 5. Oct 15 1914

I certify as before that the foregoing account is correct and true  
that I have found the foregoing correct under the order  
being made and it was necessarily  
incurred the expenses as stated; that  
I have found in the testimony reasonably  
sufficient; that I have not returned from leave  
of absence to the station as before, I have  
left. That I have not been furnished  
with food or transportation since  
I have been there of any kind  
the route

Grand Lt.

G. M.

No



Voucher of

10. 120  
Bill of Expenses  
Incurred by Capt. Brown  
under C. O. Order  
No 5. At St. L. 17th

as shown that the foregoing amount is and is paid  
in full for the journey under the order  
of the Secretary of the Treasury  
and the expenses as stated; that  
the same is the customary reasonable  
and that I was not returning from here  
on the 17th of October or before I have  
not I have not been furnished  
with transportation and  
are therefore for my part

Allen L. L.

Genl.

24

York Town Jan'y 25 1862

Capt William Bacon

You will please  
forthwith to Richmond on Business  
connected with this Regiment -

Thos Hutcherson  
Lieut 25 Regt - Geo vol

Approved - To accompany Capt Harrison Pryor  
S. J. Rains  
Brig Genl Com'y

The Confederate States in acq't with Capt W. Bacon

1st Lt. Col. A. for money expended in the execution  
of the above Order.

Sept 24 - 1862 To Tavern Bill at West Point \$1.50

To Board & fare from W. Point to Rich'd 2.00

To Hotel Bill in Richmond 1.50

To Board & fare from Richmond to W. Point 2.00

\$7.00

I Certify on honor that the above bill is correct & that I have  
not been paid any part of the same.

Capt W. Bacon 1st Lt. 25 Regt



March 1877

No. 7

March 1877

March 1877

March 1877

March 1877

March 1877

March 1877

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of Adams, State of Kansas. I have not seen the original with reference to the correctness of the copy.





47-J.66

Capt Wm Bacon  
A. I. M.

Post Town & Atlanta

Report

Exhibit R



Inst. Rept



Post Quarter Master Office  
Atlanta April 4 1863

Sir

In obedience to your order of  
Yesterday I enclose a statement of  
persons employed by me - together  
with a roll of Houses rented and paid  
by me for the different Officers at this  
Post. I also enclose you according  
to your request a statement of Fuel  
and Forage issued during the quarter  
ending on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1863 and the prices  
paid for Corn by the baker Fodder  
and Hay by the 100 pounds and Wood by  
cord. In addition to providing for this  
Post I have been by order of Dr Michol  
getting up and distributing ~~generally~~  
army camp & harness equipage shoes  
rc rc and have been auditing and paying  
Rail Road Claims. paying Ammunition  
of Quarters and bounty to enlisted men

Coln Wm Foster Johnson  
Atlanta Ga

Very Respectfully  
Yr Obedt Servt  
Wm Bowen  
Capt & A Q M

14

Amount of ... required

Wm. Bacon  
CORP DIVISION

★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★

WAR DEPT

Atlanta Ga March 13. 1863

Inst. Rept.



pt Wm Bacon

Atlanta

June 26. 1862

day & property Octum

1862

10N

349

Albany N.Y. June 26<sup>th</sup> 1853

Capt A. C. Myers

J. M. Genl. C. S. A.

I forward you

express my Quarterly Returns ending 31<sup>st</sup> March.

I have added, by your permission, the Return for December  
to the first quarter for this year. I would have attended  
to the same but for the press of business in  
my Office at this Post.

Yours Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
J. M. Bacon

Capt F. A. W. M.

13.7

Wm Bacon  
Capt A. 21 M

To Mr. Lusk,

The enclosed letter  
of 4/16/60. H.S.

Office of CSS  
Receiving Department  
Department of War  
to receive...

to report the  
all from the  
of the Bureau  
the unaffiliated  
page at this point.

L.B. Nathan  
C.G.





# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8 1/2 to 9 1/2 A. M. and 7 to 9 P. M.

**Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.**

It is notified that in order to grant uniformity in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station at which it is originally sent. That the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to ensure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of the telegraph, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company that whose line a message is sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will however be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

R. DOWELL, Genl Supt.

RICHMOND, VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't.

RICHMOND, VA.

27

17 1863

at

6 o'clock

minutes

17

To Hon. Jas. Sedgwick Sec'y

Telegraph from Atlanta

The vast amount of business stored up here making it impossible for me to get this storage without resorting to a warehouse which I have no authority to accept it nor be able to demand full payment for the storage of this stock which has been accumulating

B. 143  
Capt W. Bacon  
Yorktown Jan 8/62

Enclose monthly  
Reports for the  
Month of October  
and November  
1861. Also my Quarterly Return  
for the Quarter ending on the  
31st November 1861. All of which  
should have been in sooner  
but being ordered to march  
when it was commenced &  
having been on the march  
pretty constantly since I  
found it impossible to make  
it up till the present with  
any accuracy which I  
trust you will be pleased  
to make some allowance for  
Respectfully W. Bacon



BOOK 8

Work Tom. Va.  
January 8th 1862  
Hon A. B. Myers & M. S. G. H.  
Dear Sir

I enclose herewith you my  
monthly Reports for the Month  
of October and November  
1861. Also my Quarterly Return  
for the Quarter ending on the  
31st November 1861. All of which  
should have been in sooner  
but being ordered to march  
when it was commenced &  
having been on the march  
pretty constantly since I  
found it impossible to make  
it up till the present with  
any accuracy which I  
trust you will be pleased  
to make some allowance for  
Respectfully W. Bacon

Write nothing above this line.

Bacon Wm

Page 206 Kpt

SEE LIST NO. 1.

QUARTER MASTER. COM ISSUES

ARMY OF THE PENINSULA.

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

1891-1892

BANK OF FULTON.

*Augusta*  
*May 1<sup>st</sup> 1868*  
*Deposited August 9<sup>th</sup>*  
**BANK OF FULTON,**

*Pay to*  
*J. S. Wheat*  
*Two Hundred Thousand*  
*\$200,000*

*Order*  
*Dollars.*

*Wm. Bacon May 4, 3 1/2*

No 22

Full Alist B 3 Br 1864

Dollars 45.00

Paid 6 Sept 1864



Form No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To

Dr.

DATE

1862

Union State of Georgia

July 20th to Aug 20th 1862

for services rendered

Dollars.

Cts.

75 00

75 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service.

Battery & 100 lbs  
ammunition

RECEIVED, at

Athens

on the

6

day of

Sept

1862, of Capt A F Norton

Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Seventy Five

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

[RECEIVED]

Wm Bacon

No. 21

Received No. 96

Amount \$3-00

Wm. Bacon

Wm. Bacon

Consentation of Ford and Gaudin.

Paid 4 of Sept, 1864



Form No. 21.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm Bacon 2nd Dr.*

DATE.		DOLLARS	CENTS
	For Commutation of Quarters at <i>Atlanta Geo</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>May</i> 186 <i>4</i> , to the <i>31</i> of <i>May</i> 186 <i>4</i> , inclusive,		
	For <i>4</i> <i>months</i> <i>at</i> <i>2</i> dollars each, per month,	<i>8</i>	<i>00</i>
	For Commutation of Fuel for the same period: For myself, cords, <i>100</i> <i>feet</i> <i>at</i> <i>3</i> dollars per cord, dollars per cord,	<i>3</i>	<i>00</i>

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Wm Bacon* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*A. M. Ferguson* Major Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Atlanta* Georgia by the *Q. M. Genl.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*Wm Bacon* Major 2nd Dr.  
Received at *Augusta Ga*, the *4* of *Oct* 186*4*.  
*A. M. Ferguson* Quartermaster, C. S. Army.  
Dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ in full of the above account.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
500 5TH AVENUE  
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

PLATE 10

BLICK

Conjunctive Gender, and

RECEIVED at Columbia





No. 81.

March 27

March 28

March 29

March 30

Continuation of Post and Quarters

Paid 4. Sept 1861

month



March 31



Form No. 21

Dr.

For Commutation of Quarters at Delaware  
from the 1st of June 1884 to the 31  
of June 1884 inclusive,  
For 4 months, at \$2.50 per month,  
For Commutation of Fuel for the same period: For myself,  
cords, — feet, — dollars per cord.

I certify, on honor, that the  
*My Bacon*

by W. H. Jones Quartermaster.  
with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received any money.

(ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED)

NO. 12

Voucher No. 143.

Abstract A, ..... 4<sup>th</sup> ..... Q. 1863.

*N. Bacon.*

*To Ch. Wood*

D.D. No. 284

*Wm. H. Mc*



The Confederate States,

FORM NO. 10

DATE OF PURCHASE

1863

December 23

20 (20) Twenty Cords Wood  
Delivered at Craven County  
Camp

DOLLARS

CENTS

284 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending  
At .....

Attest  
Attest  
Attest

Attest  
Attest  
Attest

Attest  
Attest  
Attest

Attest  
Attest  
Attest

Attest  
Attest  
Attest

Attest  
Attest  
Attest

Attest  
Attest  
Attest

Attest  
Attest  
Attest

(No. 12.)

No. 193 Abst. A, 1st Oct. 1862

*W. R. R. R.*

*\$ 150*

Paid

*20th July*

*Spes 9262*





(No. 12.)

# The Confederate States,

g. Wm Bacon

DATE OF PURCHASE.		DOLLARS	CENTS
1882 Jan 16	One Horse	125	00
	one Saddle	20	00
	one Bridle	5	00
		<del>150</del>	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31 of March 1882

*S. B. Bloomfield*

**Keywords:**

Received at Yorktown Va the 11<sup>th</sup> of Feb 1862

17. B. B. L. in 1891. ————— Quartermaster U. S. Army. The sum of One Hundred and fifty ————— dollars.

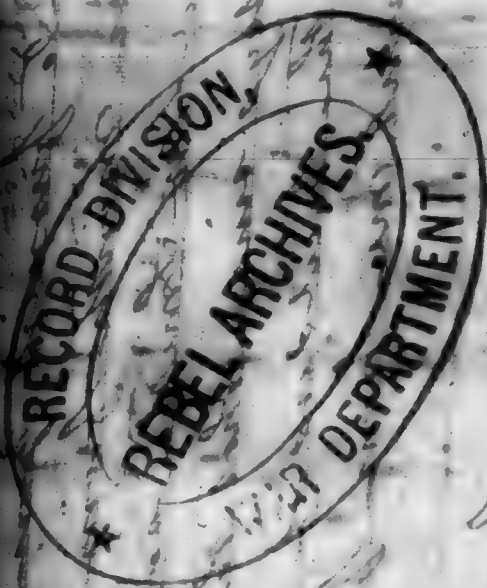
costs, in full of the above account.

*John B. Brown*

Wm Bacon

Sept 27 - Atlanta

stating that he would be  
unable to furnish shingles  
as proposed -  
& requesting pay out for those  
already furnished





Atlanta Sept 27. 1862

Coln Burton  
Dear Sir

It will be entirely out  
of my power to furnish you Shingles  
short of one month from this time  
I have just Mr Smith some time  
or two days since that they were  
taken from the building of the Hospital  
I would have been from filling your  
order

You will oblige me by instructing  
Mr Smith to order for thirty  
thousand forwarded to you  
Yours and respect  
Wm Bacon

B-1  
Mr. Bagdon

Agm

Ref. Bagdon's letter  
information for  
self

Wm. Bagdon

COMPANIES

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. and 7 to 9 P. M.

Messages and Communications on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.

Messages and Communications on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission. Messages and Communications on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission. Messages and Communications on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres.

Richmond, Va.

Attention 18. Gen. A. C. Myers

The Can. Laid off of office

9/15/18 R.B.

Baden, J. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

1 47317996

2 H 8574241

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of station cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

Baden, Joseph Abell

Sargeon

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 109/18

May 6 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Baden, J. A.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject:

Relieved

Special Order Number 121/6

May 25, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE)

J. A. Baden,

A. S.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in 4th Div. Winter  
Hospital at Richmond, Va.  
List dated

1863

Remarks:

BESORE

Copied.

Adams, J. A.  
Asst Surg. & Div. Gen. Hosp.  
Camp Winder

Subject: C.M.

Title of record: G.O. Par. 10  
Dept. of Richmond/Elzey

Date: June 12/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Baden, J. A.

A.S.

Subject: Relieved from hospital

Special Order Number 39/15

Feb. 16 , 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(Confederate.)

B 1

Q. I. Baden  
Surgeon Major Hospital  
Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners; Provost Marshal's Office,  
Middle Military Department.

Reported

May 15, 1865.

Deserted, captured  
or surrendered

Where

Richmond Va.

When

April 10, 1865.

Paroled

Paroled &

Oath

Oath

By whom administered

Lt. Rice

When

May 1, 1865.

Where

Richmond Va.

Former residence

St. Mary Co. Md.

Destination

Calvert Co. Md.

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236; page 42.

J. W. Conrad

Captain

(6806)

(Confederate.)

B

A. Baden  
Capt. Surg.

Md.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in Hospitals, Richmond, Va., April 3,  
1865; at Jackson Hospital, May 28, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

, 186

Where captured Richmond, Va.

When captured April 3, 1865.

Remarks: Paroled April 30, 1865.

Number of roll:

113 sheet

Richmond, Va.

H. H. Williams

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*  
*Joseph A. Baden*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Md.*  
To whom report *Surg. Genl. by letter.*  
Date of appointment *July 13*, 186*3*.  
Date of confirmation *July 30*, 186*4*.  
To take rank *Apr 28*, 186*3*.  
Date of acceptance *Aug 17*, 186*3*.  
Delivered *Surg. Genl.*  
Secretary of War *U.S.*  
Remarks: *Sept 14, 64*  
*Winder Hoephel No.*  
*6.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 352

*R B Duncan*  
Clerk



(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 1

J. H. Badger  
A. Surg. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Weekly Report**

of the Officers who have Reported and Registered  
at Headquarters, Post of Richmond, Va.,

commencing Aug 1, 1864,

and ending Aug 7, 1864.

Date Aug 2, 1864.

From what Post Richmond

No. or date of order May 27, 1864.

By whose authority absent from Post & duty at  
Under Hq. of the Med. Director

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 424.

Me. J. H. Badger

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received *Jan 27*, 1864.

Date of paper *Jan 29*, 1864.

Where from *Virginia*

Where sent

Remarks *For d. Furl. sent Feb 2)*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 75

*J. M. Williams*

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. A. Baden  
act asst Surgeon

Appears as a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station

Richmond Va  
With what troops serving Camp  
Meade Hospital

Remarks:

Back mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B.*

*J. A. Baden*  
*A.A.S.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Aug. 23*, 186*2*

Post *Winder Hos.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page —

(988)

*Joseph Smolinski*

1788

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

J. A. Baden  
Act. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of

Dec.

1862

Post or station

Richmond, Va.  
Winder

With what troops serving

Hospital.

Remarks:

Book mark.

and ask

copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

U. V. Braden  
Surgeon

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *June*, 186*3*

Division *4th*

Appointed *May*, 186*1*.

Assigned *May 7*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *On duty*

Book mark:

*and Parker*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

A. J. Baden  
asst. Surg'n

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

at General Hospital Camp Winder,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Aug., 1863

Division 4th

Appointed , 186

Assigned May 7, 1863

Remarks: On duty

Book mark:

A. J. Baden

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**List**

of officers, attendants and employees

General Hospital Camp Winder,  
Richmond, Va.

List dated

June 21, 1865

How employed *Asst. Surg. G. Bd.*

By what authority *Medical Director*

Physical condition *Healthy*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

*W. H. Callings* Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

*h*  
Appears on Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

*April 1, 1865*  
Is relieved from duty in the  
10 Div. and will report to  
Surg. J. S. Dudley in charge of  
the 5 Div. for assignment  
to temporary duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page 483

*M. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. H. Padon  
Actg. Asst Surg

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Feb., 1863.

Division 4<sup>th</sup>

Appointed Aug 23, 1862

Assigned Aug. 25, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark

(601)

andark

(CONFEDERATE.)

12  
Chap.  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Will not be used  
Will not be used  
Six 40 for each  
current in 1864  
Himself

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 333

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Will be attending  
Linn. Co. Camp  
for assignment  
to the

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 20



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

S. B. Bacon  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

May 25 1864  
Released from pres-  
ent duty & will report  
to Med. Dir. Jarrington  
Richmond & for  
assignment to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 392

O. L. V. Mason

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

John S. Allen  
Appt. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

May 22, 1864  
While en route to Surge  
Gen. in Chgo. 11 in the  
Hosp. for assign-  
ment

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 217

A. L. Moser

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Jan. 25 1864  
Relieved from duty  
at 1st Regt. I will  
report to Lt. Col. K.  
M. Smith at 12th  
Va. Batt. on 25th  
Aug. 17th a release  
from duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 155

E. H. Moxon

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

*J. A. Baden*  
*Surg. Asst.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Division *6th*

Appointed

, 186

Assigned

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

*an Parks*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B.*

*J. A. Baden*  
*Surg. asst.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Division

*6th*

Appointed

186

Assigned

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

*an*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

J. A. Baden  
Surgeon asst

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Aug. ; 1864

Division

6<sup>th</sup>

Appointed

, 186

Assigned

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

an



(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

J. R. Baden  
Surgeon asst.

Appears on a

## Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital Camp Winder,  
Richmond, Va.

during the month of July, 1864.

Division 6th

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Assigned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

# Book Review

and back

**Copy**

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

J. A. Baden  
Surgeon Asst.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of May, 1864.

Division

6th

, 186

Appointed

, 186

Assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*adams*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

J. A. Baden  
Act. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Jan, 1862

Division

Appointed

Assigned

Remarks:

Book mark

A. A. Parker

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. A. Baden  
Asst. Surgeon. Acting

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Dec, 1862.

Division 4th (Louisiana Arsenal)

Appointed Aug. 23, 1862.

Assigned Aug. 23, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark

and

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

J. A. Baden  
Acty. asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Nov., 1862.

Division

4<sup>th</sup>

Appointed

Aug. 23

, 1862

Assigned

Aug. 25

, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark

anark

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

J. A. Baden  
Act. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of dated Oct. 9, 1862.

Division 4<sup>th</sup>

Appointed Aug. 23, 1862

Assigned Aug. 25, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

an



(CONFEDERATE.)

*P.*  
*J. W. Burt*  
*Gen. Surgeon*  
Appears on a Morning Report of

General Hospital Camp Winder,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for *Feb. 24*, 1865.

Remarks:

*days*

*On furlough 20*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 710, page 606

*Amn. 13*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. H. Raden*  
*A. Surg.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Disposition *Kindred Hospital.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*Radon*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. A. Pender*  
*U. S. Surg.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Aug 23*, 1862.  
Disposition *Camp Meade*  
Remarks *Cancelled March 16*  
*63.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, Page

*J. A. Pender* *Capt.*

(CONFEDERATE)

B

43

Ala

J J Baden  
Asst Surg 43 Ala Regt.

Appears on

List

of officers, absent without leave from Graves  
Brigade

List dated

Apr 18, 1864

Absent without leave since Apr 17, 1864.

Remarks: Has granted leave  
of absence Sept. Hd. Ins.

Inspection Report A, No. 1; inclosure 14

L. E. Felt

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*A. L. ...*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and ~~Leaves~~ of  
Absence."

When received *Feb 1* 186*2*

Date of paper *Feb 1* 186*2*

Where sent

Where from *Winder, Va*

Remarks: *App*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page *234*

25 Batta Va Int

Baden (Jos. A) a.s.

Ghent. Henry C a.s.

See case of  
Jesse P. Hope  
filed with rolls of  
Co. — 25 Batta Va. Inf.

also. C-362-166



Baden Joseph A.  
Md

R

Apr 28

127

Baden, J. H.

Westburg, H. Geo. Camp Wm. H. H. H.

C

See personal papers of

Joe H. Pearce

, Co. —, —

Reg't

1st

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.



Exercise in Medical and Hospital Surgery

Station: 4000 ... Period: ...

From February 1st to March 1st, 1863.

Company in the

Insects, &c.		On wood, &c.	
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

J. W. Pegram, A. A. G.

S.O. 27

Richmond, July 2, 1864.

Order, granting leave  
of absence to Asst.  
Surg. J. A. Bader

S.O. 27



U. S. D. Rec. July 22, 1864

EXTRACT.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 24.

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,

RICHMOND

February 2, 1864

II. Periods of absence for the time  
annexed to their respective names are granted  
the following named officers  
Asst. Surgeon J. H. Baden B.A.C.S.  
Thirty (30) Days

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN H. WISNER, Comd'g Dept.

J. A. General



Joseph C. Baden  
Assistant Surge.

G. M. Camp, Windsor  
July 21st 1863.

Answer to an Enquiry  
Concerning the date of C.  
Appointment.

G. H. Camp Member July 20<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Dear Sir,

Sir,

In answer to your communication

I respectfully state that I was before the Army Court by Board in Real and  
I was examined on the 27<sup>th</sup> of April 1861. The  
result of the Board in my case was "favorable for Discharge". I have  
been since April 27<sup>th</sup> - I have been subject to Order

Very respectfully

G. H. Camp

527

Baden, J. A.  
Capt. Surg'n.  
Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards

Medical Records

of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Exchange Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furlongs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

J. H. Baden  
Asst. Surg. P. A. C.

Copied by

W. S. C. C.

18

Headquarters Department of Virginia

Richmond, Va., April 17<sup>th</sup> 1865.

I, J. A. Baden apt Surge P. A. C. Prisoner of War,  
do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostilities against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

J. A. Baden apt Surge  
R. I. C.

I Certify, That J. A. Baden apt Surge P. A. C. S  
gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

J. L. Stachple

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

may be kept as above

~~Witness at Richmond~~  
April 20 1865

Richmond, Va.,

1865.

The Beale,

having taken the oath of parole, has permission to go to his home

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Baden J G

VOUCHER No. \_\_\_\_\_

Paid the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_ C S.

To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

Pay. . . . \$

Forage. . . .

Amount, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Staf





Baden I

**VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K,**

..... Quarter of 186

**Special Requisition.**

J. H. Bole & Co. Gov't Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

*May 30th 1864*

FORM NO. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

- (1) One jacket
- (1) One shirt
- (1) One pair pants
- (1) one shoes
- (1) one shoes

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Said Soldier is detached of the above articles of clothing and is going to the front.

Edmund Malone  
Sergeant in Charge

Major J. M. THOMSON, Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Covington, Georgia, the 3rd day of May 1904, of Major J. M. THOMSON, Quartermaster U. S. Army, one jacket one shirt one pair pants one pair shoes for Edwin Malone at Cedar.

in full of the above Requisition.

[RECEIVED DUPLICATION]

Voucher No. 7

Pay to the order of *Dr. J. A. Radwin* 15 64

*and Surgeon*

*of the U. S. Army*

*at Fort Snelling*

*Minnesota*

*for services*

*rendered*

*the sum of*

*110*

*and no cents*

*being duly sworn*

*that he is the identical person who was a late*

*private property of, and is now in the hands of, the Government*

*and is not indebted to the Government*

*for the sum of*

*110*

*and no cents*

*and is not indebted to the Government*

*for the sum of*

*110*

*and no cents*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

1. J. A. Baden west suff. 9. 50

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time covered by this account; that I have not received pay, wages, or reward of money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were employed for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my call upon service, I actually did locally and in the department and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the whole of the year started in the service for every year of my five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the sum named I received for cash.

May 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

I, John Doe, of the County of San Diego, State of California, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of the County of San Diego, State of California, this 22nd day of June, 1914.

[illegible]

30 Jan 1944

Voucher No. 8

Paid the 12 day of August 1864

J. A. Appleton

Post Surgeon U.S.A.

From the 12 day of Oct 1864

to the 12 day of Oct

1864

Amount \$ 100

for

STATE OF

MASSACHUSETTS

Before me personally came

John A. Appleton

and he being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the person who was a late

that the within is correct and just - that he had

no other property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States or any person connected with them

Given to me and subscribed before me this

12 day of

Oct



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To

20/10/2000

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION	TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
		Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
	Feb. 1864							
	Oct. 15 - Dec. 31			100	00	100	00	
						200	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, foreign or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May L. H. [illegible] the sum of One hundred & ten Dollars this 10th day of November 1911 being the amount in full of said account.

Voucher No. 38.

Paid the 20th day of Oct 1864

J. A. Raden

Asst Surgeon Co. 02

From the 1st day of Sept 1864

To the 20th day of Sept 1864

Pay. \$ 110 -

Amount \$ 110 -

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

**T**

J. A. Baden Arch. Leipzig, D. A. 1871

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—									
For voyage,	<i>1 Sept 1864</i>	<i>1 Oct 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For provisions,									
For fuel,									
For repairs,									
For other services,									
Total for month,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is true and correct.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major S. H. Calkins* 27

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May 18 1881 by the sum of One hundred and thirty being the amount in full of said account.



[No. 21.]

No. 1296 Abst. B. 1 Qr. 1861.

*J. A. Badger*

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 210 -

Pa'd 29 of July 1861

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*130000 Capt. J. M. Dr.*

DATE.

*1864  
Feb 27.*

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *130000*, from  
the *1st* of *Feb* 1864, to the *27th* of *Feb*.  
1864 inclusive, *2* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself . . . . .	<i>2</i>		
Being - . . . . .	<i>3</i>		

at \$ *40* per cord, *120* *00*  
*\$210 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to *130000*, during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. B. Gordon,*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at *130000* by *130000* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received of *J. B. Gordon* the *27th* day of *Aug* 1864  
the sum of *210* Dollars  
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*130000*

*Approved by the Quartermaster General*

Baden J. A.

VOUCHER No. \_\_\_\_\_

Paid the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

\_\_\_\_\_ C S.

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*J. B. Bledsoe Capt & Surgeon*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>7<sup>th</sup> Dec</i>	<i>31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1863</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>\$ 110</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have received pay, forage, or received money, for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were not in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I have legally held the appointment and of duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Hannibal Dugan Capt & Agt in*  
and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 18 *63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Hannibal Dugan Capt & Agt in*  
this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 18 *63* the sum of *one hundred and ten (110)* Dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$

(Signed Duplicates)

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$

*J. B. Bledsoe Capt & Surgeon*  
*H. Dugan*

VOUCHER No. ....

- Paid the ..... day of ..... 18

.....

..... C. S.

From the ..... day of ..... 18

To the ..... day of ..... 18

Pay, . . . \$ 110

Forage, .

Amount, \$ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself, . . . . .	1862	1863	1		1		1		
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for horses, . . . . .									
							\$ 110		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1863, the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

110 Dollars,

Pay, . . . \$ 110

(Signed Duplissan.)

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 110

*61200 can apt for pay.*  
*Wm. H. H. H.*

[No. 21.]

No. *1144* Abst. B

Qr. *1861*

*A. A. Bland*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

*210-*

Paid

*10*

of

*July*

*1861*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

H

DOLLARS CTS.

For consumption of quarters at \_\_\_\_\_ from  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_, to the \_\_\_\_\_  
18\_\_\_\_ inclusive, \_\_\_\_\_ rooms, at \_\_\_\_\_ dollars each per month.

For consumption of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself \_\_\_\_\_

Being \_\_\_\_\_

at \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to \_\_\_\_\_ during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. Y. R. Rorser*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
the sum of \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_

the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*A. A. Butler Capt. Reg. PACS*



Bader [No. 21.]

9 a

No. 1193 Abat. B 1 Qr. 186

J. A. Bader (per)

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollar

2 00

Paid

10

of

July

186



[No. 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,  
To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ 15 \_\_\_\_\_ to the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ inclusive, \_\_\_\_\_ rooms, at \_\_\_\_\_ dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches

For myself, \_\_\_\_\_

Being \_\_\_\_\_ at \$ 3 75 per cord, \_\_\_\_\_

204 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to \_\_\_\_\_ during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. B. Dancy*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

of

the sum of

and

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Stamp or Duplicate)

*W. B. Dancy*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

*Anden Joseph C.*

General and Staff Officers,

Division and Brigade Staffs,

Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Engineers,

and Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

[Signature]

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON

*Anden J. C.*

Badger, E.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Adj. 1st Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

*E. Dodge*  
*Adj't.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Fla.*  
To whom report *4 Fla Regt.*  
Date of appointment *Jan'y 28*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Jan'y 28*, 1862.  
To take rank *Sept 22*, 1861.  
Date of acceptance *Mich 26*, 1862.  
Delivered *Genl J. H. Trapier*  
Secretary of War *J. B.*  
Remarks: *With rank of*  
*1 Lieut.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 392

*R. Duncan*

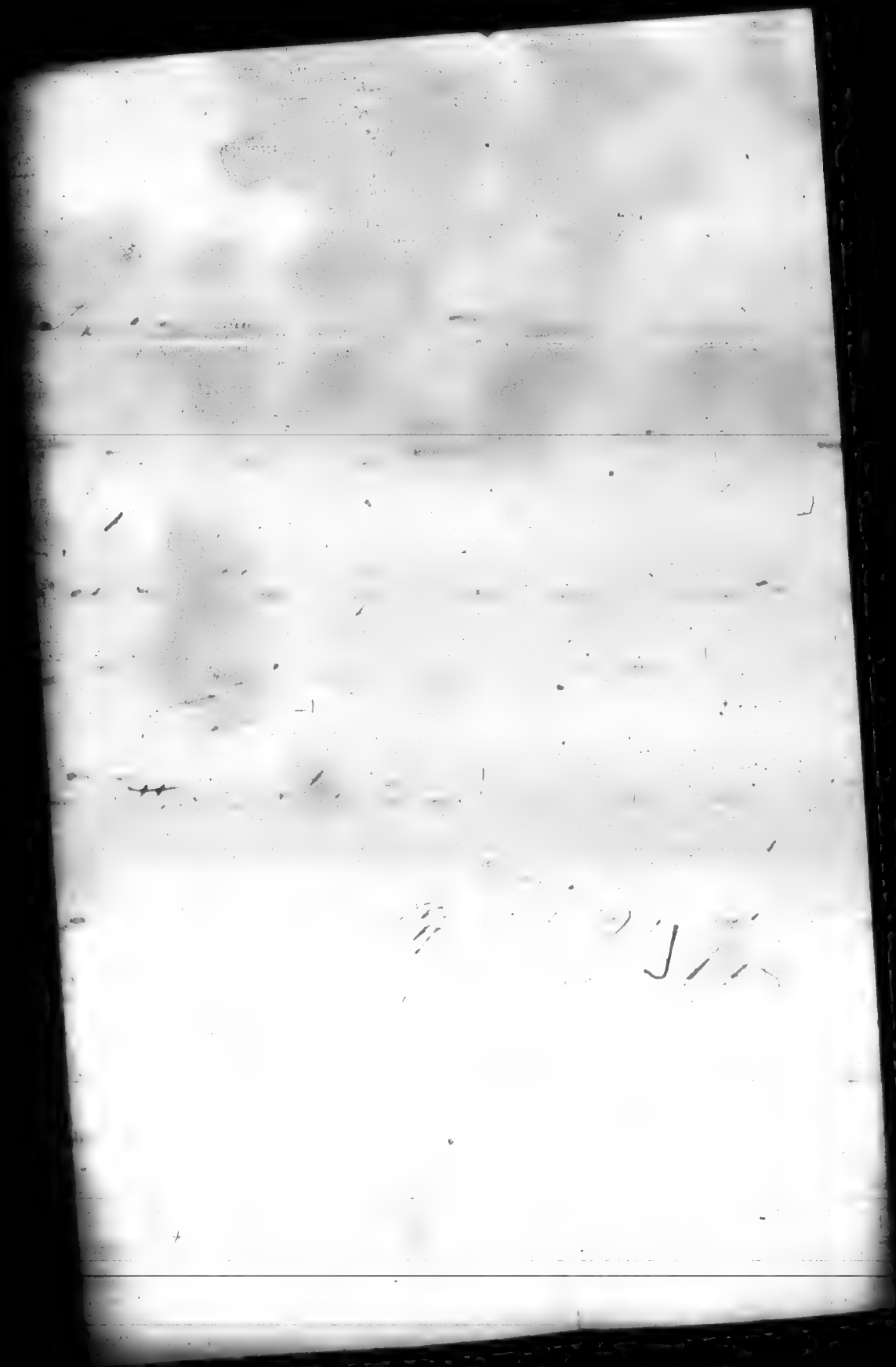
Copyist

Badger E.  
Lt. Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Fla. Inf.

Tenders resignat'n.

Feb 5, 64

Oh. 1-170-36-B



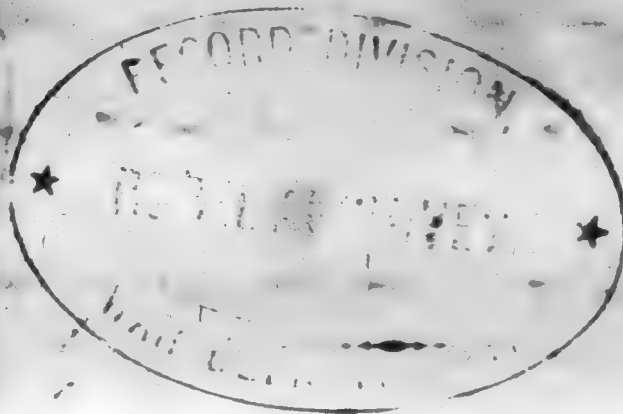


No. 16.

No. *11* ABSTRACT B. *Sp* Qr. 1892

*G. B. C. Caden*  
*100*  
*100*

Paid *10 of 100* 1892



Confederate States of America.

To *E. M. C. Bader Lt Col*

DOLLARS CTS.

DATE

Mileage, from *Chattanooga Tenn* to *Chattanooga Tenn*

*The mileage from Chattanooga Tenn. to Murfreesboro Tenn being 120 miles at 10<sup>cts</sup> per Mile.*

12 00

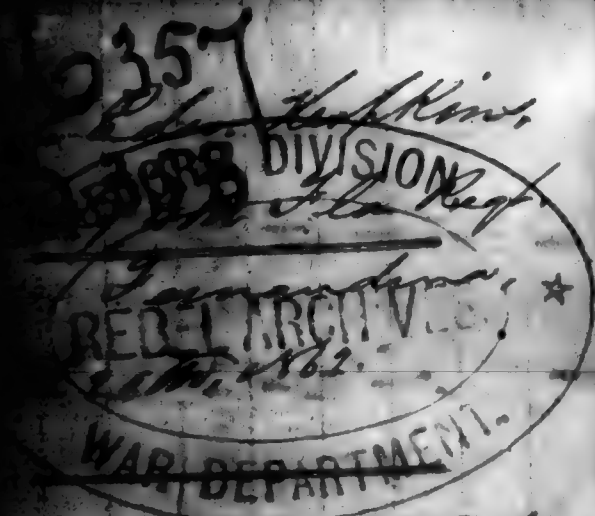
\$ 12 00

I Certify, on Honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order  
 have annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished  
 with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

*E. Bader Lt Col 45th*

Received at *Murfreesboro Tenn* 1862 of *Capt. James M. Ray Jr*  
*A. J. C. S. A. Paymaster* Dollars, *data in full of*  
*the above account.*

*E. Bader Lt Col 45th*



That his  
approval of Edw. Rad  
ford as Adj. of said  
Regt. with rank of  
Capt. be confirmed  
see approval of  
Gen. Tupper.

He has been appointed  
for

March 10, 1862.

1862

Approved  
+ respectfully  
forwarded -

J. H. Tupper  
Maj. Genl. U.S.A.  
Dist. M. & Fla.

Annate  
1863

Letters Received  
A & I G O.

Alb. L. Fernandez  
Feb 20<sup>th</sup> 1862  
To the Sec. of War  
Sir:

I have the honor  
most respectfully to recom-  
mend to your favorable con-  
sideration the confirmation  
of my appointment of Edward  
Badger as Adjutant of the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment Florida Volunteers  
Confederate Service, with the  
rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant, from  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of September 1861.  
Mr Badger has served faith-  
fully from that date up  
to the present time without  
pay or emolument.

I am Sir Very

Respectfully  
Edw. Hopkins  
Col Comd Regt &  
Post.



Ad. Ltr. A. B. 207  
Camp of Organization  
Augusta Ga. Apr 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col. Butler  
Lt. Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Fla. Vols.

Wishes to raise a  
Negro Regiment

Fleming



20

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the office of the Secretary of the Navy.

1. The Secretary of the Navy, Mr. John D. Long.

2. The Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Mr. John D. Long.

3. The Chief Clerk of the Navy, Mr. John D. Long.

4. The Chief of the Bureau of Naval Ordnance, Mr. John D. Long.

5. The Chief of the Bureau of Naval Construction, Mr. John D. Long.

6. The Chief of the Bureau of Naval Medicine, Mr. John D. Long.

7. The Chief of the Bureau of Naval Stores, Mr. John D. Long.

8. The Chief of the Bureau of Naval Supplies, Mr. John D. Long.

9. The Chief of the Bureau of Naval Transport, Mr. John D. Long.



*Badger, Richard C.*  
~~*Kennedy Dept*~~

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain A. C. Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Richard C. Blinn  
Capt. Company

Appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N.C.*  
To whom report *45 N.C. Regt.*  
Date of appointment *July 9*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.  
To take rank *June 2*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *June 2*, 1862.

Delivered *Chas. Lee*

Secretary of War *G. D. R.*

Remarks: *Promoted Major  
July 15, 1862*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page - 238

*R. Blinn*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P. C. Badger*  
*May Comsey*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*  
To whom report *Col. Daniels Comdy Eng.*  
Date of appointment *July 19*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.  
To take rank *July 15*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *July 15*, 1862.  
Delivered *Petersburg Va.*  
Secretary of War *G. W. R.*  
Remarks: *Daniels Brig.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 216

*P. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

45

N. C.

Richard C. Badger  
Abt. 45 Regt N. C. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

June 2, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Promoted X

186

Remarks:

X In general on file

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page

441

F. E. Murphy

(225)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

R. C. Badger  
Maj. C. S. Grimes Brigade

Appears on, a

**Report**

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving  
with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated *Hdqrs. Valley Dist.*  
*Oct. 31.*, 1864.

Date of appointment *June 15.*, 1862.

Date of assignment *June 15.*, 1862.

Authority of assignment *See War*

Remarks

Inspection Report S, No. 31.

(1864)

*T. Barry*  
*at*

Copyist.

Badger, E. C.

Maj. C.S.

Leave

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 298/4

Dec 16, 1864



Badger, R. C.

Maj.

A.C.S. 3rd Brig.

Subject: Leave of absence

Title of record: S. O. #177/8

Dept. and Dist. of N.C.  
Maj. Gen. W. H. Hill and or  
Brig. Gen. S. G. French

Date: Aug. 15, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Write nothing above this line.

R C Batgerl

Major & Co

Stewart Bengale

Nov. 3/1893

Granted leave for 10 days

(50 272. R. R. J. - Lee 1893)

Richard C. Bridger

F.S. Co. 1. 4 1/4 Mc. 1. - May 24/61 to June 2. 61  
Sp. 1/2 Mc. " " June 3/61 -

Chas. 45 Mc. 1. - June 2. 62

May 1/2 S. to David Perry. July <sup>5</sup> ~~18~~ 62

Dec 3/61: He tendered his resignation  
as May 1/2 S. to David Perry.

Another July 1/65.

Letters Received  
A & I G O.

An oval stamp with the text "RECORD DIVISION" at the top, "REBEL ARCHIVES" in the center flanked by two stars, and "WAR DEPARTMENT" at the bottom. The stamp is slightly tilted and has a distressed, ink-like appearance.

86  
 What action has been  
 taken on the resig-  
 nation of May Bridge  
 Board  
 Jan 11/15  
 9 Jan 11/15  
 Notes. Filing  
 (Set Jan 31/15)  
 Jan 20/15  
 Recd. 11/15/15

7-11-19

[No. 40.]

No. 10 Abst. K 151 Qr. 1864

Ag. R. C. D. L. L. L.  
C. L.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

stay



[No. 40.]

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

the of

186 , of

Assistant Quartermaster.

In full of the

Requisition.

*25th*

No. 38.

Vou. No.

Abst. I,

Qr. 1863

*Major A. C. Dodge*

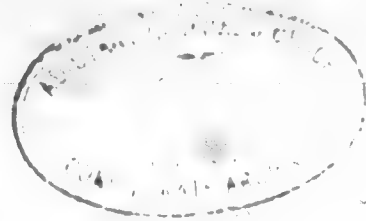
REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For

*Jan. 1st. 1863*

Issued

*Jan. 1st. 1863*





[No 33.]

No. 2 Abst. G Qr. 1st

7c  
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 4 1864

Issued Oct 11 1864

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

at *1864*  
and ending the

for *1* days, commencing the  
of *1* 186

DATE	PERIOD.		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1864.	Sept 30	Nov 1	2	12		14							

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *1864*, the  
Assistant Quartermaster, *1* bushels corn,  
of the above Requisition

(DUPLICATE.)

of *1* 1864, of *1* bushels oats,  
pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

*R C Mader*  
*my es*

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000



The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been  
 appointed to the various committees of the Board of Education.  
 for the year 1867.

Date	Name	Office	Address
1867	John A. Linday	Chairman	100 N. 1st St.

W. J. Linday  
 Secretary

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been  
 appointed to the various committees of the Board of Education.  
 for the year 1867.

No 29

No 18 Abstract In 1<sup>st</sup> Q. 1864

May R C Badger

Requisition for Fuel

For Ferry Ferry's March 1864

**No. 30.**

### Requisition for Fuel for

millional 2

for the month of

156 .

WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
Cu. ft.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
10 1/2					

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received,

156 . of

Assistant Quartermaster

**corde**

feet

inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above requirement.

H C Madge  
my son

VOUCHER No. 44

Pay to the order of 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1963

Wm. C. Padgett

C. S. A.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Feb 1963

To the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1963

Pay, - - - \$ 162

Forage, - - -

Amount \$ 162.00

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major P. C. Dwyer, U.S.A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND TERMINATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
For myself	9th February	11/63	1	00	162	00	162	00	
For horse's service									
Forage for horses									
							\$ 162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were not used for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my service, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was \$162.00.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received this 7th day of March 1863, the sum of One hundred and sixty two Dollars.

Pay. . . . \$ 162)

Forage. . . . (

Amount, \$ 162.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

*P. C. Dwyer*  
*Major, U.S.A.*

VOUCHER No. 23

Paid the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 18 63

Maj R. C. Badger

A. S. Cal Army C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 18 63

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 18 63

Pay, - - - \$ 165

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 165.00



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Richd G. Badger Maj's A.C.S.*  
*U.S. Army*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself, . . . . .	<i>1st January</i>	<i>31st January</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>(1)</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for . . . . .									
							<i>8</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have not been indebted to the U.S. Army for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the U.S. Army for any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *My James H. Edmunds* *U.S. Army* and to the *31st* day of *December* *1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *My James H. Edmunds* *U.S. Army* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ *162*  
Forage, . . . .  
Amount, \$ *162.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*R. G. Badger*  
*Majors U.S. Army*

Lodge, R.C.

Maj. C.



1000 4111

1000 4111

Pay Roll

of

Extra Duty Men

September 1862

Maj R. C. Badger

\$21

The first of the season was on the 1st of July  
 and the second on the 1st of August. The third  
 full moon was on the 1st of September.

Date		Sun	Moon	Sun	Moon	Sun	Moon
Sept 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sept 2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Sept 3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Sept 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

The first of the season was on the 1st of July  
 and the second on the 1st of August. The third  
 full moon was on the 1st of September.

The first of the season was on the 1st of July  
 and the second on the 1st of August. The third  
 full moon was on the 1st of September.

Wm. C. Butler

March 1863

1/16



Received at Kinston N.C. on the 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of March 1883 of Cash \$78.00  
the sum of one hundred  
and fifty dollars for which I am accountable  
at the direction of the Confederate Bureau

R. R. R.  
Major

Received at Danville Va July 17. 1843  
of Capt. W. B. Williams Acs the sum  
of (\$11500) on Thomas and Benjamin  
and fifty gl. cases of Cannon  
from the

Van No 87  
Paid 16<sup>th</sup> day August 1862

Capt - L. B. Bodger

W. L. Bodger

Received 15<sup>th</sup> day July 1862

To 15<sup>th</sup> day July 1862

Pay \$70.00

And \$70.00

The Confederate States, to *N. C. Baffan Capt: 1st Lt. 1000* Dr.

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY— <i>as Capt: A.C.S.</i>							<i>140.00</i>	<i>70.00</i>	
For myself,									
For myself for									
Forage									
For horse,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the payment I received was from *Regt. 2nd to 10th* and to the *51st* day of *June* 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major JAB. H. EDMONDSTON, Quartermaster C. S. A.* 16 day of *August* 1862, the sum of *Seventy* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ..... *40.00*  
 To ..... years' service,  
 Forage .....  
 Amount, ..... *\$70.00*. (Signed Duplicates.)

*N. C. Baffan*  
*Capt: 1st Lt.*

Run No 90

Paid 31<sup>st</sup> day August 1862

Richard C. Badger

Mayor & A. C. Co. Es.

From 15<sup>th</sup> day July 1862

To 31<sup>st</sup> " August

Pay 248.00

Ant 248.00

The Confederate States, to

*Richard C. Badger Major & A. C. S.*

DR.

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY— <i>as Major</i>	<i>15 day July 1862</i>	<i>31 day August 1862</i>	<i>One month</i>	<i>16 days</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>243</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For myself for _____ years' service,									
FORAGE—									
For horse,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year of service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. H. Edmondston* and to the *16th* day of *July* 1862.

But the same time acknowledge that I have received of Major JAS. H. EDMONDSTON, Quartermaster C. S. A., this *31st* day of *August* 1862, the sum of *Two hundred*

To *\$243.00*  
 For \_\_\_\_\_  
 Amount *\$243.00* (Signed Duplicates.)

*R. C. Badger*  
*Major & A. C. S.*



[No. 33.]

No. 3 Abst. G 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1863

*May R. C. Badger*  
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For July 1863

Issued 31<sup>st</sup> July 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Badger Co

4 July

on the march  
and ending the 31

Private Horses in the service of Maj CC

for 31

days, commencing the

1st  
1863.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.	
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
1863 July	1	31	3	12	00	14	19	52	00	00	13	02	00	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *On the march* the *1st* of *July*, 1863, of *Maj CC*  
Assistant Quartermaster, *19 52* bushels corn, *00* bushels oats, *13 12* pounds hay, *00* pounds fodder, in full  
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

*U  
T  
3  
6  
1  
2  
5  
11*

*R C Badger*

*myself*

[No. 33.]

No. 16 Abst G 1 Qr. 1864

Mal R C Badger  
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For January 1864

Issued 1st January 1864

Badger

[ No. 33 ]

REQUISITION for Forage for  
C. S. Lumsden, Brig at Orange, N. H.  
of 1864 and ending the

Private Horses in the service of *James C. Wadsworth*  
days, commencing the  
186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at \_\_\_\_\_, the  
Assistant Quartermaster, \_\_\_\_\_ bushels corn,  
of the above Requisition.

of *12200*, 1864, of *Capt. J. B. St. L.*  
bushels oats, pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE.)

Badger Richard C.  
VOUCHER No. 72

Paid the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1862

Philip B. Boyer C. S.

C. S. A. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1862

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1862

Pay, - - - \$ 416.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 416.00



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Richard C. Badger* *U.S. Col. A.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
<i>Pay as Major</i>							<del>100</del>		
					<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>486</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, . . . . .	<i>15 September</i>	<i>30 November</i>	<i>Three</i>	<i>(3)</i>					
For your's service, . . . . .	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>		<i>1</i>					
Forage for horses, . . . . .							<i>8</i>	<i>486</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged, for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. Jas. H. Eason* *U.S. Col. A.*

and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 18 *62*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. Jas. H. Eason* *U.S. Col. A.*  
 this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *November* 18 *62*, the sum of *Four hundred and eighty six* Dollars  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . . *486.00*

Forage, . . . . . *8.486.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*R.C. Badger*  
*Major U.S.A.*  
*San Antonio, Texas*



VOUCHER No. 5

Paid the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863  
Maj. E. L. Bagley U.S.  
San Antonio, Tex. C.S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1862

Pay, - - \$ 162)

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162.00

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Richard Dwyer Major + 4.00 \$.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

AMOUNT

REMARKS.

For pay...

For year's service...

Forage for horses...

Months

Days

...

...

Dollars.

Cents.

*162 00 162 00*

*\$ 162 00*

I hereby certify that the above account is accurate and just; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that my horses were actually kept in service and were employed for the whole of the time charged for my appointment. I actually performed my duty in the field for the whole of the time charged for my number of years stated in the above account; and that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the above account; and that the last payment I received was from *Major W. Edmundson A. Gen. C. A. A.*

I, at the same time, received of *James B. Cameron A. Gen. C. A. A.* the sum of *162 00* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay. *\$ 162 00*

Forage, ...

Amount, *\$ 162 00*

(Signed Duplicates)

*R. C. Rader Major + 4.00 \$.*

(No. 33.)

No. 35- Abst. G. 4 Qr. 1864  
R. C. Boyer M.D.  
+ C.S.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For December 1864

Two Hens.

Issued 31st Dec. 1864

**No. 88.**

REQUISITION for Forage for 14 1/2

*Private Horses in the service of*

for

days, commencing the

9/

and ending the

of

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *the jail*, the *186* of *186* of *186*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, *470* bushels corn, — bushels oats, *470* pounds hay, — pounds fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Badger R C

[FORM 22.]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by  
to Capt. A. H. Shuford, A. C. S.,  
day of Sept. 1864.

Maj. R. C. Badger, C. S.,  
at Grays Bluff, on the 10th.

No. and Quantity.	Articles.	Cost.	Condition when Transferred.	Remarks.
4 Barrels. 100 lbs. 50 lbs.	Flour Bacon Rice	\$11 - 40¢ 6¢	Good " "	

I certify that I have this day transferred to Capt. A. H. Shuford, A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.  
Maj. R. C. Badger, A. C. S., C. S.



N 223

May 11/52

May 11/52

May 11/52

May 11/52

After the exchange  
of May 11/52  
R. C. B. & Co.  
May 11/52

Letters Received  
A & I G O.

Received May 7  
Letter from  
is authorized to grant  
the application should  
be checked in order to do

May 12 (1852)

And Mr. S. G. M.  
May 25/52

Respectfully returned, the  
Mr. Reg. & Co. not being  
in the dept.

Very truly,  
May 25/52

May 25/52

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT NORTH CAROLINA.

Adjutant General's Office.

Baltimore May 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.

General.

Surgeon Major R. C. Badger  
of the 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. N. C. Troops has been  
appointed <sup>by the Governor</sup> Commissary in the 45<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. N. C. Troops. I have to request  
that you will relieve him as soon  
as practicable, as his services are  
very much needed with his Regt.

I am General

Very Respectfully

Yours for S. C.

G. S. Hedgcock

Adjutant General

General Samuel Cooper

Adjutant General C. S. A.

Richmond

Va

78934-103684  
- 66-  
A & I G O,  
Letters Received



Special orders }  
No 122. I

III. Leave of absence of thirty (30) days, is granted the following officer, for the purpose of attending the Legislature of North Carolina, of which he is Clerk, with the privilege of applying to the Hon Secy of War, for extension until the end of the session:  
Major R. S. Badger, C. S. Grimes' Brigade.

Reddy Valley District  
Dec 1st 1864

EL  
Dec 3

By order of

Lt Genl Early

✓ Sgl Moore A. Genl

For

Major Badger P. S.

Through

Brig. Genl Grimes.



233684

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED

DEPT. OF WAR

DEPARTMENT

Dec 14 1914

Officer in charge  
of the division of  
the long -  
being a  
military post

Letters Received

A & I G O,

etc

Recd 12/14/14

Ag  
align the extension  
as the  
my own  
of a black  
area

74 12.14

Senate Chamber N. C.  
Dec 18 43.

To My Honorable  
Sec of War —

Sir — I have the honor, in accordance  
with the permission of St. Louis, early  
to apply for an extension of my  
furlough — during the absence of my  
lyncher. I do — and for a suf-  
ficient time. Thereafterwards, I  
close the business of the office — say  
two weeks —

I will state that I have pro-  
voked my magnanimity — and  
in that account deem the extension  
for fear before it may be acted on  
my furlough may be given —  
I enclose my furlough

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt  
R C. Anderson  
My care —



Jan B 3684  
Dec '64

*John J. Williams*

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

House of Representatives  
Dec 14 1864

Hon J A Sedden

I leave the city  
to day for home - Please answer  
this to Mr Badger who is Clerk  
of our State Senate in Raleigh

---

and direct him and not me

and oblige

Jacob Turner Jr

Camp Grimes ~~Aug 28~~  
 High Key Mark  
 Par XIV. 26  
 at 10 1/2 miles  
 1000  
 1000  
 1000

Texas his resignation  
 C. F. in the Confederate States  
 Army

Head Quarters Grimes  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1864  
 Headquarters of Grimes  
 Approved  
 D. H. Grimes  
 Col. Commanding

Dec 27 74  
 Dec 27 74

St. Geo. Radio. Lin  
 3 Dec 1864  
 Res: forward as per  
 1000  
 1000  
 1000

Let As 8 H  
 Dec 3, 1864  
 Respy forwarded a sum  
 of money has been  
 granted Major Dodge  
 to attend session of South  
 Carolina Legislature -  
 I do not think  
 the position of sending  
 clerk is an ~~other~~  
 right to ~~except~~ him  
 from military duty  
 when the Legislature is  
 not in session

Yours  
 J. H. Grimes

Head Quarters. (M.V.)  
 Dec: 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 Res: forwarded. The views  
 of Lt. Genl. Early are concurred  
 in  
 For General Lee  
 W. H. Taylor  
 1865  
 at 10 1/2

Maj. R. E. Badger, C. S. having  
 been elected Clerk of the Senate of  
 N. C. tenders his resignation  
 His resignation to Secy. of War  
 A. A. Bell  
 Dec 17/64  
 Ed. A. Ransom  
 A. A. Bell

24 Dec 64  
 Res. out through Genl. Lee to Genl. Grant  
 By order of J. H. Grimes  
 Bro. Withers  
 A. A. Bell







CARDED.

BADGER, RICHARD C., Maj. & Com. Sub.

- June 2, 1862. Capt. & A. C. S., appointed from N. C.; July 2, 1862; confirmed Sept. 30, 1862; to rank from June 2, 1862; to report to 45th N. C. Vols. "Promoted Major, July 15, 1862." (Report, A. C. S.)
- July 15, 1862. Appointed Maj. & Com. Sub., from N. C., July 19, 1862; confirmed Sept. 30, 1862; to take rank, July 15, 1862; to report to Col. Daniel, comdg. Brigade. Other records show him resigned Feb. 1, 1865. (A. & I. G. O.--413--C--65.) (Rank Book, Sub. Dept.) and (Report, A. C. S.)
- June 30, 1862. At Malvern Cliff, Va., mentioned as Capt., staff of Col. Daniel, comdg. Brigade. (Volume 11, Part 2, page 314.)
- Nov. 3, 1863. Maj. Com. Sub., Daniel's Brigade, granted leave of absence, 15 days. (S. O. 272 (14) Army of N. Va.)
- Oct. 31, 1864. Maj. Com. Sub., Crimes' Brigade, Rhodes' Div., Early's Corps, from June(?) 15, 1862. (Insp. Report, S. 21.)
- Dec. 1, 1864. Leave of absence to attend session of N. C. Legislature. (S. O. 293, A. N. Va.)
- Dec. 1, 1864. Tenders his resignation. (Personal papers.)
- Dec. 16, 1864. Leave of absence extended during session of N. C. Legislature. (S. O. 298 (4) A. & I. G. O.)
- Feb. 1, 1865. Resignation accepted. (S. O. 36, (14) A. & I. G. O.)

Same unit. Badger, R. C., Volume 11.

Badger, Richard C., Volume 47.

May Richy  
Gunn's  
R.C. Badger  
May 22 -

Chadwick  
May R.C. Badger  
Daniel's Brigade  
Kinston N.C.

462-1293  
Mar 6 '63

Mr. R.C. Badger  
Daniel's Brigade  
Kinston N.C.

State Return for  
May June July Aug  
Sept Oct Nov Dec  
2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1862  
+ Jan 1863 -  
+ explains delay -

DIVISION

Mar 14 '63

H. J. Kinslow  
March 6. 1863 -

Col L. B. Northrop  
Commissionary General -  
Sir -

I have the honor here with to send  
my monthly and quarterly returns  
long since due -

I have been late in making  
my returns, but unavoidable so -  
when first appointed Captain Commis-  
sary and assigned temporarily to  
the post at Walden, being unacquainted  
with the duties, a large number of  
Returns accumulated on my hands.  
Afterwards, having been made Paymaster  
Commissionary, my duties were large -  
by increase and by the time my know-  
ledge was sufficient to enable me  
to make out Returns - I found a very  
heavy task before me - Since that  
time, when not separated from my  
papers, by marches or the near pres-  
ence <sup>of the enemy</sup>, I have been gradually catching up  
my back returns and making out my  
others so that now I send them all -  
those of Feb are made out and will  
be examined by the Genl and forwarded  
in a few days - Now that I have caught  
up, I will never fail to have my returns  
in at the required time -

Badger, Thomas E

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
[Confederate.]

2. Adjt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

also filed with

Badger, Thomas E  
Co. D. 5 N. C. Inf.  
Ord. Sgt. — Lt. & Adjt.

Badham, A. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. B. M.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers kept.....

First name.....

Second name.....

Badham. A. B.

N.C.

Received for C. M.  
Cash + agm.



Gov. to B. Lance  
of ch. C. B. 383.  
RECORD  
Cueled.

1000

Recommend A. A.  
Padhan for Control  
ing duties, Master  
in ch. C. Carolina, via  
Revenue Bureau.

2. Mr. G. H. Rogers is a  
man in the Bureau,  
who brings the case in  
Tobacco & was, normally  
the only man I think  
who is appointed  
13 Aug 63

Recd. Aug. 13/63.

State of North-Carolina,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Recd 11. 12. 3

Hon J. A. Brown  
Secy of the  
S. Treas.

I learned  
after leaving Richmond that  
you had renewed the appoint-  
ment of Controller G. Master  
for the collection of Taxes  
in kind to Mr John D. Davenport.  
It is Mr D. - authorizes me to  
say he has secured a note in  
protection and will receive  
it, in which case I beg  
you to examine the recom-  
mendations of W. H. A. Badham  
of this city (whose name I gave  
you, among others) and who  
you, are to present his claims in per-  
son, provided you have not made  
another selection of course.

Mr D.'s appointment would  
give satisfaction, as would indeed,  
that of any respectable citizen  
of this State -

Very respectfully yours

J. B. Vance

Encs. B. 383

Dear Sir  
I am glad to hear that the  
position of Principal Clerk is still vacant, and  
in place of Mr. Brown, who has been in the  
position for the most successful manner  
to recommend him for the same. He has already  
been recommended by Gov. Sauer, by the representa-  
tives in Congress from this state, and by all the  
heads of departments in Raleigh. I am sure that  
he is fully qualified for the position  
and that his appointment would be a  
satisfaction to our people. He is a good and  
true man, legal and devoted to the interest  
of the Government. I sincerely hope that he  
may be appointed.

Very truly yours,  
Wm. A. Harrison

Wm. A. Harrison  
Secretary of War  
- Richmond Va

*Badham Henry*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Maj QM*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....  
2.....  
3.....  
4.....  
5.....  
6.....  
7.....  
8.....  
9.....  
10.....  
11.....  
12.....  
13.....  
14.....  
15.....  
16.....  
17.....  
18.....  
19.....

20.....  
21.....  
22.....  
23.....  
24.....  
25.....  
26.....  
27.....  
28.....  
29.....  
30.....  
31.....  
32.....  
33.....  
34.....  
35.....  
36.....  
37.....  
38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark.....

See also.....

Bradham, H. A.

RECOMMENDED BY Q. M. Kane

FOR PROMOTION TO A. Q. M.

See personal papers of

Co.

Reg't

363

APPOINTMENTS 1861 - 1862

D  
17

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Badham, Henry A

RECOMMENDED BY

Chas. D. Cunningham May 19 1864

FOR PROMOTION TO

Captain

See personal papers of

Philip T. Barbour

Co.

Reg't

4th Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(430)



From Leg of State, Indiana  
and Quarter of State, 35  
In a of War, testimony  
to the of the Battle

Raleigh N.C. Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> 1863

Hon. Jas A. Saddington  
Sec. of War

Sir

We take pleasure in  
commending H. A. Badham Esq, as a gentleman  
of probity and altogether qualified to fill  
the office of Collector for North Carolina, of  
which we are in need. We make this recommendation  
having learned that another would be  
appointed in place of Major Bradford.

The appointment of Mr. Badham will,  
we believe, give satisfaction to our citizens.

Yours &c. Wm. P. S. Jones

J. R. R. R.  
Secy of State

S. F. Phillips  
Auditor

Comd. H. A. Saddington







From Leg of State, Insurre  
and Order of Court to  
Leg of Insurrection  
to inform of St. & Boston

804/011



Raleigh N.C. Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> 1863

Hon. Jas A. Sedgwick  
Sec. of War

Sir

We take pleasure in  
Commending H. A. Badham Esq, as a gentleman  
of probity and altogether qualified to fill  
the office of Collector for North Carolina, of  
the Tax in kind. We make this recommendation  
having learned that another would be  
appointed in place of Major Bradford.

The appointment of Mr Badham will,  
we believe, give satisfaction to our citizens.

Yours Truly Robt. Jones

J. R. R. R.  
Secy of State

S. F. Phillips  
Auditor

Edw. Warren  
Surg. Genl. U.S. Army

70703

H. A. Badham



20th Aug 53. 1865

George A. Adams

Chief of War  
in

I have had the honor  
to transmit through B. R. Mellen esq. testimony  
of character and qualifications. One from  
the Governor to you and from the Chief of War  
of our State Major General to Col. L. A. Smith  
by mail. His Excellency has been with you  
there, before examination. I hope you may  
decide in favor of the public interest to give  
and the appointment of collector for the  
State of the Tax in this State. I should think  
not must your approbation. May I request that  
you consider my application for collection  
for this the 1st Congressional District  
wherever he is located, and whatever position or  
condition can be of most service to the  
Common good. I must close. Very respectfully  
yours. I am the only one of my name living  
in Cambridge. The son John C. Adams and who  
fell at Williamsburg at the battle of the  
Regiment

Very respectfully  
H. A. Adams

WD 1403



with my brother  
 Geo. A. Dike  
 Mr. Davis  
 Mr. H. H. Smith

From the letters of  
 Mr. Davis in regard to  
 the appointment of  
 Mr. Davis as  
 a member of the  
 War Department

Richmond, 10<sup>th</sup> April 1863

Hon. James A. Seddon

Secy of War

Sir

Mr Henry A. Bad-  
 ham is an applicant for the ap-  
 pointment of Commissioner for  
 No. Co. under the imprisonment  
 act. I take pleasure in stating that  
 he comes commended to me by  
 some of the first citizens of my State  
 as gentleman of high character and  
 every way qualified for the position.

Very Respectfully

Geo. Davis

I enclose as above statement

W. A. H. Smith

B. S. Gardner

O. R. H. H. H.

A. H. H. H.

A. J. Davidson



John H. H.  
April 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Having known Mr. Madison  
during his late residence in the  
State of Ark. the Falls, Arkansas  
in commencing him to the  
favorable consideration of the  
Sect of War as a suitable person  
for the location above named.  
He is a lawyer of standing and  
a kind, reliable, and in short  
that will be efficient if ap-  
pointed.

J. B. Hardy  
Attorney and Counselor for Arkansas

WD 13031

Henry A. Barker

Raleigh N.C.

Aug 3/65

application for  
controlling L.M.

in N.C.

Recommended  
by Geo. Vance to  
Delegation in Con-  
gress H.

3 volumes

file



Ad Aug 7/65  
ad



Raleigh, N.C. August 3 1863.

Hon James. S. Seaton.

Secretary of State.

Sir:

I humbly respectfully beg leave to present myself as a candidate for the position of "Chief Litter Collector" for the State of North Carolina.

Permit me to refer you to the accompanying testimonials from Gov. Vance and other distinguished citizens of this State; and to remind you that I was unanimously recommended by the North Carolina Delegation in Congress for the position of Supervisor under the Improvement Act.

My friend and relative Mr. Hellford has the honor to present the testimonials of qualification and character, which were presented by me at that time.

I am by birth, education and residence a North Carolinian.

Very respectfully yours.  
Obedt. Servant,  
Henry A. Basham.

[No. 22]

No. 12 Abstract B 1 Qr. 186

H. A. Bachman

Dollars 11 1

Pay 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1867

(No. 22.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*N. A. Barkham*

Dr.

1864		DOLLARS	CENTS
March 21	In Rent of Office from 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1863 to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 1864 3 months 30 days	75	00
March 21	Amount of Rent in Office from 1 <sup>st</sup> April 1863 to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 1864 12 months	120	00
	Total	195	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*R. A. Johnston* Major General

*Witness my hand and seal this 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864*  
*N. A. Barkham* Comptroller



[No. 12.]

No. 5 Abstract B. 1 Q. 186

*M. A. Deane*

Deane 58. 83

10 May 1864



[No. 20.]

No. 131 Ab B. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1863

H. A. B. Bham

6<sup>45</sup> / 100

Paid 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1863





No. 20.

The Confederate States,

To *H. A. Radham* R.

1863

Dollars. Cents

*Telegrams*

For Cash paid for ~~postage on letters and packages~~ on public service,

received and sent by him, from the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *November*

1863, to the *30* of *November* 1863, inclusive,

*\$ 6.45-*

*Telegrams*  
I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the ~~amount~~ *which postage has been* paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

*Raleigh*

the

*3<sup>rd</sup>*

of

*December*

1863

of Major W. W. Peitce, Quartermaster C. S. Army.

dollars, and

*fortyfive*

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

*H. A. Radham*

*Major & Comdr. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.*

*From J. L. Smith*

*77336  
H. C. Badham  
Raleigh  
N. C.*

*Record for Com-  
missioner, under  
Improvement Act  
by J. L. Smith.*



*Quincy  
file*

*Rec'd Apr 10/63*

Executive Department North-Carolina,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Raleigh, N.C. Feb. 1203.

✓  
Hon. James H. Sedgwick  
Sir:

I take pleasure in recom-  
mending Henry B. Adkins, of this city,  
for the appointment of Commissioner under  
the Improvement Act.  
Mr. Adkins is a gentleman of excellent  
business qualities, and would no doubt  
give satisfaction to our citizens.

I am Sir  
Very respectfully,  
Doubt & House

Basham, H. A.

1792  
C. E. King 9th.

Joe in Kind name

182000. Stillborn, N.C.

SEE LIST No. 9.

QUARTER ASTERS

FILED WITH E. T. RETURNS.

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

When writing below this line

(CONFEDERATE.)

Henry A. Badham  
Asst 2<sup>d</sup> M.

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

N.C.

Raleigh N.C.

To whom report

Maj Larrington

Date of appointment

Aug 10, 1863.

Date of confirmation

186

To take rank

Aug 6

1863.

Date of acceptance

186

Delivered

2<sup>d</sup> M Genl.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks

Promoted Major

Aug. 13, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 465

A. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Henry A Badham  
Major 2nd

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to whom report N C 2nd M General

Date of appointment Aug 26, 1863.

Date of confirmation, 1863.

Date take rank Aug 13, 1863.

Date of acceptance Sept 7, 1863.

Delivered 2nd M General

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: President held  
to nominate.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 177

R B Dumas



(CONFEDERATE)

B

H. A. Badham

Major

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various  
places in the Confederate States as  
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond  
Sept 21, 1863.

No. of District Controlling Q.M.

Location Hillsboro, N. C.

Remarks: Bonded

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Convict.

[No. 21.]

No. 114 Ab. B. 2

Maj. A. A. Buchanan

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 165=

Paid 8 of June 1864

Staff

The Confederate States,

To Major H. A. Badham

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at

from the

of

Raleigh N.C.  
1st of March 1864 to the 31st of March 1864, inclusive, 15 Rooms at Fifteen dollars, each, per month.

Dollars. Cents.

60

## WOOD.

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
3 1/2		
3 1/2		

For myself

per month.

Being

at \$30 per cord.

105 00  
175 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Major H. A. Badham during the above period; and that fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Raleigh by during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

H. A. Badham  
Major & Comd'g Co. 2nd N.C.

Received at Raleigh, N. C., the 5th day of April 1864 of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of One Hundred and Sixty Five dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

Five

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES.]

H. A. Badham  
Major & Comd'g Co. 2nd N.C.

[No. 21.]

Ab. B. .... Qr. 180 ✓

Ch. K. B. Bham

### Consumption of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 165

Page 24 of C. Mack 1-0

The Confederate States,

to Major H. A. Bachman

Dollars. Cents.

DATE.

1864  
March 24

For commutation of quarters at

Raleigh N.C.  
February 1864 to the 29

from the 1 of 1864, inclusive, 4 Rooms at  
of 25 dollars, each, per month.

WOOD.

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
3	04	
2	04	

For myself, -

- per month.

Being,

at \$ 30 per cord

108 00  
163 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Major H. A. Bachman during the above period; and that fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. W. PEIRCE, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Raleigh during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Raleigh, N. C., the 24 day of March 1864, of Major H. A. Bachman

W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of One hundred, Sixty Five dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES]

H. A. Bachman  
Major & Comdr. 24

[No. 21.]

No. 8 Ab B. 1st Qr. 1804

H. A. Badger

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 165

Paid 4th Jan'y 1804



# The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

*John H. Badham* May 12 1864

DATE

863

For commutation of quarters at *Raleigh*  
from the *1st* of *December* 1863 to the *31st*  
of *December* 1863 inclusive *4* Rooms at  
*Fifteen* dollars each per month.

Dollars. Cents

*\$60*

## WOOD.

Cords.	Feet	Inches
<i>3</i>	<i>64</i>	
<i>3</i>	<i>64</i>	

For myself,

per month.

Being,

at *\$30* per cord.

*\$105*

*165*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Major H. A. Badham* during the above period; and that fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. W. Peirce*

*W. W. PEIRCE, Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Raleigh* by *Col. Edwin Smith* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*H. A. Badham*  
*Major & Comdr 2nd*

Received at Raleigh, N. C., the *24th* day of *January* 1864, of Major  
W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *One hundred and sixty five*  
dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES.]

*H. A. Badham*  
*Major & Comdr 2nd*

[No. 20.]

No. *25* Ab. *1864* *Feb* 1864

*Major H. A. Bader*

*2825*

Paid *pt* of *February* 1864

Confederate States.

1864

No. 20.

To *Major W. W. Peirce*

For Cash paid for *Public Service* on public service,  
received and sent by him, from the *1st of January*  
1864, to the *1st of January* 1864, inclusive.

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the *amount* *therein* *are* *ed*, were all on public service, and that I have  
which *has* been paid, as therein *are* *ed*, were all on public service, and that I have  
actually paid the amount charged.

Received at *Washington*  
of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
dollars, and *thirty* cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

*At a* *Branch* *of* *the* *Confederate* *States* *Army* *at* *Washington* *the* *1st* *of* *January* *1864*  
*At a* *Branch* *of* *the* *Confederate* *States* *Army* *at* *Washington* *the* *1st* *of* *January* *1864*  
*At a* *Branch* *of* *the* *Confederate* *States* *Army* *at* *Washington* *the* *1st* *of* *January* *1864*

No. 20.

The Confederate States.

To Major W. W. Peirce Q.

1864

Dollars. Cents

*Telegrams*  
For Cash paid for ~~postage and telegrams~~ on public service,  
received and sent by him, from the 1st of January  
1864, to the 31 of January 1864, inclusive.

28 25

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the ~~amount~~ *postage* which ~~postage~~ has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Raleigh the 17th of February 1864  
of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, Twenty eight  
dollars, and Twenty five cents, in full of the above account.

H. A. Baughman  
Major & Col. 2nd

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

\$28.<sup>25</sup>

Raleigh Feb'y 28 1864

Recd of M<sup>r</sup> H A Boddam twenty eight  
28/100 of a dollar for Telegram sent recd during month  
of January 1864

J. B. St. John

Manager Tel Dept

[No. 21.]

No. *86* Ab. B. *1st* *1864*

May H. A. B. Cohen

Commensation of Quarters and Encl.

Dollars *165* .....

Paid *4th July* 1864



Chas. B. Borne

[No. 91.]

The Confederate States,

to Major H. A. Bosham.

DATE.

Dollars. Cents.

1864  
Feb 14

For commutation of quarters at Raleigh N.C.  
from the 1st of January 1864, to the 25th  
of January 1864, inclusive, 4 Rooms at  
Fifteen dollars, each, per month.

WOOD.

Cords	Feet	Inches
3	64	
3	64	

For myself, 3 64 per month.

Being, 3 64 at \$ 30 per cord.

105 00  
165 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Major H. A. Bosham, during the above period; and that fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. W. POIRCE, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Raleigh, N.C., by Col. F. S. Smith during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Raleigh, N. C., the 4th day of February 1864 of Major W. W. Poirce, Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of One hundred Sixty dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES]

H. A. Bosham  
Major & Comd. Co. 2nd

Touched 140

Sheet L 4<sup>th</sup> 2863

Maj. H. A. Buchanan

46

B. A. Buchanan

Quartermaster's Department,

RALEIGH, N. C.

Dec 21

1863.

Received of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the following articles:

From Pro Soc's

\$6.00

Harbatham  
Map 22m

[No. 20.]

No. *156* Ab. B. .... *kt* Qr. 186 *4*

*May A. A. Bachman*

*87.33*

*kt* of *class* 186 *4*

No. 20.

The Confederate States,

To Maj H. A. Bachman.

186

Dollars. Cents

*Telegrams*

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service,

received and sent by him, from the 1st of Feb'y

1864 to the 29 of Feb'y 1864 inclusive,

37.55

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the ~~letters and packages~~ on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Raleigh

of H. A. Bachman Major & Capt. M.

the 1st of March 1864

of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Thirty seven

dollars, and fifty five cents, in full of the above account.

H. A. Bachman

Major & Capt. M.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

\$34.<sup>55</sup>

Raleigh March 1864

Recd of Maj W. A. Badham thirty seven  
58/100 dollars for Telegrams sent and received  
during Month of Feb'y 1864

B. W. Staake  
Manager Tel Dept

1864 to the 29 of May 1864 inclusive 37.55

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the ~~letters and postage~~ on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Raleigh the 1st of March 1864  
of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army. Thirty seven  
dollars, and fifty five cents, in full of the above account.

W. A. Badham  
Maj & Capt 3rd

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



Badham

H

[No. 20.]

No. 22... Ab. B.

Second

Major H. A. Badham

25 86

Paid

2nd May 1884

The Confederate States,

No. 20.

To *Major W. W. Peirce*

Dollars. Cents

1864

*Telegrams*

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service,  
received and sent by him, from the *5th* of *March*  
1864, to the *31* of *March* 1864, inclusive.

*\$25.86*

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

*Raleigh*  
of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. A.

dollars, and

*Eighty six*

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*\$25.86*  
*Receipt of a warrant for the*  
*release of a man named*  
*March 1864*

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service,  
 received and sent by him, from the 24<sup>th</sup> of March  
 1864, to the 31 of March 1864, inclusive,

*\$25.86*

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the money  
 on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have  
 actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Raleigh the 2<sup>nd</sup> of March 1864  
 of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. A. Twenty One  
Eighty six cents, in full of the above account.  
*4 a 3 a 1 a 1 m*  
*2 m*  
*2 m*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

12 mo

Baer, C. Dorsey

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

~~Surgeon~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See

mo

Inf

12

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Matter.....

See also.....

112

Batt. 5

Gar's Brig

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

Surgeon Surgeon

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Batt. 5

Bagby Arthur P.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major P. A. C. S. Brig Gen

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

7 Ten



IN REPLY  
REFER TO CRO

WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON

April 19, 1933

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Jamie Harris,  
2514 Speedway,  
Austin, Texas.

The records show that Arthur P. Bagby, was appointed Major, Provisional Army, Confederate States, to take rank October 12, 1861, from the State of Texas, and ordered to report to the 7th Texas Cavalry. Subsequently he served as Lieutenant Colonel and as Colonel of that regiment.

He was appointed Brigadier General March 17, 1864, by General E. K. Smith, and his promotion to Major General was announced by the same office May 16, 1865, but no record of the confirmation of these appointments by the Confederate President or Congress has been found. No later record has been found.

Brigadier General,  
Acting The Adjutant General.  
By

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

7 Mtd.

Tex.

Arthur P. Bagby  
P.A.C.S.

Major

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Texas

To whom report

7 Texas Mtd Regt.

Date of appointment

Nov. 16, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec. 24, 1861.

To take rank

Oct. 12, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Genl. H. H. Sibley

Secretary of War

J. P. Bagby actg

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 89

Geo. A. Preston

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Brig Genl. 1 Corps. Bagby.

Appears on a

List

of General Officers, Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Not apptd. from  
this office.

L. H. Taylor

Officer

Bagby. Arthur P.

Remington to Bagby

540 ✓  
73

3

Horace B. Bland

Co.

28 24

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(530) This card must not be taken from the files.

Bagby, A. P.

FOR

Bagby

$\frac{510}{13}$

ARMY 1864 with

See personal papers of

W. P. Hardeman

, Co.

3

Reg't 1st Cav

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Bagby A P.

Itlen E. N. Smith

FOR PROMOTION TO *Bagby*.

SEE 540

APPOINTMENTS

CH. 1 - 100

~~127~~





Bagby, A. P.

Colonel

App. Bagby's Mch 17. 64 by Gen E. A. Smed

See personal papers of

C. J. Polignac

, Co.

Reg't

Bagby's

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(100) This card must not be taken from the file.

Nov 22 1871

M. H. S. 1871

Appropriation for the  
purchase of land

1. ...  
2. ...  
3. ...  
4. ...  
5. ...

General.

Having been prevented by circumstances of a private nature from taking any part in the war now existing between the Governments of the Confederate and United States, I have as soon as the obstacles which existed were removed, determined to offer my services to the General Commanding the Department. Upon my arrival in this city for that purpose I was informed by Genl H H Hbley that it was very probable that a Third Regiment would be attached to the Brigade in the course of being raised by him, and that if the Third Regiment would be raised the position of Lieut Col would be tendered to me. The Men with which troops are arriving for that Brigade

under the impression, impossible that a better  
Regiment will be raised within the period  
and I now beg leave to tender to you  
services to be employed in any position  
which may afford me an opportunity of  
rendering the military education which  
I received from the country of service.  
It is understood here, that you are about  
to appoint some one in Texas to the position  
of Chief of your Staff. This a position which  
I should be much pleased to occupy - It is my  
proper duty to state that I am a native  
of the State of Alabama. This is enclosed  
a letter signed by several of the gentlemen  
connected with the military service in this  
Department - The number of names might  
have been almost indefinitely increased, and  
I would you inform me that you desire any further  
testimonials of my qualifications & shall be  
glad to furnish them. Begging that I may have  
the favor now an early reply to this application,  
I have the honor to subscribe myself

11  
 Dear Mr. Hildes  
 Yours with love  
 & P. Bagley

San Antonio

Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1861

Genl Paul C Hebert

Sir

We take pleasure  
in recommending to you Arthur P  
Bagby of this State, as qualified for  
employment in the Military Service -  
Mr Bagby is a graduate of the Military  
Academy at West Point, was formerly  
an officer in the 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
U S Infantry, and has for the two last  
years been a practicing lawyer in  
Texas -

D. C. Smith, Col.  
Asst. Surg. Genl.  
Dep. Texas

J. St. Lockett  
M. H. H. H. H. H.

A. M. Jackson  
Capt. Maj. Genl. C.S.A.

W. M. M. M. M.  
of House of Representatives

C. P. Longworth  
Surgeon, Col.  
Medical Director, 13  
Dept Texas

J. B. Jeffers  
Marshal of a  
Dist of Texas

Henry P. Howard  
Surgeon C.S.A.



Write nothing above this line.

Adj Gen James Mearns Capt

Shenandoah Co. April 13, 1864

General Orders

No 13

The following appointments are  
made in the army of the Trans-Miss.

1. Col. A. P. Bagley 7<sup>th</sup> Tex Cav  
to be Brig. General to take from  
March 17, 1864

By command of Gen. E. M. Smith

D. D. Anderson

Asst

Original on file with Col. Mearns



Head Quarters 9<sup>th</sup> R 7<sup>th</sup> M V  
Near Harrisburgh Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Major: I have the honor to request that the Major  
General commanding will order a Board  
of Medical Examiners to report upon the  
professional qualifications of Assistant  
Surgeons Greenwood & Hunter, attached  
to the 9<sup>th</sup> R 7<sup>th</sup> M V in my command  
I am Major

Very Respectfully  
yours &c &c &c  
Arthur D Bagby  
Col 9<sup>th</sup> R 7<sup>th</sup> M V

To  
Major A G Dickinson  
Act. G. & Chief of Staff

New Braunfels  
✓ Oct. 23. 1862.

A. P. Bagby, Lt. Col.  
7th R. I. M. M.

To Capt. L. M. Mason.  
A. A. G.



*John Bagby*

New Braunfels

Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

Captain;

Will you have the kindness to take care of any papers which may reach your office, for me, until my arrival in San Antonio - I have been sick here for the last month and expect to be able to be moved to tomorrow, to our Planchos on the Giholo. - I shall come to San Antonio as I regain sufficient strength - I am so weak as barely to be able to hold my pen to the paper - By attending to my request you will confer a favor upon me -

I remain Captain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

A B Bughy

Lt Col 7th Texas

Capt

C M Mason

Adjt Adjt Gen'l -

Copy of a  
letter from Col A. P. Bagley  
by J. H. M. T. M. G.



Feb. 17/63



Camp Clear February the 17 1863.

Col.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of yesterday enclosing an order from Major General Magruder directing me to return to the Act & Master at Hempstead the transportation obtained by me from him. I at once dispatched a note to Capt Minter informing him of the receipt of the order and that as soon as the road (which is now utterly impassable for wagons or horsemen) from here to Hempstead admitted the passage of wagons every article received from him would be returned. In giving Capt Minter the order to turn over the transportation to me I directed him to communicate at once with Dist. Hd Qrs and find out whether this was approved under the stringent orders I received to use every exertion to march without delay. I shall march with the transportation I have as soon as the condition of the roads now impassable from high waters admit it.

Yours Very Respectfully &c

(Signed) Arthur P Bagley

Acty "Reg Tm 2

To Col

James Kelly

B 40  
H. 2. Dist. W. Va.  
B. 2542 Aug. 9. 1865.  
B. 2543

W. B. Buckner.

S. H. K. Comd.

APPOINTMENTS - 1865 - C. 1 - 150.

Recommends Brig. Gen.  
A. P. Bagby for promotion  
as Major General  
of Cavalry.

Major J. M. McCreight  
throughout la. Jan 1876

Recently forwarded.

Brig Gen Bagby is Comd.  
Division, composed of  
his own Brigade of Texas  
Cavalry and Scouts and  
several brigades of Louisi-  
ana Cavalry. His pro-  
tection is to the interests  
of the troops under his  
command and will  
be a great benefit  
to the Army.

for his services. He has  
distinguished himself  
in all the operations  
against the enemy in  
Louisiana and by his  
experience and soldierly  
qualities is eminently  
fitted for this command.

E. C. Kerley  
6020

Reports 2<sup>nd</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> reg. July 52  
Regiment Sept 20 55

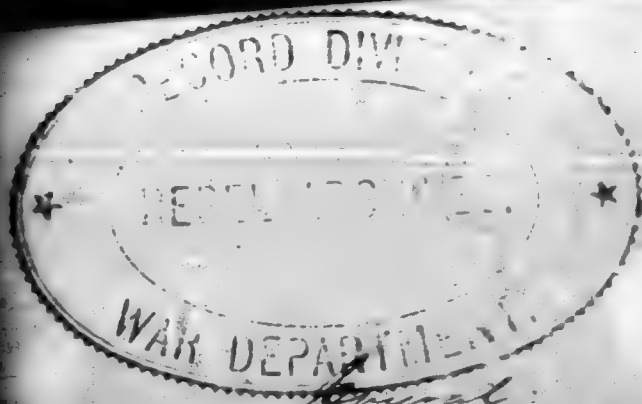


Pro: views to the Army.  
Gen. Kerley -

Bagby has been long ap-  
pointed a Brig. Gen. but  
appears by our records as  
Colonel of the 1<sup>st</sup> Texas  
Cavalry Regt.

He appears from Gen Smith's  
last 'Returns' to be in command  
of a Brigade composed of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Texas  
Cavalry. His strength is  
unknown.

Mar 2, 65. Information  
received from the office  
of the adjutant general  
of the army under this office  
giving the component parts  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Cavalry  
Regiment as follows:



\* Head Quarters Dist W. La.  
\* January 9, 1865.

I have the honor to recommend  
the promotion of Brigadier General  
Arthur P. Bagby to the grade of Major  
General of Cavalry. He is the senior  
officer of Cavalry serving in this District,  
and commands actually four Brigades  
of Cavalry: - Two from Louisiana and two  
from Texas. He is a graduate of the West  
Point Military Academy, is a native of  
Alabama, but is now a citizen of Texas.  
He is a highly accomplished officer, and  
has been distinguished for his personal gallantry  
on the field, and for the possession  
of those qualities which command the  
respect and love of his men and ensure  
a degree of discipline unusual amongst  
our Cavalry. He has won the commendation  
of his former Commander, Lieut. Gen.  
Taylor.

I am, Sir,

Respectfully,  
W. B. B. B. B.

W. B. B. B. B.

W. B. B. B. B.

W. B. B. B. B.

W. B. B. B. B.

# Headquarters Sibley's Brigade, }

## MARSHALL, TEXAS, OCT. 23, 1862. }

### General Orders, }

#### No. 63 }

I. Before a Court of Enquiry which convened at the city of Austin, in the State of Texas, on Monday the 15th day of September, A. D., 1862, pursuant to General Order No. 38, current series issued from these Headquarters, and of which Colonel Thomas Green, 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers, is President, was tried, Lieut. Col. A. P. Bagby, 7th Regiment Texas Mt. Vol., on the following charges and specifications, viz:

Charge 1st—Drunkenness on duty.

Specification—In this, that he, Lieut. Col. A. P. Bagby, 7th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers, being officer of the day, was so much intoxicated as to be unable to perform his duties.

This at camp above Dona Ana, N. M., on or about the 16th day of April, 1862.

Charge 2nd—Conduct to the prejudice of good order and discipline.

Specification—In this, that he, Lieut. Col. A. P. Bagby, 7th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers, being intoxicated, did without sufficient cause, draw or attempt to draw a revolving pistol on Capt. H. M. Burrows, of the same Regiment, while he, (Capt. Burrows,) was in the discharge of the duties of his office.

This at camp above Dona Ana, on or about the 16th day of April, 1862.

(Signed.)

H. M. BURROWS,

Capt. Com. Co. "C" 7th Regt. T. M. V.

To which charges and specifications, the accused, Lieut. Col. A. P. Bagby, 7th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers, pleaded as follows:

To the 1st specification—Not Guilty.

To the 1st charge—Not Guilty.

2069 2

To the charge—Not Guilty.

To the 2nd charge—Not Guilty.

The Court, after mature deliberation on the evidence adduced, find that Lieut. Col. A. P. Bagby, 5th Regt. Texas Mounted Volunteers, had been drinking on the day specified, yet not to such an extent as to disqualify him for the duties of officer of the day.

The Court, therefore, decide as follows:

1st specification—Not Guilty.

1st charge—Not Guilty.

On the specification and 2nd charge, Lieut. Col. A. P. Bagby, was not tried by the Court, for want of jurisdiction.

II. The proceedings, findings, and sentences approved in the foregoing case, with the exception of the omission of the finding or sentence of the Court; Record, which, however, does not impair the finding or sentence of the Court; the Commanding General would further remark, that the failure of the Court to take cognizance of the 2nd specification and 2nd charge "for want of jurisdiction," was improper. If the charges and specifications as there cannot be tried by a military tribunal, convened for the purpose of deciding upon all infractions of the rules and articles of war, or good order and military discipline, Court Martial have become a farce, and had better be discontinued.

From the evidence adduced, however, which the General Commanding has carefully considered, he orders that the charges against the accused be dismissed, and that Lieut. Col. A. P. Bagby, 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers, rejoin his regiment for duty.

III. The Court of Enquiry of Lieut. Col. Thomas Green, 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers, is President, is hereby dissolved.

By Order of

Brig. Gen. H. H. SIBLEY.  
Tom. P. OCHILTERA, A. A. Gen.



The Libby Bury  
Spec Order No 14

Arthur P. Bagby

Apprentice of A. P. Bagby  
Master of the Navy & Co  
Libby Bury



7/20/14





He was promoted Major-  
General, to take effect  
May 10, 1865, per O.O.#46  
May 16, 1865. H. Q. T. M. D.

See Vol. 48, Part 2, page  
1297.

5/15/28 m.g.

but no authority  
has been found by  
the Pres. of the C. &  
has been found

4/20/33

mrs

*Bagby, Geo. F.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Chaplain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Date Made.....

*For F&S*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

40

Va.

G. F. Bagby  
Chaplain, 40. Regt. Inf. Va. vols.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned  
transfer or promotion }  
Mich. 17, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92. page 240

J. Gay

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*  
*Geo F Bagby*  
*Chaplain*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Va*

To whom report

*40 Va. Regt.*

Date of appointment

*July 19, 1861.*

Date of confirmation

*Dec 24, 1861.*

To take rank

*, 186*

Date of acceptance

*Aug 21, 1861.*

Delivered

*Genl J. H. Holmes*

Secretary of War

*L. P. W.*

Remarks:

*Resigned Mar 17, 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 366

*R. B. Duncan*

Copy

*Ragby, John P.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Major PACS.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

4 Arty.

Va.

John R. Bagby  
P. A. C. S.

Major

Appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Va.

To whom report

4 Va. Arty

Date of appointment

Nov. 19, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Mar. 26, 1863.

To take rank

Nov. 3, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Dec. 29, 1862.

Delivered

Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 94

Geat Preston

Copy

*Bagby, Chas. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Lee.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Sheet.....

Bagby, Saml. J.

A. K. Gen.

See voucher

Richard Kidder Meade

Baggess Albert

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant & Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48850647
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK. \_\_\_\_\_

See also a Baggess 5 Bn  
4 Va Bn  
Va Bn

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Co A

Albert Boggs  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut & Drillmaster

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Virginia  
To whom reported Br Genl Kemper  
Date of appointment Aug 1, 1864  
Date of confirmation                     , 1864  
To take rank Aug 1, 1864  
Date of acceptance Feb 18, 1864  
Delivered Richmond  
Subsequent disposition                       
Secretary of War J A Seddon  
Remarks:                     

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 414

F Hume

Confederate.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war paroled May 8 to June 21,  
1865, at various places in Virginia.

List dated

not dated, 186

Date

By whom given

Where given

Remarks:

Number of roll

2; sheet

(6896)

Copyist



A. Boggess & Son

Quilicura, Cal.

Head Quarters Army of the Shenandoah,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Staunton, Va May 14 1865.

I, *William Buggins*  
of the *Confederate States*  
C. S. Army, do hereby give ~~the~~ *my* Parole of Honor,  
that I will not take up arms ~~against~~ the United States  
Government until I am regularly exchanged. And that  
if I am permitted to remain at my home I will conduct  
myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect  
the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to  
the detriment of or in opposition to the United States  
Government.

*William Buggins*  
DESCRIPTION:

Age, *28* Height, *5' 7"* Complexion, *Light*

Hair, *Dark* Eyes, *Blue*

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *14* day of *May* 1865.

*Mark Hove*  
Capt. U. S. A. P. M. G.

Boggese. Albert

 $Y_n$ 

Left Side Master

Int. Rep. Tom Conolly 2/3/64

see 5<sup>th</sup> Rn Va Rn

Bogges. Alcat

Lumpkin Va.

Age 22

Cadet V.M.I.

Record for in T.M.

June 1864

See personal papers of

Dani Spragg Shaver

Cadet V.M.I.

Regt Va

Co.

0

10

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(27)

*Baggett, Wm. M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*G. M. Coney*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of printed pages herein

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 480

February 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Wm M. Baggott  
Travelling Expenses

\$127-



# The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To *Ypoc 21. 1899. 11 (1899)*

Dr.

DATE.	DESIGNATION.	APPLICATION.	DOLL.	CTS.
<i>1864</i> <i>Aug 20</i>	<i>To travelling expenses from Richmond to Atlanta</i>		<i>10 50</i>	✓
<i>July 1st</i>	<i>To travelling expenses from Richmond to Petersburg</i>		<i>63 "</i>	✓
<i>July 6</i>	<i>To travelling expenses from Richmond to North Carolina to purchase Bacon in York Acct.</i>		<i>53 50</i>	✓
			<i>127 "</i>	✓

*Chas. J. Williams*  
*myself*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles so (or have been) accounted for in my Property Return for \_\_\_\_\_ quarter of \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Jones*  
*for 1st Regt*  
*1864*

this *25th* day of *February* *1864*  
*One hundred and twenty seven*

RECEIVED at *Richmond*  
from *Mr. Starned Capt Eng. Pa. Ct.* the sum of  
full payment of the above account.

[DUPLICATE]

*127*

*W. Baggett*

Off. Wm. M.

Baggett, Wm. M.

Quintanada & Company

Wm. M.

I certify that the within account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted

*Dr. A. M. Higgins  
May 1864*

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 241

Jan'y 11 1864

W. M. Baggett  
Coal

\$762-

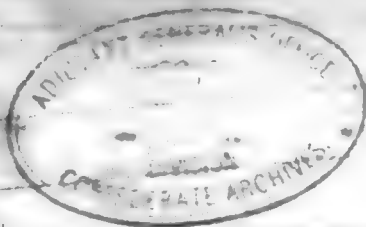


Wm. M. Baggett

Purchasing agent. Engineer Corps.

No. 150. T. 1854.

No. 184. T. 1864.



Engineer Service  
Tch. Quincy

VOUCHER No.

5

H. M. Baggett

Box Instrument

\$20





Engineer Service  
Top Survey

VOUCHER No.

5

W. M. Baggett

Box Instrument

\$20



The Confederate States,

[DUPLICATE.]

To: *Wm Baggett*

Dr.

DATE.

*1863  
April 2*

*In one box containing contents*

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*20 00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting

*Twenty Dollars  
to the order of  
Capt Wm Baggett*

Received at

*Richmond*

the

*2 of April*

1863, of

*Capt Wm Baggett*

Dollars and

*Twenty*

Cents, in full of the above account.

*Wm H. Baggett*

*McLennan, Pa.*

**Voucher No. 21**

*Wm M. Baggett*

*11 October 1862.*

*Expenses & Cash paid*

*\$ 16.25*



*W*

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

1862

To Mr. M. Baggett

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

Sept 13	Expenses of journey to Petersburg and back as Engineer Service by order of Col. Stevens. Expenses as follows. Lodging 75¢	25	
21	Expenses of journey as above.	25	
28	" " "	25	
Oct 2	" " "	25	
6	Cash paid for Engineer Dept. Wgt. Making Cuth 1 <sup>00</sup> From 2 <sup>50</sup>	75	
	Tr. Code 1 <sup>00</sup> Expenses Charge 50	50	
		16	25

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Sixteen <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
*M. Stevens*

RECEIVED at Richmond Va. the 11 of October 1862 of  
 St. Col M. H. Stevens. Engineer Corps.

Dollars and Twenty five Cents, in full of the above account.

*M. H. Baggett*

Defenses of Rappahannock  
River  
Engineer Service

Voucher No. 113

Mr. M. Baggett

Services \$217.83

June 12, 1862





[DUPLICATE.]

Confederate States,

To Hon<sup>ble</sup> M. Baggett

Dr

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

April 1	For work (superintending) on Battery near Fredericksburg from March 6th. to April 1st.	26 days @ \$5. per day	130	00
"	Services of Slaves (Carpenter) Battery			
"	& Cook, Same time	26 " @ \$3.00	78	00
"	" of Slave John (laborer)			
"	Same time	26 " @ \$1.00	26	00
"	Am't. paid negroes (extra hands) for five days work	@ \$5.00	3	00
"	" paid two Carpenters for 4 days @ \$1.50...		13	50
"	Service of Slave William as Cook.			
	26 days @ \$20. per mo.		17	33
			<u>267</u>	<u>83</u>

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Two hundred and sixty  
Seven <sup>83</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

A. L. Rivers  
Acting Chief Engineer Bureau

RECEIVED at Richmond Va. the 12th of June 1862 of

Capt. A. L. Rivers, Acting Chief Engineer Bureau, Two hundred and fifty seven  
Dollars and Eighty three Cents, in full of the above account.

W. M. Baggett



Approved B. L. Thorne Capt. Ch'ce  
Cassia District

B. L. Collins  
Capt. Engrs  
C. S. A.

RECEIVED at Richmond, Va. the 12th of June 1862 of  
Capt. A. L. Davis, Acting Chief Engineer Bureau, Two hundred and fifty two  
Dollars and Eighty three Cents, in full of the above account.

W. M. Baggett

No. 22.

No. 116 Abet. *B* 2 Qr. 1862

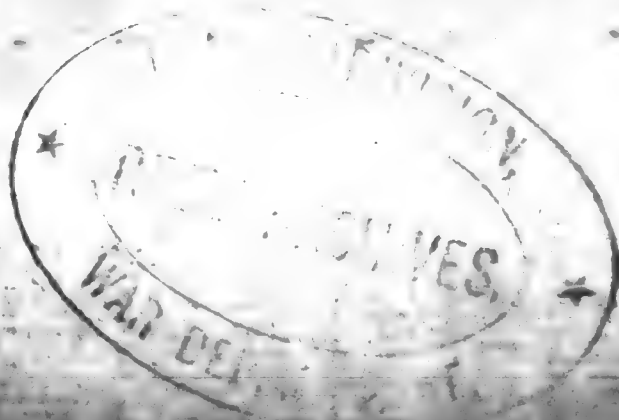
*Wm Baggett*

101.

10 Dollars,  
100

Paid 26<sup>th</sup> of June 1862

*Adm & Treasurer on appt of  
M. H. & Co. as directed by  
the Board of the Treasury  
of the United States*



# The Confederate States,

No. 22.

To *Wm. H. Baggett*

1862.

Dr.

April 1 Expenses incurred in removing guns  
and ammunition from *Shelwood*  
Battery to Rail Road on Treading stones  
and 22 Mule two days

DOLLARS. CTS.

Hire of Servant *John* 11 days at 18¢ per day 10 30  
from April 1st to 11th 11 00

Henry Deal from April 1st to 12th 16 00  
Wm. Peyton do do do 18 16 00

E. Butler do do do 18 16 00  
at 12¢ per day do do 16 19 20

Self Wheeler do do do 16 19 20  
at 12¢ per day do do 16 19 20

24 00

101 30

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were for the public service.

Quartermaster.

1862

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

John

cents, in full of the above account.

*Wm. H. Baggett*

No. 22.

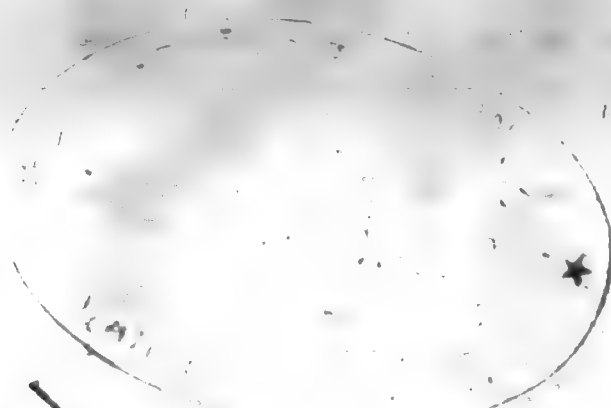
No. 117 Abst. 2, 2 Qr. 186 2

*100*

*100* <sup>x</sup> Dollars,

Paid 24 of June 186 2

*100*  
*100*



The Confederate States,

To

186

1864.

DOLLARS CTS.

Apr 27 to 28th 1864. Received in full for  
Large Guns from Battery in Stan  
ford and Johnston, Texas  
and also from 1st Cavalry  
for 26 days at \$130.00

Approved,  
Maj Gen. M. Smith  
Saml. M. Melton  
for Major

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were  
necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

1862

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. H. Baggett

(DUPLICATE.)

No 12 <sup>125</sup>

For Honorable A. H. G. Jr.

Mr. M. Baggott

Lumber

\$14.65/100

Paid 12 of November 1891

C. W. H. H. H.





Office of the Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A.,  
*Marble Pt -*  
*Washington August 7th 1861*

The Confederate States of America,

*J. William M. Baggett Do.*

DOLLARS CTS

*1861*  
*Aug 7th*

To Five hundred and eighty  
six feet (586 ft) of plank at \$2.50  
per foot for fitting around house  
of service per Certificate of  
Col Camp

14. 65

*Approved*  
*Col. J. Camp*  
*Major & Capt. J. M.*

14. 65

I certify the above account is correct and just.

that the articles are purchased  
for the use of the company. States for travel and other  
expenses in my new purchase of property  
for the use of the company. Rep. 1st 1861.

Received for the use of the company  
Acting Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A., *Source*

Dollars

and thirty four cents in full of the above account.

*J. W. M. Baggett*

Office of the Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A.,

Marathon Fl -  
Hendersonburg. August 7th 1861

The Confederate States of America,

To William M. Baggett Dr.

1861

DOLLARS

CENTS

Aug 7th

To Five Hundred and Eighty  
six feet (586 ft) of plank at \$2.50  
per bud. for fitting scow for use  
of service per Certificate of  
Col. Camp

14. 65

Approved

A. J. Lewis

Major & Capt. John

Camp

\$ 14. 65

I certify the above account is correct and just.

That the articles were purchased for the use of the Confederate States for order of Col. Camp and are accounted for in my next statement. Witness my hand and seal this 12th day of August 1861.

RECEIVED

Acting Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A., *Forrest*

Dollars

and *Forty Five* cents in full of the above account.

W. M. Baggett

(No. 22)

Vou. No. 9 Abst. B. 4 Qr. 1861

Wm. B. Bayard

Dollars.....4.45

Paid.....13 of Nov 1861



(No. 22.)

The Confederate States,

Wm. H. Baggett

Date of Purchase

DOLLARS CTS.

Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 61 Services Rendered Erecting  
Batteries from August  
the 9<sup>th</sup> 1861 to date  
81 days at 5<sup>00</sup> per day 405 00  
at Evansport

Approved  
S. C. Brinkley  
Brig. Genl Comd'g  
at Evansport

Ord. 275

405-

CERTIFY, That the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that  
they were necessary for the public service.

Amos P. Love  
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED AT

Evansport Pa

the 15<sup>th</sup>

of Nov.

1861

Capt M. H. Drury, Asst  
Four hundred & five

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

Wm. H. Baggett



No 22

No 302 Ab-13 49m

Dr. M. Baggott

4-5-83

Dr. D. B. Johnson

as in v 2

gmp



Confederate States

To Mr Baggett

Dr

1861

Oct 27<sup>th</sup>

For Hire of Negro Boy Ralph  
As laborer in Mr. Martin's  
Department, for One month  
& Eight days.

At 20¢ Per Month.

25.00

I hereby Certify that the above are a just  
and correct bill for the services rendered  
as above stated, and that they were necessary  
for the Public Service.

John A. Burton Capt. 1861  
C. Perry

Rec'd 30 day of December  
1861

Twenty five

Dollars. Eighty cents in

full of the above account

Wm. A. Baggett



97  
(No. 22)

Vou. No. 47 Abst. B. 4. Qr. 1861

*On Order Baggage*

Dollars *153 75*

Paid *13* of *Nov* 1861

*as on n 2*

*Geo*



# The Confederate States,

(No. 22)

Date of Purchase

1861

Oct 23

Hire of clothes from Aug 20  
1861 to Oct 20 at 1/2 per day  
Hire of Edward from  
to Oct 23 1861

DOLLARS CTS.

Edward 5'3" days	{ at 1/2	125	68	78
clothes 3'2" do		125	63	00
		133	75	

Approved.

C. D. Brown

Major Genl P. G. W.

I CERTIFY, That the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service. *A. H. Simmons* Lt. Army U. S. A.

Quartermaster.

1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
dollars

RECEIVED at Fredericksburg the 13 day of Nov  
1861  
the sum of One Hundred & Thirty Three  
and Ninety cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*Wm M. Baggett*

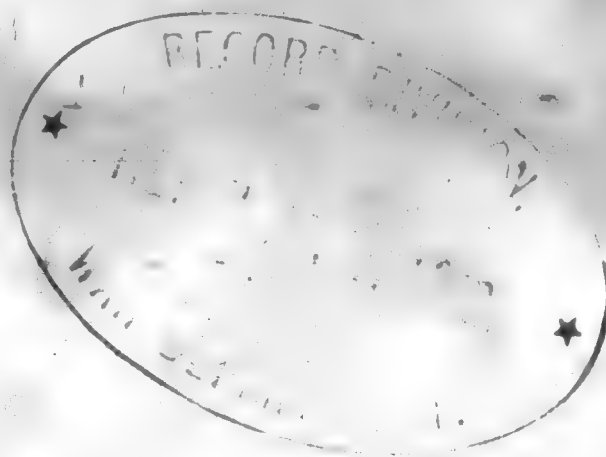
Voucher No. 83

February 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Wm. M. Baggett

Claims for Negroes

\$158.00



# The Confederate States,

To *off<sup>r</sup> M. H. Baggett*

*Dr*

DATE	DESIGNATION	APPLICATION	COSTS DOLLARS CTS.
<i>1863</i> <i>Feb 4</i>	<i>To 5 Coats, 6 pair Pants, 6 Capes</i> <i>12 Shirts, 10 pr Socks for slaves</i> <i>employed at Head Quarters Engr</i>		<i>158 00</i>

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted for in my

Property Return for *1<sup>st</sup>* quarter of *1863*

*amount to one hundred & fifty eight dollars*  
*M. H. Baggett*

RECEIVED at *Richmond*

this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*

*1863*

*Lt Col W. H. Stevens*

the sum of

*one hundred & fifty eight dollars*

in full payment of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

*off<sup>r</sup> M. H. Baggett*

VOUCHER No. 168

Wm M. Baggett

28<sup>th</sup> March 1863

Kope

\$280.50



2

The Confederate States.

To W<sup>m</sup> H. Baggett Dr.

DATE.

1863

DOLLARS. CTS.

March 28 1863 \$287 1/2 of R. R. 1863 280 50

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Two hundred & eighty dollars and fifty cents

W. H. Baggett

Col. Engr.

RECEIVED at Richmond

Col. W. H. Baggett

the 28 of March

1863. of

Dollars and

Fifty

Two Hundred and Eighty

Cents, in full of the above account.

W<sup>m</sup> H. Baggett



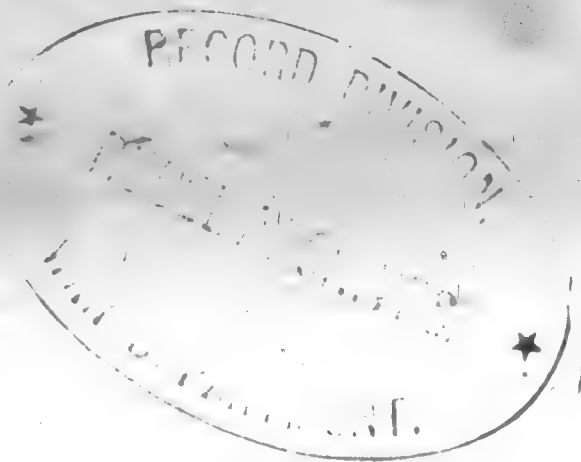
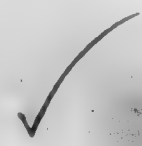
*Continued*  
**Voucher No.** *20*

*From Mr. Vignette*

*at D. C. No. 1462.*

*Price of Paper*

*43<sup>23</sup>*



[DUPLICATE]

The Confederate States,

To *John W. Cogges* Dr

DATE.

DOLLARS CTS.

*11.5.67* For hire of the *big* *big* as a *car*  
at *Engineer Head* *Quarters*  
the *20* *August* *1862* *at* *11* *cts.*  
*100* *at* *12* *cts.* *for* *2* *days*

✓ 43 23

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

*Forty three* *23* *cents*  
*Twenty three*

RECEIVED at

*Richmond, Va.*

the

*11* of *October*

1862 of

*Serjt* *Col* *St. H. Stevens* *Engineer* *Corps.*

*Forty three*

Dollars and

*Twenty three*

Cents, in full of the above account.

*W. M. Cogges*

Repairs of Kappa Cannon  
Engineer Service

Voucher No. 143

Mr. M. Baggett

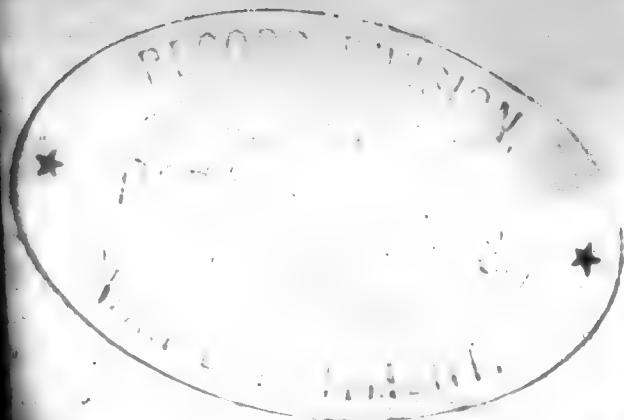
Service

\$267.83

✓

June 12, 1862

✓



# The Confederate States,

To Wm. H. Baggett

67

DATE

June 12

100	For work & transportation of baggage, etc. paid		
	and by the way from March 1st to June 1st.		
	at 10 cts. per day	130	00
"	For work of slaves (carpenters) Butler		
	& back same time	13	00
"	" of slave John (carpenter) same		
	time	26	00
"	For work of slaves (carpenters) for		
	four days work	13	00
"	" paid for carpenters 11 days at 1.50	13	50
"	For work of slave William as cook.		
	at 10 cts. per day	17	33
		<u>267</u>	<u>83</u>

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Two hundred and Sixty Seven <sup>83</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

RECEIVED at

Richmond, Va. the 12th of June 1862 of  
Capt. W. L. Rice, Acting Chief Engineer Bureau, Two hundred and Sixty Seven

Dollars and

eighty three

Cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. H. Baggett

13th Maine Capt & Chf L'm  
10th District

C. K. Collins  
Capt Engrs.  
C.S.A.

Acting Chief Engineer, Bureau

RECEIVED at Richmond, Va. the 12th of June 1862 of  
Capt. H. L. Russell, Chief Engineer, Bureau, Two hundred and sixty seven

Dollars and eighty three Cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. H. Progett

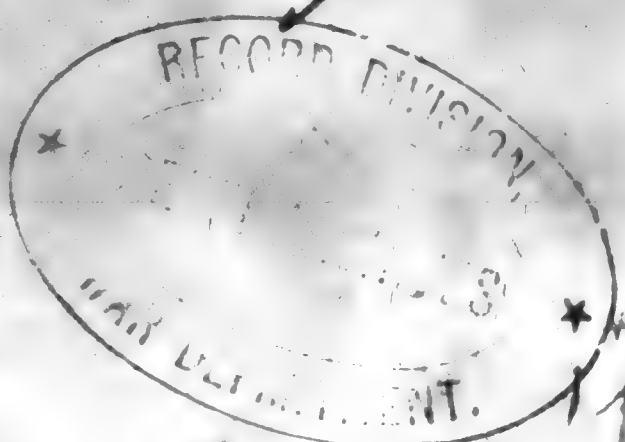
VOUCHER No. 2

July 14<sup>th</sup>

J. M. Baggett

Expenses

\$8.00





[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States.

To *Wm. H. Baygett* Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
<i>Apr 1</i>	<i>1 day</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>May 1</i>	<i>1 day</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>7 1</i>	<i>1 day</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>2 1</i>	<i>1 day</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>June</i>	<i>1 day</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>1 day</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>1 day</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>1 day</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
		<i>5</i>	<i>25</i>

*Attesty G. M. [illegible] for [illegible] Secy*  
*Wm. H. Baygett*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

*\$4.25*

RECEIVED at

*Richmond*  
*Lee's army*

the

of

*July*

186

of

*Eighty Seven*

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

*Wm. H. Baygett*

VOUCHER No. 14

Com: Baggett  
Expenses to Petaluma

Apr 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

\$34.25



# The Confederate States.

To *Wm. M. Baggett*

Dr.

DATE.			DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863				
Jan 3	Expenses to Petersburg		3	50
do 17	do do		3	50
Feb 6	do do		4	50
10	do do		4	50
March 1	do do		4	50
10	do do		4	50
26	do do		1	50
Apr 2	do do		4	50
	Telegram			60
	Postage Stamps		3	35
			134	95

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

*thirty four dollars  
and ninety five cents*

*thirty four dollars  
(Wm. M. Baggett)*

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *9* of *April* 1863, of

*Col. W. M. Baggett* *Thirty Four*  
Dollars and *ninety Five* Cents, in full of the above account.

*Wm. M. Baggett*

Confederate States

ENGINEER SERVICE.

VOUCHER NO. 121

July 17

Wm M. Baggett

Expenses & Stated

with Return

Flax



[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE

To *Wm. H. Baggett Dr.*

DATE  
*July 14, 1863*

*to Expenses to Stanton with  
Santon Truss & deposit 8 per*

DOLLARS.	CTS.
<i>64</i>	<i>00</i>

ENGINEER SERVICE

RECEIVED

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

*M. H. Baggett*  
*Colony*

Received of *Richard D. Baggett* the *17* of *July* 1863 of  
*Wm. H. Baggett* — *Sixty Four*

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account  
*Wm. H. Baggett*



*Dr. C. H. Williams*  
*Maj. Genl.*

RECEIVED

Voucher No. 575

Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

Wm. M. Baggett  
Traveling Expenses

184  
Subscribers request  
Suspended

4<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

I certify that the within account is correct and just





[DUPLICATE]

**Confederate States.**  
**APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.**

To Wm Baggett Dr

1866	To Expenses	110 00
Oct 14	do	30 00
Nov 9	do	7 00
11 <sup>th</sup>	do	2 00
16	do	84 00

I certify that it was in full payment of the account  
 to which subscription of this account

Received at  
Wm Howard  
 in full payment of the above account.

Richard  
 Capt. Crisp  
 this 28<sup>th</sup> day of November 1866  
 Eighty Four  
 Wm. H. Baggett

Richmond, Va.

Voucher No. 88.

Wm. W. Baggett:

16<sup>th</sup> November 1862

Expenses of trip to Petersburg  
Purchasing lumber —

29<sup>th</sup>

✓

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

To *Wm. M. Baggett* - *Dr.*

DOLLARS (15)

DATE

*1862*

<i>1 Dec -</i>	<i>for expenses to ride from Petersburg</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>25</i>
	<i>for buying lumber for the Engineer's Co.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>7 "</i>	<i>" expenses on similar trip</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>12 "</i>	<i>" " " "</i>		

*The above was by order of the Chief  
Engineer of Construction.*

*9 75*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

*Nine 75 dollars -*

*W. M. Baggett*

*Chief of Engineers*

RECEIVED at

*Richmond Va.*

the *16* of *November* 1862 of

*Chief of Engineers*

*Wm*

Dollars and

*Twenty five* - Cents, in full of the above account.

*Wm M Baggett*

No 22  
No 23. Abstract B. Dodd  
W. M. Baggett  
\$350.<sup>00</sup>  
Paid August 10<sup>th</sup> 1861

4 - 20 B. m. l. l. s.  
10 - 20 B. m. l. l. s.  
The Aug 10<sup>th</sup> of 1861  
was paid to the  
bank  
the 10<sup>th</sup>

No 22

Office of the Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A.,  
Washington August 10 1861

The Confederate States of America,

To Wm. H. Baggett D.

For Services rendered in the Erection  
of Batteries of 10 inch mortars  
and Transportation of Cannon and  
Munition from June 1st  
to August 9th 70 Total at  
\$5 per day

\$  
350 00

I certify the above account is correct and just. That the work was done  
by my order and for the purpose of the war.  
RECEIVED, Aug 10 1861  
Lieut. A. H. Crane

Acting Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A.,  
and cents in full of the above account

Wm. H. Baggett

*Cong Hospital & Medical Quarters*

ENGINEER SERVICE

Voucher No. 389

Oct 23 1863

*W. M. Baggett*

*Cad*

*\$570-*





# The Confederate States.

APPLICATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To

*M. H. Baggett*

Dr.

COST.

APPLICATION

COLLS.

CIS.

DATE.

DESIGNATION

1863  
Oct 23

To 570 Bushels Coal  
at 18

For use at  
Engineer Hospital  
and Quartermaster  
C. H. H.

570 +

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted for in my  
Property Return for quarter of

*M. H. Baggett*

RECEIVED at

*Richmond*  
from *M. H. Baggett Capt Eng. Regt*

in full payment of the above account.

this 23 day of Oct 1863  
Five Hundred & Seventy Dollars  
*M. H. Baggett*

[DUPLICATE]

certify that the within account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted

*Richard M. Baggett*  
*May 1916*

ENGINEER SERVICE

Voucher No. 254

January 16 186

Mr M Baggett  
Clothing

\$388.

233



[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States.

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To *Offr M. Baggett*

*16*

DATE	DESIGNATION.	APPLICATION.	AMOUNT.	
			DOLLARS.	CTS.
<i>Jan. 16-</i>	<i>12 jackets - a<sup>ts</sup> 10</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>1864-</i>	<i>7 paper b. 7-</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>19 no coat 12-</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>5 Blankets 10-</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>00</i>
		<i>J. B.</i>	<i>388</i>	<i>00</i>

Received at

*Richmond*

this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1864

from

*J. B. Steward Capt Engr 1<sup>st</sup> a. c.*

the sum of

*Three hundred & eighty eight*

Dollars

in full payment of the above account

*Offr M. Baggett*

I certify that the within account is correct and just

will be accounted for  
J. C. McMillan  
Major Eng

ENGINEER SERVICE

Voucher No. 497

Nov 28 1863

Wm. M. Baggell  
Sergeant Quartermaster

\$4.40



[DUPLICATE]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To

Wm. Baggett & Co

156	To 2 Prof Screws @ 5¢	10 40
60	do 60 Iron Wedges @ 50¢	30 00

40 40

Received at Richmond this 28<sup>th</sup> day of November 1863  
from J. B. Steward Capt Corps P. A. C. the sum of

Forty Dollars  
in full payment of the above account.  
Wm. Baggett



I certify that the within account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 343

June 29 1864

W. M. Baggett

Bacon

\$16.224





[DUPLICATE]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To *Wm. H. Baggett*

DATE	DESIGNATION	APPLICATION	AMOUNT.	
			DOLLARS.	CTS.
<i>May 10</i>	<i>Received of the Treasurer of the Confederate States</i>		<i>11.00</i>	

Received at

this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 186*2*

the sum of

Dollars

In full payment of the above account.

*Wm. H. Baggett*

I verify that the within account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 346

June 29 1864

Wm M. Baggett  
Wood

\$1194



1077



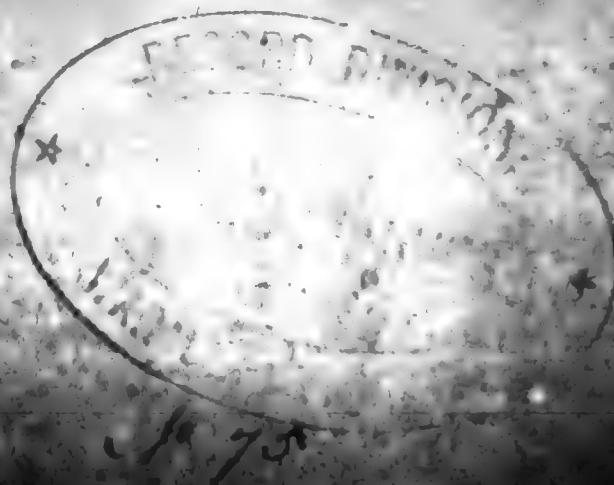
ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 344.

June 29 1864

W. M. Baggett  
Bacon

18.220 <sup>25</sup>



# The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To

Dr.

[illegible]

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted for in my  
 Property Return for \_\_\_\_\_ quarter of \_\_\_\_\_

Received at

thio

29

day of

*June*

186 4

the sum of

10/10/10

Lucas

input, and

1944

6. 1990

81228

22

[DUPLICATE]

Wm. H. Duggan

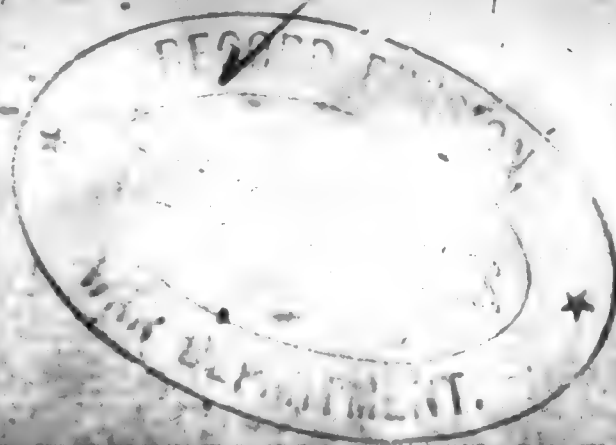


ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 31

July 25 1863

M. M. Baggett  
Quartermaster  
\$13.00





# The Confederate States,

### APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To H. M. Baggett

Dr.

DATE.	DESIGNATION.	APPLICATION.	COST.
July 25- 1860	To Services As Quarter Master & Commissary Engineer Sep for June -		137 ✓
			✓ 157 ✓

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted for in my  
 Property Return for \_\_\_\_\_ quarter of \_\_\_\_\_

Received at *Richmond* this *25* day of *July* 186*3*  
*Col. Wm. F. Thomas* the sum of *One hundred & fifty* dollars  
 in full payment of the above account.

2157

**[DUPLICATE]**

Am 16. Baggeff

I certify that the within account is correct and just amounting to four  
hundred and eighty dollars.  
J. J. L. Smith  
Capt & Eng Sec'y

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 219

Dec 22 1863

Wm M Baggett

Assn as Agent

\$400



The Confederate States,

[DUPLICATE]

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Wm M. Baggett for

Dec 1st	To 12 months service as		
1863	agent for Eng. Dept.		
	at 200.00 per month	400.00	
<del>The above sum was received</del>			
<del>in the month of Oct of Nov 1863</del>			
		\$ 400.00	

Received at Richmond this 22 day of December 1863  
from A. B. Stannard Capt Eng. P.A.C. the sum of  
Four. Hundred Dollars  
in full payment of the above account.

Wm M. Baggett

ENGINEER SERVICE

Voucher No. 426

June 29 1864

Wm Baggett, Asst  
Sawing Engineer

1384



[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To

DATE.	DESIGNATION.	APPLICATION.	AMOUNT.	
			DOLLARS.	CTS.
	Expenses incurred in travelling to			
	Blackwater camp for Aug Sept		15	00
	Expenses incurred in travelling to			
	Blackwater camp for Aug Sept		23	00
			38	00

Received at

Richmond

this

29

day of

June

1864

J. B. Steward Capt Eng. P. A. C.

the sum of

Thirty Eight

Dollars

Full payment of the above account

J. M. H. Baggett





[DUPLICATE]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE

To

*Wm M Baggett*

DATE.	DESIGNATION.	APPLICATION.	AMOUNT.	
			DOLLARS.	CTS.
<i>March 4</i>	<i>To 2 typewriters while on duty in R.C.</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>March 10th</i>	<i>To " " " " " "</i>		<i>43</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>25th</i>	<i>To " " " " " "</i>		<i>31</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>30th</i>	<i>To " " " " " "</i>		<i>33</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>April 4</i>	<i>To " " " " " "</i>		<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>
			<i>230</i>	<i>00</i>

*Wm M Baggett*  
*Recd. by*

Received at

this 15 day of April 1864

from *J. B. Steward Capt Eng 1st Reg* the sum of

*One Hundred and thirty* Dollars

in full payment of the above account

*Wm M Baggett*

*Wm. B. Baggett*  
*Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

**ENGINEER SERVICE**

Voucher No. 442

Feb 17 1864

Wm. B. Baggett

Engineer in Charge

*\$590*



I certify that the within account is correct and just

[DUPLICATE]

The Confederate States.

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Com M. Baggett

1864			
March 17	For services as Agent from Dec 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863 to March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1864 being 3 months at \$200. per mo.	600.00	
	Exp. for station furnished in Nov. 1863	10.00	590.00

Received at

Richmond

this

17 day of March

1864

from J. B. Starnard Capt Engr. P. A. C.

the sum of

Five hundred and ninety

Dollars

in full payment of the above account.

off<sup>r</sup> M. Baggett

I certify that the within account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted

*File M. Williams  
2/14/1903*

ENGINEER SERVICE

Voucher No. 541

Dec 18 1863

*Wm M Baggett*  
*Repair, Tools &*

*\$127-*



[DUPLICATE]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To

Wm. M. Baggett

DATE.	DESIGNATION.	APPLICATION.	AMOUNT.	
			DOLLARS	CTS.
1863 Dec 18	1 Repairing grain Bag		20	00
	1 Long Monkey Screw for Saw Mill	Saw Mill	15	00
	1 Sack Screen	do	30	00
	1 Sol Face Leather	do	12	00
	1 book Store for Canal Boat		50	00
			8127	00

Received at

Richmond

this 18<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863

J. B. Staunton Capt Eng. No 1

the sum of

One Hundred and Twenty Seven

Dollars

in full payment of the above account.

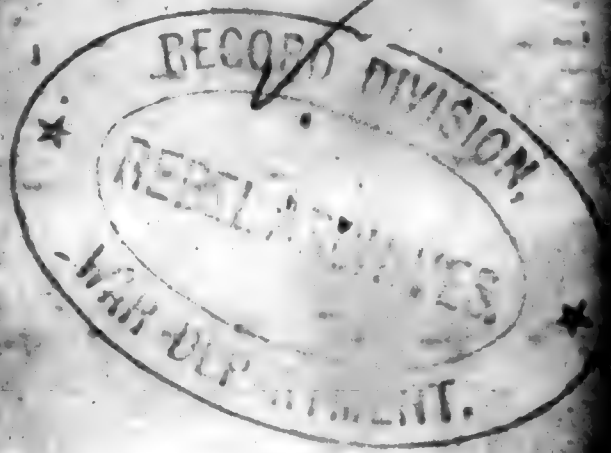
Wm. M. Baggett

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 106

26 Aug 1863

W. M. Baggitt  
Scam of paper  
\$80.75



I certify that the within account is correct and just

*W. M. Baggitt*



The Confederate States,

# To

Wm. H. Baggett Jr.

[illegible]

Received at

Richmond

thin

26 day of May

150 3

the sum of

Dollars

In full payment of the above account

Wm. H. Baggett

www

[No. 12.]

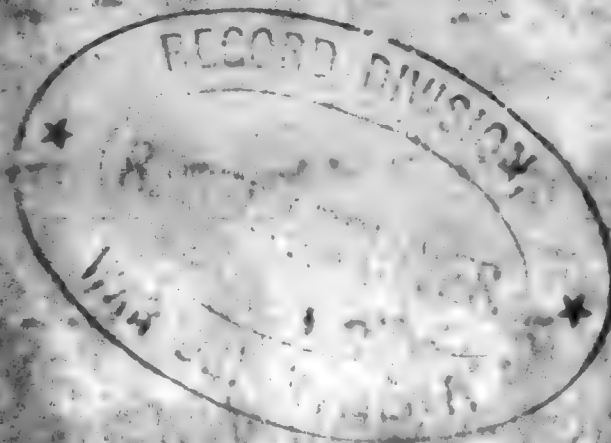
Vol. No. 3 Abst. A. 320, 1862

John M. Baggett

2 cards Nov

Dollars 10

Paid 31 of July 1862



[No. 12.]

The Confederate States,

To *Wm M. Baggett*

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS

Cts.

*1862*  
*July 2*

*For two cords. Woodcock \$5.00*

*10*

*00*

\$

*10*

*00*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *30th* day of *September* 1862

*Wm M. Wenger* apt Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va* the *31st* day of *July* 1862

*Wm M. Weisiger* Capt & apt Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of *Ten* Dollars

and *Ten* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Wm M Baggett*

[No. 12]

Vol. No. 3 Abt. A 4 Q. 190

*W. M. Baggett*

Dollars *258.25*

*W. M. Baggett*





[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Mr. M. Baggell

Dr.

Date of Payment.		DOLLARS.	Cts.
1862			
Dec 15 <sup>th</sup>	for 5000 ft of 1/4 Plant of 1000	2000 00	
	1457 ft Gaulling, 1/4	58 28	

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1862

B. McKinnon Major Quartermaster.

on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862.

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Received at Richmond Va

B. McKinnon Major

the sum of Two Hundred and Fifty Eight

and Twenty Eight Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed as Duplicate)

Wm. M. Baggell

[No. 23.]

No. 10 Abstract B 8 Qr. 186 3

John M. Baggett

Dollars 2773 50

Paid 15 of July 186 3





## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *William May Jr*

Dr.

186		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	To 129 cords of wood of 50 ft. length	1212	00
	1065 cords of wood of 50 ft. length	3195	00
	Credit	4452	00
	By this amt recd of Majr H. McLaw	1708	50
	The balance of the amt recd of Majr H. McLaw \$235.25, was for fencing		
	making the amt of \$1262.75 more of which		
	fencing is paid by and		
	Challenger		
	May 8 7 1/2		
		2773	30

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 18 day of July 1863,  
of Chas Morris May Jr  
The sum of Two thousand seven hundred & seventy three Dollars  
and fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

*Wm M Baggett*  
*by J. H. McLaw*

respectfully returned  
 in response for  
 the damages and  
 made as this paper  
 is named for  
 Mr. L. M. see  
 admitted by order  
 of the District  
 Court under date the  
 24<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1863. from  
 saying for Tule  
 and and by the  
 Court.

The Court  
 has

April 63

Respectfully informed with kind  
 regards to all and a  
 very cordial welcome to all  
 who may come to the  
 place.

Spotsylvania County  
 March 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Mr Wm Baggett  
 Assessment

I am pleased to hear that  
 you who were please  
 cause attention for  
 as his command is com  
 manded by order of the  
 Honorable Assembly  
 April 10/63

Refd. referred to the  
 Committee on the  
 Carry out the order  
 of the House of  
 Representatives  
 by order of  
 the House of  
 Representatives  
 E. L. Carter  
 Speaker

Ad. to the Committee on  
 March 2. 1863  
 I am very respectfully  
 S. P. Mitchell

Respectfully submitted  
 Wm W. Baggett  
 John T. Johnson  
 Capt. Co. 9. 10th Infantry

Spotsylvania County  
March 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Brig Genl. W. H. Whittam  
A. A. S. S. A. M. V. A.

General

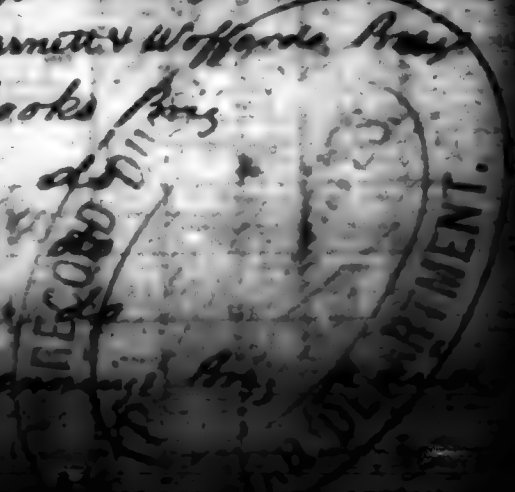
In obedience to J. O. No 68

At the department of Va. March 9<sup>th</sup> 1863. The Board proceeded to assess the value of wood used by the troops of this Army from the land of ~~the late~~ <sup>James</sup> Bassett after a personal examination and actual survey of same and award him as follows:

No 429	Cords wood	of 3.	\$1287.00	Bennings, Cooke, & Co.
No 1065	"	of 3.	\$3195.00	do & do & Harwood

The Board also found that the following fences gates &c had been burnt or destroyed by the troops of this Army and that as these troops were encamped in good woods, the Board are of the opinion that they were under the head of wanton damages.

No 139	5 do Wattle fence	of 10	\$20.00	Coopers Artillery
No 175	panels black	of 2	\$35.00	Wofforde Brig & Coopers Artillery
No 317	" "	of 10	\$150.50	Farnett & Wofforde Brig
No 84	2 do Wattle	of 10	\$60.00	Cooke's Brig
No 123	" "	of 5	\$60.50	do
No 230	4 do Wattle	of 10	\$34.50	do
No 1	1 do Gate	of 1	\$5.00	do
No 263	4 do Wattle fence	of 10	\$20.00	Bennings, Briggs



Office No. 611

1<sup>st</sup> May 1865

June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Majors' Memoirs. Am. Rich.  
with a recommendation that  
Mr. W. M. Baggett be paid  
within claim has arrived  
and by Maj. A. H. M. to  
for Regulation also  
The claim is a  
just one and in  
fact the circumstances  
the expenditure and  
be allowed

J. P. Mitchell

Maj. A. H. M.

1<sup>st</sup> May 1865

Adj. Gen.



Copy

The Confederate States

No 22

1863

To

Dr

To (429) Four hundred & twenty nine cns  
wood -

(355) Three hundred & fifty two cns  
wood at \$3 - \$643.50

175. One hundred & twenty five  
penned plank. 1865-

(317) Three hundred & seven cns  
penned plank. 175.

This is in accordance with order of Genl

Lee issued on appearance of board  
approved

L. H. McLaw

April 27/63

Major Genl

1862.75

I certify that the above account is correct  
and just, and will be accounted for in my  
monthly return ending 31<sup>st</sup> June 63

A. H. McLaw Major General

I now all men by these presents  
that William M Baggett of the City  
of Richmond have constituted and  
appointed and by these presents do  
constitute and appoint John M. Wood  
of the Town of Fredericksburg my true and  
lawful attorney for me and in my name  
to sell for and receive from the Confederate States  
the amount due to me  
for wood cut and damages done on  
my farm in the County of Stafford  
by the troops under the command of  
General Lee and to print and execute  
all proper receipts and acquittances  
for the same and generally to do and  
transact all matters of business relating  
to the aforesaid subject in as full and  
complete a manner as if I were personally  
present and acting in person -

Witness my hand and seal this  
first day of April 1863 -  
Wm M Baggett

State of Virginia  
City of Richmond { To Wit

This day personally appeared  
before me Chas E Worthington a Notary Public  
for the State of Virginia William M Baggett  
who acknowledged the above to his and a  
Signature & Seal

Given under my hand this first  
day of April 1863.

Chas E Worthington  
Notary Public





# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Wm M. Baggett*

Dr.

1862

June 11

To Services rendered in Erection  
of Batteries at Chapin's  
Bluff from May 12th to  
June 10 at 29 Days & 59 hrs  
day

DOLLARS.

CTS.

145

00

*Received*

*Wm M. Baggett*

145

Witnessed in court and just; that the services were rendered as stated;

RECEIVED

*Richmond Va. 11th June*

1862

*of the sum of One hundred and forty five*

and

*no*

Dollars

Cents in full of the above account

(Signed in Duplicate)

*Wm M. Baggett*

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 347

June 29 1864

W. M. Baggett  
Bacon

\$17.162 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>



1078

Dr.

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted for in my  
Property Return for quarter of

RECEIVED at *Richmond* this *29* day of *June* 1864  
from *J.B. Steward Capt Engs P.A.C.* the sum of *Twenty thousand, one hundred & sixty two*  
in full payment of the above account. *25/100 1864*

*\$17,162 25* [DUPLICATE.]

[DUPLICATE]

Off<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. H. Baggett



ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 307

Sept. 30. 1864

Wm M Baggett  
Bacon, Mutton & Beef.

\$44.19 50



APPROPRIATION FOR ENTER SERVICE.

To *Wm M Baggett*

Dr.

DATE

*1864*

DESIGNATION.

APPLICATION.

COST.

DOLL.

CTS.

July 19	For 3592 lbs Bacon at \$3.50 per lb.	In Cateran Employ	12572	00
Aug 26	" 4979 "	"	17426	50
Sept 20	" 2508 "	" on Richm's defusing	8778	00
"	" 2910 " Mutton	"	4365	00
"	" 700 " Beef	"	1050	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted for in  
*Carl. J. A. Williams*  
 Property Return for quarter of

RECEIVED at

*Richmond*

from *W. B. Starnes Capt. Eng. Pa. St.*  
*supra ordered*  
 in full payment of the above account.

this 30 day of September 1864

the sum of *Forty four thousand One hundred Twenty one*

*\$44,191.50*

[DUPLICATE.]

*Wm M Baggett*



[No. 22.]

No. 124 Abstract B 1st Qr. 1863.

W. M. Baggett

Dollars 25 60  
100

23rd March 1863.



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Wm. H. Baggett

P.R.

DOLLARS. CTS.

Feb 13th

640 ft of Lumber at 4  
for Repairing the Stables  
on the Car of Gracey & Co.

25 60

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Chas. A. Snowden  
Quartermaster.

Received at Richmond the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1863  
of Maj. Chas. A. Snowden  
the sum of Twenty Five  
and Sixty Cents, in full of the above account.  
Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
Dollars

(Signed as Discharge)

2 Moseley

Wm. H. Baggett

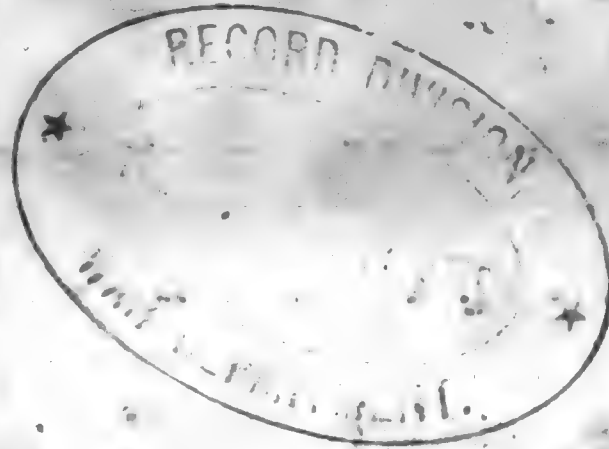
[No. 12.]

Von No. *4* Abst. A *126* Qr. 1863

*Wm M Baggett*

Dollars *740* *X*

Paid *27* of *January* 1863



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Wm M. Baggett*

Dr.

Date of Purchase

1863

Jan 21 63

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
2500 ft of Scantling @ \$40 per m	100	
5000 ft inch Plank @ \$40 per m	200	
5000 ft inch Plank @ \$40 per m	200	
6000 ft inch Plank @ \$40 per m	240	
8500		

8

740

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the

31

day of

March

1863

*Wm M. Baggett*

*Asst Quartermaster*

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

*Richmond*

the 27

day of

January

1863

of Capt A. M. Rhett Assistant

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Seven hundred and forty

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Wm M. Baggett*

*Wm M. Baggett*



*James McLaughlin*  
*Baggett Series*

*Wm. Baggett*

No. *169* Abstract B Qr. 100

*Wm. Baggett*

Dollars *145.72*

Paid *145.72* 100%

*Series*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Wm. H. Baygett*

Dr.

1862

DOLLARS.

CTS.

June 11

To services rendered in location  
of Batteries at Lehigh  
Bluff from May 12 to  
June 19th 29 days at 50¢  
per day

145 00

*Approved*

*Wm. H. Baygett*

*Acting Chief Quartermaster*

145 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just and the services were rendered as stated  
and that they were necessary for the public service.

*Wm. H. Baygett*  
Quartermaster

Received at *Richmond Va.* the 14th day of *June*  
*1862*  
*Wm. H. Baygett*  
the sum of *One hundred and forty five*  
*00*

1862

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

Done at *Richmond Va.*

*Wm. H. Baygett*



*Engineer's License*  
[No. 12]

You No. *77* Abst. A *Q. 106*

*H. M. Baggett*

*Sharon*

*70*

*May 1902*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES;

To *Wm 163 aggl to*

Dr. *i*

DATE OF PURCHASE		DOLLARS	CTS.
<i>Apr 26</i>	<i>to Service Rendered in Execution</i>		
<i>May 9</i>	<i>of Artillery in the Peninsula</i>		
	<i>from 1st to 25th May 1862</i>		
	<i>Amount \$ 100 00</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>00</i>

*Approved*  
*Adj. Gen.*  
*Acty. Chy. of the*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been delivered to the  
my Property Return for the quarter ending on the  
*Wm Stearns Chy. of*

RECEIVED at *Richmond, Va.* the *15th* day of *May* 1862.  
*Capt. A. L. King, Acty. Chy. of the*  
*Seventy*  
*no*  
Dollars  
Gives in full of the above account

Army of Northern Virginia  
Engineer Service

[No. 12]

You. No. 77 Abs. A. Qr. 156

H. M. Baggett

Services

Dollars 70.







ENGINEER SERVICE

Voucher No. 115

3<sup>d</sup> Sept 188 5

W. M. Baggett  
Expenses

\$63.00

I certify that the within account is correct and just

*W. M. Baggett*  
*Col.*

[DUPLICATE]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE

To

Wm. H. Baggett

			\$	
July 7	to Expenses to Petersburg	1 day 38	✓ 3	00
14	to do do	1 day 38	✓ 3	00
Aug 1	to do do	1 day 38	✓ 3	00
11	to Tarboro	3 days at 38 per	✓ 114	00
24	to Staunton	3 days at 38 per	✓ 114	00
			✓ 63	00

Received at

Richmond

this

3

day of

Dec

1863

from

Col. W. H. Baggett

Twenty Three

the sum of

Dollars

in full payment of the above account.

Wm. H. Baggett



I certify that the within account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted

*M. J. Lewis*  
*Col. J.*

ENGINEER SERVICE

Voucher No. 111

Sept 18th 1895

Wm. Baggett  
Quarters Wm. Baggett  
\$3.00



*WQ*

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States.

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To,

*Wm M Baggett Dr*

DATE.	DESIGNATION.	APPLICATION.	AMOUNT.	
			DOLLARS.	CENTS.
<i>1863</i>	<i>To Services As Captain</i>			
<i>Sept 18</i>	<i>Master &amp; Commission for Capt</i>		<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>To H Quire Letter Paper &amp; Exp</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>
			<i>300</i>	<i>00</i>

Received at

*Richmond*

this *18* day of *Sept*

1863

from

*Col Wm S Brown*

the sum of

*Three hundred & 00*

*00*

Dollars

in full payment of the above account

*Wm M Baggett*

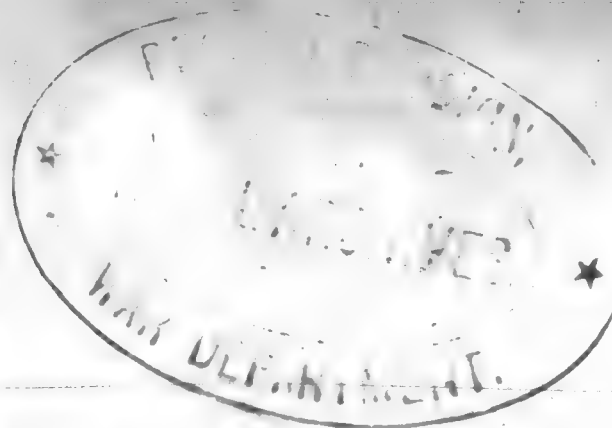
Richmond Va  
Voucher No. 137

Wm. Baggett

Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Services as S. Master &c

\$125.<sup>00</sup>



[DUPLICATE]

The Confederate States,

J. W. M. Baggett

Dr

DATE

DOLLARS

CTS.

1862

Dec 31<sup>st</sup> To services as L. Maslin & Com-  
pany at N. J. for Sept  
for month ending 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1862

125 00

125 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to One hundred  
and Twenty five dollars

Wm. Baggett  
Maj. Genl.

RECEIVED at

Richmond

the

of

Dec

1862 of

At Col W. H. Stevens

One hundred & Twenty five

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

J. W. M. Baggett

Richardson: Pa.  
Voucher No. 86

Sp. Dr. Baggett  
30<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1862.

Pay as Com. 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1862  
to Engr. Hd. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862.

\$100<sup>00</sup>

✓



[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

To *Wm. M. Baggett*

*Dr*

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

*1862  
30 Sep<sup>r</sup>*

*For services as Commissary and  
Quartermaster at Head  
Quarters Engineer Dept.  
from 1<sup>st</sup> to 30 September 1862  
One month at \$100 per mo*

*100 00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to *One Hundred dollars.*

*Wm. M. Baggett*

RECEIVED at

*Richmond Va.*

*the 30 of September 1862*

*Vic't Col St. H. Stevens - Engineer Corps -*

*One Hundred*

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

*Wm. M. Baggett*



ENGINEER SERVICE

VOUCHER NO.

39

August 17<sup>th</sup>

W. M. Baggett  
Pioneer M. & L.  
Company  
\$200.00



[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To *M. M. Baggett*

*Dr.*

1863		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Aug 17	To Services as Quarter master & Commissary for July	200	00
ENGINEER SERVICE			
		200	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to *Two hundred dollars*

*M. M. Baggett*  
*Chap*

the 17 of August 1863 of

*Two hundred*

Cents, in full of the above account.

*M. M. Baggett*

Received at Richmond  
*Leah W. H. Fleming*

Voucher No. 84.

February 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Wm. H. Baggett

Pay as Dr. Master &c  
\$150.00



# The Confederate States,

To Wm. S. Boggett

Dr

DATE.	DESIGNATION.	APPLICATION	DOLLARS	CTS.
1863				
Jan'y 31 <sup>st</sup>	To Services as Dr. Master & Commissary at Eng. H <sup>q</sup> Quarter & Co. for month Ending 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1863		150	00

150 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; ~~the articles to be (or have been) accounted for in my~~

Property Return for ~~quarter of~~ amount to one hundred & fifty dollars.

RECEIVED at Richmond this 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863

from Lt. Col. W. H. Stevens the sum of

One hundred & fifty dollars.

in full payment of the above account.

[DUPLICATE]

W. M. Boggett

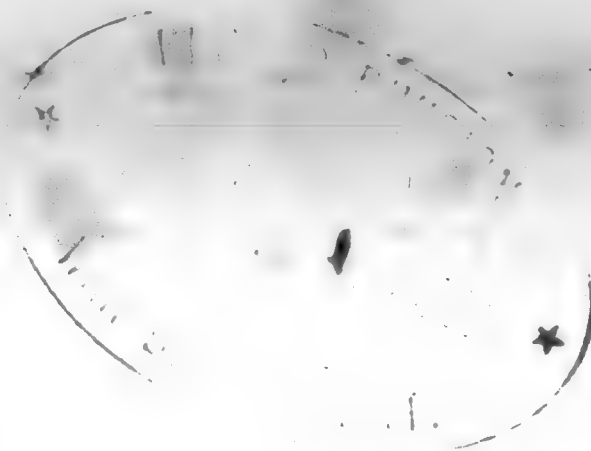
VOUCHER No. 132

Wm. M. Baggett

March 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Pay as Or March 4<sup>th</sup>

\$150.00



[IMPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

To Wm M. Baggett

Dr.

DATE

1863

Feb 28 To services as Qr Master &c  
at Camp N. 3 quarters for month  
of February 1863

DOLLARS.

CTS.

150 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to one hundred & fifty dollars

W. H. Thomas  
Col

RECEIVED at

Richmond

the 9<sup>th</sup> of

March

1863, of

Col W. H. Thomas

one hundred & fifty

Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars and

W. M. Baggett



*Richardson & Co*

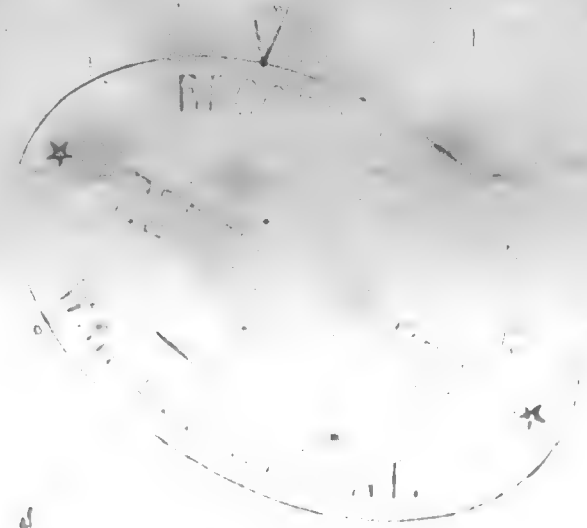
Voucher No. 105

*Wm. M. Biggeli*

*Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Pay as Comy & I Master*

*\$133.25*



[DUPLICATE]

The Confederate States,

To *Wm. G. Brown*

*Dr*

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

*Nov 30th 1862*  
*Received of Commission*  
*and Capt. James P. You 10.00*  
*Nov 1862 (inclusive)* *125.00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to *one hundred and*  
*twenty five dollars* *Wm. T. Brown*

RECEIVED AT

*Washington*

the *27* of *Dec*

*1862*

*that is to say*  
*one hundred & twenty five*  
Cents, in full of the above account

Dollars and

*Wm. T. Brown*

ENGINEER SERVICE.

VOUCHER NO.

39

W. M. Baggett

Quarters Master

\$150.00

11 May



The Confederate States,

[DUPLICATE.]

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE

To Mr M Baggett Dr.

DATE.

1863.

May 11/63

For My services as I M &  
Commissioner for the Month  
of April 1863 \$150 00

DOLLARS.

CTS.

150

00.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

fifty dollars

\$150 00  
one hundred and

no more Col. Baggett

RECEIVED at

Richmond

the 11 of

May

1863 of

Gen W H Stevens

Payee

One Hundred & Fifty

Cents, in full of the above account

L. A. Baggett

VOUCHER No. 711

Richmond June 6<sup>th</sup>  
Comd<sup>g</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Guggitt  
Quarter Master  
Army  
\$150



[REPLICATE.]

The Confederate States.

To H. M. Baggett

Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

DATE.

1863  
June 6<sup>th</sup>

To Pay as Quarter Master &  
Commissary for May

150.00

✓ 150.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

One hundred and fifty dollars

RECEIVED at

Richmond  
Calwell & Thomas

the 6<sup>th</sup> of June 1863 of  
One hundred & fifty

Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars and

H. M. Baggett



Baggott John F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B  
J. F. Baggott  
Capt Surg P A 6 S

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S. Carolina*  
To whom reported *Surg. Genl. by letter*  
Date of appointment *Nov 3*, 1864.  
Date of confirmation *Dec 28*, 1864.  
To take rank *July 25*, 1864.  
Date of acceptance *Jan 4*, 1865.  
Delivered *Richmond*  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 214

*C. T. Taylor*

(100)

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

b. la,

B

J. F. Baggett  
Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Return

Post of Montgomery, Ala.

for the month of

Oct. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Assigned to  
duty by Gen. Hood  
Oct. 20, 1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 14.

D. S. Blackwell  
Officer

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Is. S.A.

J. F. Baggett  
Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Montgomery, Ala.

for the month of

Oct.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Gain

Miscellaneous File No. 14.

D. S. Blackwell

Copyist.

Baggott, John T.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 210/46

Sept 5 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Voucher No. 51

OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 9<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1864,

J. F. Baggett  
Capt 4<sup>th</sup> Regt C.S.

From the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1864

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1864.

Pay.....\$ 311.66

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 311.66

Reuben, Rogers & Co., Printers, Mass., Co.

Staff -



[No. 4.]

The Confederate States of America,

To *Asst Surg J. F. Baggett Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS	
	FROM—	TO—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.		
PAY—	Sept 1st 1864	Nov 30th 1864	2		55	116	00	311	66 1/2	
For myself										
For	years									
Forage for										

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *5th* day of *Sept* 186*4*  
 I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. P. Proctor Pay, M.D.*  
 this *9th* day of *December* 186*4*, the sum of *Three hundred and*

*Eleven* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *311.66*

Forage

(Signed Duplicate.)

*31666*

*J. F. Baggett*

No. 22.

No. 222 Abstract B. 4 Quarter, 1864

Asst. Surg. Ins. J. Baggett

\$ 30. 7/100

Paid 30 Nov. 1864

Baker, Bayless & Co. Printers, Macon, Ga.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

[No. 22.]

To Aft Surg. Jno. J. Baggott

Dr.

1864

Nov 30. For Travelling Expenses  
from Augusta Ga to  
Montgomery Alab. under  
annexed orders

DOLLARS. CENTS

3 days @ \$10 per day 30

I certify that the above journey was actually  
performed & the period charged for was  
reasonably & necessarily occupied in the  
performance of the service under the order  
of J. Baggott assisting  
P. S. C. S.

I Certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as  
stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at Augusta Ga the 30 of Nov 1864  
Maj H. S. Wadsworth  
Army, the sum of Thirty dollars  
cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster Confederate States

J. Baggott  
assisting  
P. S. C. S.

[RECEIVED]

Copy

Office Med Director of Hospitals  
Columbus Ga Oct 20/64

Apt Surg John F. Baggott is hereby re-  
lieved from duty at Augusta Ga, and will  
report without delay to Surg W. M. Genting  
in charge of Hospitals at Montgomery, Ala  
for duty.

Quartermasters Dept will furnish transportation.

By Command of Paul Hood  
J. W. Dennis  
Actg Med Director

Apt Surg John F. Baggott

I certify that the above is a true copy  
of Baggott's last duty order

No. 226 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr. 1864

apt Surg Jas F. Baggett

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL

Dollars 180

Paid 30 Nov 1864



The Confederate States.

No. 21.

To *Apt. Surg John F. Baggett*

Date

186 4

For commutation of quarters at

*Augusta Ga*

DOLLARS.

CT.

the *16th* of *November* 186 *4*, to the *30th* of *November*

186 *4* inclusive, ... *3* ... rooms at ... *20* ... dollars each per month

For commutation of fuel for the same period

*30 00*

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself

*3*

Being

*3*

at *\$100* per cord  
100

*150 00*

*\$180 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Apt. Surg John F. Baggett*, during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*H. T. Maples*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Augusta* for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*Gen*

*Genl Hardy*

*J. F. Baggett* asst Surg. *P. A. C. S.*  
the *30th* of *November* 186 *4*

RECEIVED

*Augusta Ga*

of *H. T. Maples* *Major* *U. S. Army*  
the above account.

Quartermaster U. S.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*J. F. Baggett* asst Surg *P. A. C. S.*



I certify that the within is a true copy

J. B. Baggett

Notary

F. A. C. S.

Copy

C. M. D. Hospital  
Columbus Ga Nov 8/14

Apt Surg John F. Baggett is hereby  
relieved from duty at Montgomery Ala, and  
will report without delay to Surg J. P.  
Logan in charge of Hospital, at Augusta Ga  
for duty.

By order Genl Howard

S. M. Benip

Actg Med Director

Apt Surg John F. Baggett

This Surg W. M. Gentry

Montgomery, Ala

Office Surgeon in Charge  
Anqueto 4a Nov 18/64

Special Orders }  
No 13

Apt Surge John F. Baggett  
will report to Surge H. W. Brown in charge of  
May Hospital for duty.

G. J. Logan  
Senior Surge in Charge  
Apt Surge John F. Baggett

No. 22.

No. 88 Abstract B. 4 Quarter, 186 7

Autbury John J. Baggett

No. 20 100

Pat. Oct 27 186 4

Burke, Boykin & Co, Printers, Macon, Ga.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

to *Apt. Surg. J. J. Baggott* Dr.

1864

For travelling under assigned  
order from Augusta Ga to  
Macon Ga & return -  
2 days @ \$10 per day

DOLLARS. CENTS

20.

I Certify that the above account is correct and just, that the ~~same~~ <sup>same</sup> were rendered as  
and that they were necessary for the public service.

stated, and that they are necessary to the public service.  
 the position occupied in the performance of  
 the service under the order I 3 B 3000 rest. my order  
 QUARTERMASTER

**QUARTERMASTER.**

RECEIVED at Augusta the 27 of Oct 1866

*Wm H. D. W. B. Fugate* ..... Quartermaster Confederate States  
Army, the sum of *Twenty* ..... dollars

and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

( DUPLICATE )

"Extract"

Adj't & Ins Genls office  
Richmond Sept 5 1864

Special Orders  
No 210

XLVII Asst Surg Ins F Baggot  
will report without delay to Medical Director  
Stout Macom Ga for assignment

By Command of  
Surg of War  
J E Withers A.A.S

Office Director of Hospitals  
Macom Ga Sept 20 1864

Asst Surg Ins F Baggot will report without  
delay to Surg J. P. Logan in charge of Hospitals  
at Augusta Ga for duty

J H Stout  
M.D.

True Copy

I certify that the above is a true copy  
of original orders

J B Baggot  
Asst Surg P.A.C.



Baggett John F.

Redinger

John F. Baggett

Baggett. Geo Furman  
D.C.

RECOMMENDED

TO DATE Aug 25 1884

SUB

FILE

Bagley, R. F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major. P.A.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Legion Ga.

A. F. Bagley

Major

C. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report Georgia Legion

Date of appointment Sept 2, 1861.

Date of confirmation ..... 1861.

To take rank Sept 2, 1861.

Date of acceptance Sept 12, 1861.

Delivered Col. E. R. R. Cobb

Secretary of War L. P. W.

Remarks: Killed near Yorktown  
by an ambuscade party  
Nov. 12, 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 87

Geo. S. Preston

Copy to

Baggs J. N.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

M. D. | M. D.

CARD NUMBER.

1	44382475	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done March \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.

B

*Mr. N. Baggs*  
*P. A. C. S.*

Appears on a

Report

of Paroles given Prisoners of War by D. M.  
Evans, Col 20 N. Y. Cav., from the 1st to the  
15th of May inclusive.

Report dated Office Pro. Marshal, Capitol Build-  
ing, Richmond, Va., May 15, 1865.

Date *May 3*, 1865.

Remarks:

1

(264)

*H. E. Burko*

Copied



*Bagnall, R. D.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst Surg*

CASE NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. D. Bagnell  
Asst. Surg. Med. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.  
To whom report Genl. B. Huger  
Date of appointment Oct. 9, 1861  
Date of confirmation Feb. 5, 1862  
Rank 186  
Date of acceptance Oct. 15, 1861  
Delivered

Secretary of War J. P. B. actg  
Remarks: Sept. 12, '64, Under Order

Confed. Arch.; Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 314

J. H. Howard

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

*Asst Surg*

*Asst Surg*

Appears on a

List

of officers, attendants and employees

General Hospital Camp Winder,  
Richmond, Va.

List dated

*Jan 21, 1865.*

How employed

*Asst Surg Ex Bd*

By what authority

*Sec of War*

Physical condition

*Healthy*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W H. Callins*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

20

Ya

Richd. Bagnell

Asst. Surgn. Robert. Sa.

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Benning's Brigade, commanded by Col. D. M.  
Du Bose.

Report dated

New Market Heights  
Aug. 9, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for

By what authority

Wm. B. Bristol

Date

April, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 13, inclosure

E. G. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

2

Ga

R. W. Eganell  
Asst. Surg. 2d Regt. Ga.

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Benning's Brigade, commanded by Col. D. M.  
Da Bose.

Report dated Chaffins Farm.  
Sept 19, 1864

Date of muster of organ-  
ization into service

, 186

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Without leave

Date

Apr 9, 1864

Remarks

Inspection Report: P, No. 15; inclosure

H. H. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 20 22

R. L. Bagwell  
Asst. Surg. & Capt. 55.

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Benning's Brigade, commanded by Col. D. M.  
Du Bose.

Report dated *Whisper Farm.*  
*Sept. 8, 1864.*

Date of muster of organ- }  
ization into service } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Sent to Hospital*  
*near, he was on duty*  
*there.*

Date , 186 .

Remarks :

Inspection Report P, No. 12; inclosure

*H. L. Taylor*  
(664) *Taylor*



(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

R. D. Bagnall  
Surgeon asst.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Oct, 1864.

Division 2nd

Appointed, 186 .

Assigned, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

as Surgeon  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B.*

*R. H. Bynum*  
*Surg. asst.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Division *2nd*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Assigned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Back mark:

*an Parker*

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

R. D. Bagnall  
Surgeon Asst.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of July 1864.

Division 2nd 186

Appointed 186

Assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Aut. B.*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. D. Bagnall  
Surgeon, U.S.A.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.

during the month of May, 1864.

Division

2nd

Appointed

, 186

Assigned

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

and

(001)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

R. L. Bagwell  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

While on duty in 824  
Dix. Barrington for  
temporary duty in  
Hosp.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 35

J. H. Moore

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. L. Lagnall

Asst. Surg.

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: July 8. 1863  
Relieved from duty  
at G. H. #169 will be  
sent to Surg. B. F.  
Baldwin in Chg.  
G. H. Mt. Jackson for  
assignment to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 46

Almon



(CONFEDERATE.)

12  
R. D. Bayne  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Morning Report of

General Hospital Camp Winter,  
Richmond, Virginia.

for Jan. 24, 1865.

Remarks: Ordered to Howard  
Grove Hospital

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 710, page 565

T. D. Fennell

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. D. Bassett  
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital Camp Winder,  
Richmond, Virginia.

May 10. 64.  
Will report to Medical Director  
Barrington for temporary duty  
in Hospital

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 547, page 212

H. A. Johnson



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. L. Saylor  
Assistant

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Mar. 24, 1865.  
Is relieved from  
Hospital duty in Va.  
and will report  
without delay to  
Med. Dir. H. M. D. A.  
for duty with 3rd  
Ga. Regt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 338

W. L. Moser

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received

Oct 1, 1864.

Date of paper

Oct 1, 1864.

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

Under Hosp  
24th  
Ret App No. 2564

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 7.2

Wm. Williams

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Dr. J. C. Sigmall  
A. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186

Disposition

Gen. Hos. No. 16

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

P. P. Duncan

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

19

*13. 2. 1862*  
*Asst. Dir. of Med. Dep.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*While on duty at*  
*Melligan in charge*  
*G. H. Richards, Surgeon*  
*must testify*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page *12*

*Chambers*

(100)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

R. L. Lagan

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

May 2nd  
Will report promptly  
to Surg. G. L. Lane in  
Chgo. Thence back for  
temporary assignment  
to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 197

W. H. Moser

(986)

1862

Copyright

Baggall, R. D.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 109/4

May 10 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Bagnall, R. D.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 162/2

July 9 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Bagnall, R. D.

Ast. Surg.

Subject: Report

Special Order Number 86/12

Apr. 9, 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Bagnall, R. D.

Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.



P.O. 336

Nov 23/64

Nov 23/64

Gen. Smith

P.O. 336

[EXTRACT.]

Head Quarters Department of Richmond,

Richmond, Va. *Nov. 28 1864*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *286*

Par. *II* Leaves of absence are granted to the following named Officers, at the  
expiration of which they will rejoin their commands:

*30 days*

By order.

*Wm. H. Smith*

A. A. General.

Voucher No. 60

Payable the 19 day of March 1863  
Lt. Surgeon R. D. Bagnall  
on Emigrant duty 0.2

From the 1 day of January 1863

To the 28 day of February 1863

Pay. 220.00

Per.

Amount, 220.00

Staff -

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Asst. Surgeon R.D. Bagnall Jr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—	1863	1863							
Forage,	Jan 1	Feb 28	2	~	110	00	220	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							220	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Haddock*

and to the *31* day of *December* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. H. Mayor* and this *19* day of *March* 1863 the sum of *Two Hundred Twenty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *220.00*

Forage,

Amount, *220.00*

(Signed Duplicate)

*R. D. Bagnall Jr.*  
and *Asst. Surg. R. D. B. Jr.*

Recd

Sta Qu Camp of Instruction  
Richmond Dec 27 1862

Speciel Order  
No 621

Act Surgeon Bagnall having  
reported in accordance to Special Order No  
501 A. & G. O. is hereby assigned to duty  
in the Second Cong. District and will  
report to St. C. A. Drury Chief Co  
Office for that District

By Order Col J. C. Smith  
J. C. Smith  
J. C. Smith

Act Surgeon Bagnall



Voucher No. 5289

Paid the 16 day of July 1862

Asst Surg. Robt. Polymall

20.65 O.B.

From the 21 day of May 1862

To the 31 day of June 1862

110

Staff



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Asst Surgeon R. L. Bagnall Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY FOR MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
	May 31st	June 30	one		110				
For pay.									
For quarters.									
Money for board.									
							6 170		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is true and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, furlough, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my draft appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Class. B. O. M. H. 2. Master - R.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

On the 16 day of July 1861, the sum of One hundred & four Dollars being the content in full of said account.

Richard B. Russell, 1878

No 95

No 32 abt 1/2

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR *Your Horses Ambulance* Horses, Mules, and Oxen in  
the service of *The Confederate States* at *Sturay Bluffs*  
for *16* days, commencing the *16* day of *Octr.* and ending the *31* day of *Octr.* 1861

DATE OF REQUISITION	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	Number of days	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE			
						Corn.	Oats	Hay or Fodder		Corn.	Oats	Hay.	Fodder.
						Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels (48 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels (48 lbs.)	Pounds.
	2			2	16	12		14		6	48		448

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been drawn for any part of the time above specified.

APPROVED,

*Wm. Fisher & Co.*  
*Cornel Post*

*Richd. S. Barnard*  
*Surgeon*

RECEIVED AT

1861, of  
army,

384<sup>16</sup> Corn:

in full of the above requisition.

Oats:

on the  
Quartermaster,

Hay:

day

448<sup>16</sup> Fodder.

*Wm. Ambrose*

The Comptroller General of the United States

Voucher No. 65

Paid the *6<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y* 1882

*for R. H. Bagwell*

*Post Office C. S.*

From the *16<sup>th</sup> day of Oct* 1881

To the *21<sup>st</sup> day of Dec* 1881

Pay *\$282.32*

For

*\$282.32*



# The Confederate States of America:

Dr. W. R. D. Bagwell Asst Surg R. A.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, salary, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from



I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

Major C. C. Carragee

142

by

— **THE** —

200 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Ref. .... 28232

**Figure 1**

28232

— 11 —

Rev. D. D. Bayne

Ref. Eugene P. D. C.

I received one ambulance. two horses and one set of harness for 2 horses - May 28. 1862 of Major Amos Chace  
 Chas. W. M. in full of the above requisition

Richd D Bagwell

No 237 (abs 11. 2 p 12) F H Seawell

Surg. W. D. Wagnere

May 28. 1862

W. D. Wagnere

For one ambulance  
 and harness  
 and 2 horses  
 for 2 horses  
 for 2 horses

for 2 horses  
 for 2 horses  
 for 2 horses

May 11 to 1862  
 from W. D. Wagnere

Special Requisition  
 for 2 Ambulances  
 for 2 horses



Special Requisition

Requisition for Ambulance, Horses and Harness required  
at front near A.C. 200 for Field Artillery  
Capt. H. W. C. C. C. C.

- 1 Ambulance
- 2 Horses
- 1 Set of Harness for 2 Horses

I certify that the articles above required are necessary  
in consequence of the company having no means for  
transportation of sick and wounded - and that the  
requisition is agreeable to Sub. by Table.

Richd. D. Bagnall  
Asst. Surgeon

approved

Approved

By Comd. Genl. Johnston

Shas. Rhett  
Adjutant

Comdy. Officer

Voucher No. 1281

Paid the 30 day of Mar 1862

Wm. L. Rogers

10 00 C. S.

From the 31 day of Mar 1862

To the 30 day of Apr 1862

Pay. - 8

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 10 00

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst. Surgeon R. D. Bayman

17

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<u>March 2nd April 30th</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>			
For myself, . . . .									
For — year's service									
Forage for horses, —									
							<u>8</u>	<u>110</u>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever—and that the last payment I received was from Chief Surg. 2d Dist. Va.

and to the 1st day of June 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Wm. A. Miller this 20 day of May 1862, the sum of One hundred and Ten Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Rick. D. Bayman

Asst. Surgeon

Voucher No. 13

Paid the 7 day of Dec 1864

Robert L. Baggett

West Virginia R.R. Co.

From the 1 day of Dec 1864

for freight on coal

Pay, 100

Voucher

Amount, 100

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

where being duly sworn,

on public property,

Sworn to and subscribed before me

day of

where his personally came

of

the United States person who was

in arms with the Confederacy





Voucher No. 7

Paid the 25th Oct 1864

R. B. Dagnall

and E. J. Dagnall

From the 1st Sept 1864

To the 1st Sept 1864

Pay 110

Forage

Amount 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not connected in any manner with the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 1864



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *R. S. Bagnall Capt Engineer*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
For <i>10 mo</i>	<i>17 Sept</i>	<i>27 Sept</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1 10</i>		<i>1 10</i>		
For <i>year's service</i>									
For <i>Pay per month</i>									
							<i>1 10</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forgo or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointments I actually and legally held the appointments and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States of any demand whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major L. N. Wells 2nd*

and to the *31st* day of *August* 18*62*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major L. N. Wells 2nd*  
 on the *3rd* day of *October* 18*62* the sum of *one hundred twenty* Dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *1 10*  
 (Signed Duplicates)  
*R. S. Bagnall*

Baggage - Pict. 2

No 230

No 32 abt G

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR *2 Ambulance* — Horses, Mules, and Oxen in  
the service of *The Confederate States* at *Harley's Bluff*  
for *31* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *May*, and ending the *31* day of *May*, 186*1*

DATE OF REQUISITION	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	Number of days	DAILY ALLOWANCE for EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
						Corn.	Oats.	Hay or Fodder.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
						Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds	Pounds
	<i>2</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>14</i>		<i>13</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>844</i>

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been drawn for any part of the time above specified.

APPROVED,

*A. H. Andrew*  
*Comd Post*

*Richd D. Bagnall*  
*Asst. Surgeon*

RECEIVED AT

on the day

186*1*, of

Quartermaster,

army,

Corn;

Oats;

Hay;

Fodder,

in full of the above requisition.

*Quartermaster*  
*9914*

Bagnall Richd D

Yours Truly A To receive of the United States

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith



# The Confederate States of America: V

5. Asst. Surgeon Richard D. Rogers

[illegible]

the Confederate States, on any account, and I have received of Major C. E. Chase 100 \$, the sum of one hundred and thirty 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Voucher No 899

Paid the 11 day of May 1863

R. B. Baggett

John Baggett O. C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 1 day of May 1863

Pay, \$ 1.10

Forage

Amount, \$ 1.10

STATE OF  
COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

as public property of and is not indebted to or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever. —that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Subscribed and sworn to and subscribed at this  
day of





Voucher No. 202

Paid the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862

Rich<sup>d</sup> D. Bagnall

Ap<sup>t</sup> Surgeon P. A. C. S.

From the 30 day of April 1862

To the 30 day of May 1862

Pay. \$ 110

For.

Amount \$ 110

Bagnall





Bagnall, Richd. D.

Voucher No. 157

Paid the 30 day of June 1864

Richd. D. Bagnall

Post. Aug. 1864

From the 1 day of June 1864

To the 1 day of June 1864

Forage

Amount \$ 110

STATE OF

County of

before me personally came

a person of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just— that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To our dear A. D. B. noble

Dr.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been at  
 charged for; that I have not received pay, fringe, or reward money in lieu of any part thereof  
 the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged  
 died in pointment. I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department  
 on or at year stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in a  
 whenever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. H. J. Sagan*  
 without leave, during any part of the time  
 part of the time therein charged; and  
 for the whole of the time charged for my  
 I have been a commissioned officer for the  
 with the Confederate States on any account.

and to the 15th day of June

1864.

Voucher No. 6

Paid the 13 day of June 1884

Hubert H. Baggett

Anti-Slavery Socy

From the 1 day of May 1884

To the 11 day of Oct 1884

Pay, \$ 111

For

Amount, \$ 111

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

test of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

public property of, and is indebted in arrears with, the Conf. Sec. on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

day of



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Mr. Long R. L. Gammon

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; that I have actually spent in service and were considered for the whole of the time charged; that I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; that I have performed every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears for any part of the time charged for my service; and that the last payment I received was from the War Department as any account and to the 1st day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

and to the 1st day of June 1944

13. 11. 1862

Voucher No. 1281

Paid the 31 day of May 1862

Asst. Surg. - 2nd Regt. Mass.

6.00 C. S.

From the 21 day of May 1862

To the 30 day of May 1862

Pay. - 8

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Recd. of 10.00

சாதிக்க முயற்சிப்பவர்களுக்கு எதிராக நடவடிக்கை

-16. Asst. Surgeon R D Barnett

*Qip*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		DATE		DAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—	March 31st	April 20						
For myself.								
For	year's service							
Forage for	horses,							
						\$1.10		

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time there is charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mated for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did serve in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 3/24 day of April 1962.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Carl The Amble this 20 day of May 1862, the sum of One hundred and Ten Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Day, - - - - -

Forage. - - -

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Arto D. Bagnall  
auth. copy

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865

Richard D. Baggett

Asst Surgeon P. A. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1864

To the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1864

Pay, \$ 110 —

Forage, —

Amount, \$ 110 —

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To *Anty Surgeon R. D. Bagnall* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>December 1. 1864</i>	<i>December 31. 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself, . . . . .									
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for horses, . . . . .									
							<i>\$ 110</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. L. N. Webb 2. m.*

and to the *30th* day of *November* *1864*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. L. N. Webb 2. m.*  
 this *6th* day of *January* *1865*, the sum of *one hundred & ten*  $\frac{x}{10}$  Dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . . *\$ 110*

Forage, . . . . .

Amount, *\$ 110*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*R. D. Bagnall*

*Anty Surgeon R. D. Bagnall*

*2nd St. Mobile Ala*

*Bagnell R.D.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs

Non-com. Staffs and Bands

Mounted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Edison*

*Small*



General and Staff Officers,  
Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Infantry Staffs and Bands,  
Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Dagwell, G. H. (G.A.)

Lt.

Arty. Corps, C.S.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 114/23

May 19 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Geo. A. Bagwell  
1 Lt. Corps Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Ga.

Appointed from

To whom report

Va

Date of appointment

Nov. 4, 1861.

To take rank

Nov. 4, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Jan. 28, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Nov. 7, 1861.

Signed

J. P. B.

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

186

Original entry into service

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page

36

(988)

M. M. Johnson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B |

Geo. A. Bagwell  
1 Lt. Corps Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Ga.

Appointed from

To whom report

Va.

Date of appointment

Nov. 4, 1861.

To take rank

Nov. 4, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Jan. 28, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Nov. 7, 1861.

Signed

J. P. B.

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

, 186

Original entry into service

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 36

(200)

M. M. Johnson

Bagwell, G. H. (G.A.)

Lt.

Arty. Corps, C.S.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 114/25

May 19 . 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(1-33)

(1)

Under date of Apr. 26  
61, Gen H Bayne  
addressed a letter to  
Gen R.E. Lee stating  
that he had lately resigned  
his post of Assistant in  
Chief of Coast Survey, &  
was offering his services as  
Topographical Engineer to  
the Govt. of Va.

About Aug 1, 1861  
he became attached to  
the command of Gen  
Henry A. Wise as Topog.  
Engt. serving in Western Va.  
signing documents as  
1 Lt. Engrs. Wise began

On Nov 4 1861 he  
was appointed 1 Lt of Art  
and was sent from Va. and was  
assigned to Engineer

On June 10 1862 he  
was ordered to Richmond  
and on



directed to report to Gen  
J.E. Johnston, Comd'g Army  
No. 16.

Subseq. he served for  
a time in the Dept. of  
the C. and at the  
Defenses of Richmond  
Va.

He was affter. Capt.  
(Temporary rank) Class  
1st 4, 1885, and  
ordered to report to  
Col. M.H. Starnes for  
duty in Eng. & Corp.

He signed a receipt  
for pay on Feb 28, 1885  
His later rec. from

1/11/33

Sagwell

G. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6638 page.....

Cloth

June 22/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

Bagwell Geo. H.

<sup>artillery</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Heavy Infantry C.S.A.  
Captain B.A.C.S. on Enge duty

JUNE 1864 Richmond defense

A.I.G.O. 1-1-1864

JULY 1864

A.I.G.O. 443-E-1864

SEPT. - 1864

A.I.G.O. 416-E-1864

OCT. - 1864

A.I.G.O. 707-E-1864

NOV. - 1864

A.I.G.O. 753-E-1864

DEC. - 1864

A.I.G.O. 3-E-1864

JAN. - 1865

A.I.G.O. 38-E-1865

FEB. - 1865

A.I.G.O. 90-E-1865

MARCH - 1865

A.I.G.O. 340-G-1865

Ragsell, Geo. H.  
Capt.

Subject: M. Report

Title of record: Misc.

Eng. Dept.

Date: Dec. 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*  
*G. K. Figgitt*  
*Capt*

Appears on a

List

of officers in the Engineer Department drawing  
forage for private horses.

List dated

*Jan. 23*, 1865

Remarks:

*Correct on duty  
with arms, no. 60*

Inspection Report B, No. 60; inclosure 2.

*H. M. Taylor*

(1864)

200

Copyright.

L. L. Eswell

Genl W S C. Sawyer

Chf 8. 732-2-029. see letter

Recommnd

April 2 - 1961

Appr in position as  
Engineer -

Miss C



Bagwell. Geo. H.

Lt. Infantry on duty as

Co. of Engineers

Richmond defenses

July to Dec. 1864.

~~Chas. G. Bagwell~~

461½ - E - 1864

618

..

..

A. & I. G. O - 707

..

..

753

..

..

3

..

1865

443

..

1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. L. Bagwell.  
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of officers drawing forage in Richmond.

List not dated.\*

No. of horses kept

Authority by which foraged

Gen. Ewell.

Remarks:

On duty with A. H.

\*Inspection Report dated Jan. 21, 1862.

Inspection Report B, No. 60; inclosure 1.

H. H. Taylor.

Capt.

Richmond Va  
April 26th 1861

Geo. H. Bagwell  
Asst. U.S. Survey

applicant for position  
as Engineer ~~for~~  
Replanning DIVISION.



File

27th April

Richmond, Va

April 26 - 1861

Major Genl R. E. Lee

Sir.

I have lately resigned  
the post of Assistant in the U.S.  
Coast Survey & hereby offer my  
services as topographical engineer  
to the State of Virginia

Very respectfully,

Wm. obt. servt.

Geo. H. Bagwell

---

Address

Onancock

Virginia

Voucher No. 100

Paid the 1st day of July 1863

L. H. Bagwell

Capt. George O. B.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 1st day of July 1863

Pay. \$ 100

Forage.

Amount \$ 100

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came  
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1863

L. J. L. Davis

L. H. Bagwell

Capt. George



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

**T**

OF AMERICA,  
T. *Paul M. Piquet Capt. (Dr.)*

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every day and for every year and for every day and for every year; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from the 1st of February 1864.

and that the last payment I received was from  
and is the 1/2  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

the request in full of said account.

1505

445

1865. The year of the Civil War.

Wm. Bayard  
Cutler



Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_.

BAGWELL, GEORGE H.

GEN. WISE'S COMMAND. (?)

Nov. 4, 1861. Appointed, from Va., 1st Lieut. of Artillery; to rank same date. (Report A. O.)

Formerly of U. S. Coast Survey.

Jan. 15, 1862. Lieut., ordered to Roanoke Island by Gen. Wise. (Vol. 9, p. 139.)

DEPT. N. VA.

May 19, 1862. Lieut. of Artillery, now on Engr. duty, ordered to report to Gen. J. E. Johnston, comdg. A. N. Va. (S. O. 114 (23) A. & I. G. O.)

DEPT. OF N. C.

June, 1863. Return of this date shows him Lieut. of Engrs., Dept. of N. C., D. H. Hill comdg.

DEFENSES OF RICHMOND.

June 25, 1863. Lieut. Bagwell says that since his appointment as Lieut. of Artillery he has been on Engr. duty. (Personal papers.)

Aug. 4, 1863. Appointed Capt. (temp. rank); to rank same date; to report to Col. W. H. Stevens for duty in Engineer Corps. (Report A. O.)

Dec. 10, 1863. Capt. of Engrs., on duty on the South Side Defenses. (A. & I. G. O.-  
1863)

July-Dec. 1864. Lieut. of Inf., on duty as Capt. of Engineers, Richmond defenses. (Index Card with Personal Papers.)

Sept. 4, 1864. From Engr. Camp, near Manchester, signs as Capt. of Engineers. (W. D. & 453-H.)

1861  
25  
1833

Bagwell. Co. H

GR. 2 VOL. 2 PAGE

No. 254/

Geo H. Bagwell.  
Norfolk  
Va  
June 12/64

Application for Comm.  
in Topographical  
Engineers. Recd.  
by Rec. H. & A. Wing.  
File



Rec'd June 19/64

Norfolk June 12<sup>th</sup> 1861.

My dear Sir,

Permit me to introduce my relative Mr. George H. Bagwell, and to ask your influence in obtaining for him an interview with the President. Mr. Bagwell proposes to apply for an appointment in the corps of topographical engineers. At the beginning of our difficulties he resigned a position as assistant in the U. S. Coast survey, and he now wishes to serve our government in that branch of the army service for which he has thus been educated. The kind <sup>(to oblige my Father)</sup> disposition, which President Davis has repeatedly evinced induces me to add that Gov. Wise would hardly be more solicitous in the case of one of his own sons than in that of Mr. Bagwell.

With the profoundest regard and warmest friendship I am

Very truly yours

Henry A. Wise Jr.



Richmond,

Dear Sir: March 19th.

My brother had  
has lately joined the "Blues"  
& without his knowledge, I  
write to ask you if it will be  
practicable to detach him  
from the ranks. He is a  
good drill officer & I will  
thank you for his zeal  
& ability & dignity of  
character.

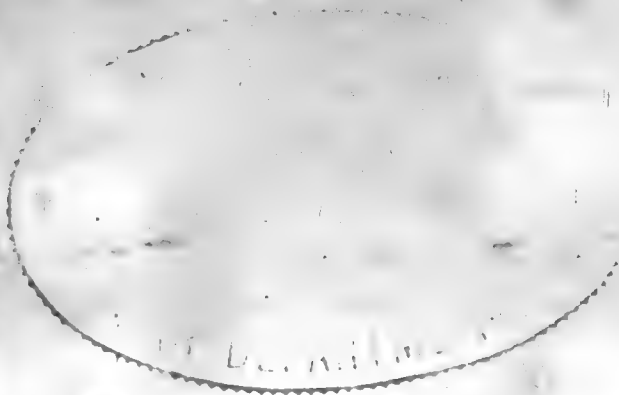
Yrs. respectfully & truly  
Gen. H. Sargent

Gen. H. S. Miers



Geo. H. Bagwell

Late U.S.A.



Richmond, Va.

Hon L. P. Walker.

July 20. 1861.

Sec of War.

Sir.

I beg to renew the application lately made by me for service in the Topographical engineer corps of the Army.

In view of my resignation of the post of Assistant in the U.S. Coast Survey, in which service I was employed ten years, holding charge of separate topographical parties, (as shown by C.S. reports) I supposed that I would have no difficulty in obtaining appointment to similar service under the Confederate Government. The resignation of my position on the Coast Survey left me without any means of employment or support.

Moreover, I am cut off from my home

(as to the merits of this state)  
I am compelled to ask your early  
consideration & reply to this application.  
I should have obtained a  
testimonial from Governor Weir,  
(to whom I was indebted for my  
appointment on the Coast Survey)  
to accompany this application,  
if I could have communicated  
with him in due time.  
In the absence of such a testimonial,  
I enclose a letter from Rev. H. A. Weir,  
addressed to Prof. A. T. Blodgett,  
on the subject of my application.

Very respectfully  
Yr. obt. servt.

Geo. H. Dagwell

George H. Bagwell  
Richmond June 14<sup>th</sup> 1861

Late U. S. Coast Survey

Offers his services  
to the Confederate States.



Rec'd June 14/61

Richmond, Va.

June 14. 1861.

Hon. L. P. Walker.

Sir.

On the withdrawal of my  
state from the Union, I resigned  
a position I had held ten years  
in the U.S. Coast Survey, & during  
the latter five years having been  
in charge of a party employed at  
topographical operations, & I now  
desire to serve the Confederate Gov-  
ernment in the Army.

I am twenty eight years  
old & a native & resident of  
Virginia.

Very respectfully  
Yr. obt. Servt.  
Geo. H. Bagwell

<sup>very good</sup>  
Hon. S. Bagwell

Richmond.

No. 2.

Respectful Officer of  
U. S. Coast Survey.

It has been in concert  
with Gen. West - in  
the act, appointment  
in Army.



Rec'd No. 2



Richmond, Va.  
Hon. J. P. Bayamon, Nov. 2. 1861.  
Sec. of War.  
Sir.

I beg to call your attention  
to an application submitted by me,  
some two months ago, as a resigned  
officer of the U.S. Coast Survey, for a  
commission in the Confederate Army.

I was appointed on the Coast  
Survey at the age of 27 & was twelve  
years in the service. During the latter  
half of my term of service, I held  
charge of topographical parties,  
on different parts of the Atlantic  
& Gulf Coasts. My appointment  
was resigned on the withdrawal of  
my State (Virginia) from the Union,  
& with it all means of employment  
& support.

During the last two months  
I have been attached to the  
command of Gen. H. H. Wise, as

topographical engineer, in Western  
Virginia; & respectfully refer to  
his letter of October 31st, addressed  
to you on the subject of the appoint-  
ment which I now solicit.

I am informed that no appoint-  
ments have been made in the  
Engineer Corps of the Army. Others  
designed from the Coast Survey  
have been appointed in the Artillery  
or Infantry.

I respectfully submit to you that  
my case ought to receive the same  
consideration as that of other  
officers designed from the U.S.  
Service.

Very respectfully

Yr. obt. Servt.

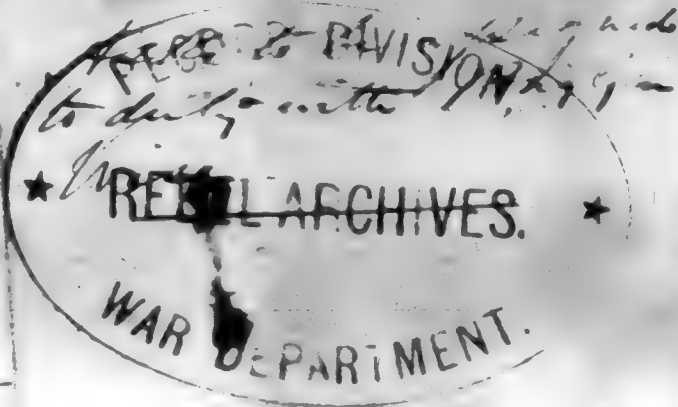
Geo. H. Bagwell

B980

Richmond  
May 14/62

Geo. H. Bagwell  
1st Lt. of Art. acting  
in Eng. C. S. A.

General White has  
his full complement  
of staff officers  
according to  
of Congress & there  
is no provision made  
for Engineer officers  
to Brigade command  
-dies C. C.



Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Recd. 1st Lt. 0 June 3/62

Rich and clay 11/11/1862

Gen. S. L. Garrison.

Chert & Insp. Gen.

Sir,

I respectfully request to be  
assigned to duty with Brig. Gen. S. L.  
Wheeler to whose command I have  
heretofore been attached on engineering  
duty.

Very respectfully

Yr. obedt. servt.

Gen. H. Bagwell

1st Lt. Artillery

Co. 1st Regt. P. A. C.

cc, 1/11/1862

Henry A. Wise  
Brig. Gen.

Dec 27 12. Gen H. Bagwell  
Lieut Engineer. Answer to  
the question of gas,  
sent.

(1-49-2972 B)

May 22 13. Gen H. Bagwell  
Lieut Artillery. Reports for  
orders.

(1-49-916 B)

Col H. H. Stevens

Richmond Va.

June 26. 1863.

Transmits Lt. G. N. Bagwell  
Application for promotion to  
Captaincy of Artillery.

Chf. of Engineering  
to whom this is  
addressed



1 Encl

B 317 - Aug 5/63

Recd June 26. 1863



Head Quarter Eng. Dep't -  
June 26. 1863

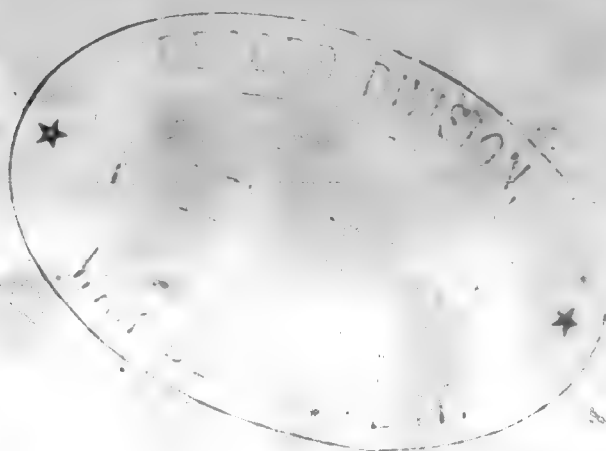
Col. J. F. Gilman  
Chief Eng. - 3

Col. I have the honor to endorse  
the application of Lt. Geo. H. Blywell  
Artillery C.S.A. on Eng. duty for  
promotion -

Very respectfully  
Yours &c  
W. H. Stevens  
Col. Eng.

*Engineer Apikimab*

*24/7*



Confederate States

1864

To G. H. Bagwell.

Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>. For services rendered as civil Asst. En-  
gineer during the month of August, \$60.00.

I certify that the above account is true and just,  
that the services specified were actually rendered  
and that no payment has been received therefor,  
Geo. H. Bagwell

The District Marshal will pay the above account  
of sixty dollars.

By order Genl. Wier.

W. B. Tabb.

Apt. Adj. Genl.

Received at Camp Appling, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864 of  
Capt. F. S. Cleary a. g. m. Fifty dollars in full of the  
above account  
Eng. Dept. Geo. H. Bagwell

Wancher - Va.

Paid the 1st day of Oct. 1861

to E. B. Bunch & Co  
Engineers & Carriage

From the 1st day of Sept. 1861

To the 1st day of Sept. 1861

Pay ..... \$ 100.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 100.00

*[Signature]*

Pay to Mr. A. Dickinson the within mentioned amount

per H. A. Bunch  
per E. B. Bunch  
H. A. Bunch

The Confederate States of America.

To Geo. H. Bagwell 1st Lieut Engineer - *Wm. L. Perry*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT	REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dts	Cts		
Pay -								
For Myself	1st Sept 1861	30 Sept 1861	1				100 00	100 00
For								
Forage for								

✓ \$100

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. H. D. Cleary

*Apt Lt Master Wm L Perry*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. H. D. Cleary* on the *1st* day of *September* 1861, the sum of *one hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

(Signed Duplicates)

*Geo. H. Bagwell*  
1st Lieut Engineer  
*Wm. L. Perry*

VOUCHER No 160

Paid the 3 day of March

Geo H Bazwell  
1st Lieut Arty C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 28 day of July 1862

Pay, . . . \$ 900

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 100



# The Confederate States of America,

To Gen. H. Pagwell Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	February	Feb'y 28	1		100		100	00	
For myself, . . . . .									
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							8100	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. F. D. Cleary A. S. M.

and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1862  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Banks  
 this 32 day of March 1862, the sum of One Hundred Dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$

Forage, . . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Gen. H. Pagwell  
Adj. Gen. C. S. A.  
Actg. in Engin.

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862

to H. S. Maguire

for 1st Lieut. Pay C.S.

From the 1 day of March 1862

To the 31 day of March 1862

Pay, . . . \$ 9000

Forage, - 800

Amount, \$ 9800





VOUCHER No. 26

Paid the 24 day of Sept 1862

A. H. Bagshaw

100 Arbitrary C. 54

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 27 day of Aug 1862

Pay, . . . 90

Forage, .

Amount, \$ 90

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Lieut. G. H. Bagwell*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
	<i>July 1st</i>	<i>Aug 1st</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses							<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

*Lieut. G. H. Bagwell*  
1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of

18

the sum of

*Twenty*

Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *90*

Forage,

*90*

(Signed Duplicate)

*G. H. Bagwell*  
*1st Lieut. Artillery*  
*2nd S.C.*

VOUCHER No. 29

Paid the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862

Geo A. Bagwell  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt Engineer C.B.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1862

Pay. . . . 90-

Amount 90-



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Lieut. G. H. Bagwell*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
	<i>August 1st</i>	<i>August 31st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that my horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my half appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *Capt. Hill* *as per*  
*Sept 1st* *1862* *the sum of* *Ninety* *00* *Dollars.*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Hill* *as per*  
*Sept 1st* *1862* the sum of *Ninety* *00* *Dollars.*  
 being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

*G. H. Bagwell*  
*1st Lt. Artillery*  
*C. S. A.*

VOUCHER No. 21

Paid the 1 day of Nov 1862

1st Lt. H. Bapine

Artillery B. S. D. C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1862

To the 31 day of Oct 1862

Pay, . . . 90.

Forage, .

Amount, .

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Lieut. G. H. Bagwell*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>Oct. 1st</i>	<i>Oct. 31st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>			
For myself, . . . . .									
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Baskin* at *2 M.*

and to the *1st* day of *Oct.* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Ambley* this *1st* day of *Oct.* 1862, the sum of *ninety* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *90*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *90*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*G. H. Bagwell*  
*1st Lieut. Artillery*  
*C.S.A.*

Baquerell, Geo W.

Volume No. 28

Paid the 31 day of May 1863

G H Baquerell

Leint Art C. B.

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay, - - - \$90

Forage -

Amount, \$90



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Lieut. Geo. H. Bagwell*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—	<i>May 1st</i>	<i>May 31st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
For—									
For—									
For—									
							<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from *Capt G. A. Parks* date *May 2nd* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 31st* day of *May* 1863, the sum of *Ninety* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . . *90*

Forage. . . . . *00*

Amount. . . . . *90*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Geo. H. Bagwell*  
*Lieut. Col., C.S.A.*

Voucher # 107  
No. 13 3<sup>d</sup> 4/183

Lt. J. H. & Bagwell

Nat. 114<sup>th</sup>

aid 17 July 183.



Approved  
Jm. [unclear]  
May 1883  
Wickham  
(A.D.)

8.

40

\$114

Goldston N.C. July 17, 1883 of Cash John P. [unclear] 14th to Feb  
the sum of One Hundred & fourteen Dollars  
(for [unclear])  
(\$114.)  
John P. [unclear]  
Lieut. Engineer

[No. 33.]

No. 43 Abst. G. 3rd Qr. 1863

*L. G. W. Bagwell*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 200 July 1863

Issued 17th July 1863

# REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 33.]

July

One (1)  
at Winston N.C.

Private Horses in the service of *Saint G. H. Payson*  
and ending the *15th* of *July* 186*6*  
days, commencing the *17th*

DATE	PERIOD.		No. of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS				
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Feed.						
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.					Bushels (56 lbs.)		Pounds.	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.					Bushels (56 lbs.)		Pounds.	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.
1863 July 17	July 31	1	12		10	2 1/2	180				157	Approved By Order of Br Genl J. M. Martin C. H. Elliott na				

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Winston N.C.* the *17th* of *July*  
Assistant Quartermaster, *312* bushels corn,  
bushels oats,

*Genl H. Payson* 1st Lieut. Engin  
1863 of *Capt R. D. D.*

Nov. No 7.  
Recd. Q. M. B. B. B.  
St. Geo. H. Baywell  
July, 1886

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, at Kinston N.C. this day, of Capt C. S. Dargatzis  
Army July 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 the following 2000 Shovels viz:

(170) One hundred & ninety Shovels

(30) Thirty Picks with helms

(27) Twenty Seven Axes with helms

Geo. W. Dargatzis

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Art. Arty. in Engin



Vol. VII 14.

George R. M. Strong

Lt. Geo. H. Bagwell.

August 2<sup>d</sup> 186



CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Receipt of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

*Capt. A. D. McCoy*  
*1st W. E. Army. Kingston, N.C. Aug 2 1863*

*(72) Twenty two Axes with h'rs*

*G. B. Rogers*

*1st W. E. Army*

ENGINEER SERVICE

Voucher No. 548

Oct. 31 1863

Lieut. H. Bagwell Capt. G. J.  
Personal Expenses

\$219

I certify that the within account is correct and just

[DUPLICATE]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Gen. H. Bagwell Capt. Eng

1863	For personal expenses from Aug. 1 <sup>st</sup>		
	to Aug. 9 <sup>th</sup> (9 days) at \$6. per diem	\$54	✓
	" to Sept. 10 <sup>th</sup> (32 days) at \$3. per diem	96	✓
	" to Sept. 13 <sup>th</sup> (3 days) at \$6.	18	✓
	" to Sept. 30 <sup>th</sup> (17 days) at \$3.	51	✓
		\$219 00	

Received at

Richmond

this

3<sup>rd</sup>

day of

October

1863

W. B. Steward 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Engin. P. A. C.

the sum of

Two Hundred and nineteen

Dollars

in full payment of the above account.

Gen. H. Bagwell  
Capt. Eng





[No. 33]

# EQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of ~~the~~  
for ~~the~~ days, commencing the

and ending the

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn foreign for any part of the time above.

[No. 63.]

No. 320 Am. G. 4 Qr. 1863

Capt. G. H. Bagnall

REQUESTION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

Issued Nov 1 1863





[No. 21.]

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Abst. B. 4 Qr. 1983.

S. H. Bagwell Cap.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 265.20

Paid 1 of Dec 1983

Wm  
Bagwell, & Co.

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *G. H. Bagwell Capt. Engrs* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*1863*  
*Dec 1st*

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from  
the *23<sup>rd</sup>* of *Oct* 1863, to the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *Nov*  
1863. inclusive, *3* rooms, at *50* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself, . . .

Being . . .

at \$ *58* per cord,

*117*  
*148 20*  
*265 20*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *G. H. Bagwell Capt* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Col. H. H. Starnes* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *G. H. Bagwell Capt Engrs*

Received at *Richmond* the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Dec* 1863,  
of *Capt J. J. Doring* Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
the sum of *Two Hundred & Fifty Five* Dollars  
and *20* Cents, in full of the above account.

(RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.)

*G. H. Bagwell*  
*Capt. Engrs*

[No. 32.]

No. *867* Abst. G *4* Qr. 18*63*

*Capt. H. Baginell*  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_ 18*6*

Issued *Dec 25* 18*63*

[No. 32.]

**REQUISITION** for Forage for Public Horses,  
Regiment. of  
1-6, and ending on the

in the service of  
C. S. Army, for  
1863, at

4149, commencing the

Company

1-6 , and ending on the																	
Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS	
						Pounds of <del>Hay</del>	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Potatoes	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	<del>Wheat</del> Pounds of <del>Hay</del>	Barley.	Potatoes.	Hay.	Potatoes.		
Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	1	1		2	11	1	8		5	9		400		250	450	As per order M.H. Campbell Major D.F.	
163																	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,												400		250	450		
To be supplied,																the number of animals for which	

To be supplied.

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*E. H. Bennett*  
Commanding

### Commending.

Gen. H. D. Young

1503, of J. C. McDonald & Co's  
pound is of ~~some~~ will offer

pound is of ~~our~~ will offered

pounds of oats, *Strain*

pounds of

RECEIVED, at *Rich. and the 21 of Dec*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *four hundred*  
*pounds of barley. two hundred &*

four hundred & fifty pounds of hay, and

[SIGNED & REPLICATED]

Gen. H. Lyneall  
Capt. Ensign.



[No. 33.]

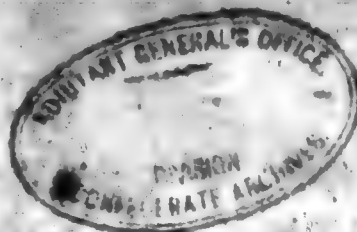
No. 813. Abt. G. 4 Qr. 1864

*Wm. G. H. Bagwell*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Issued *Dec 11* 1864





[No. 88.]

# REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horner in the service of Capt. Byrnes  
for 1 days, commencing the 11

186. 3

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

**RECEIVED**

## the short Requisition

[No. 3<sup>3</sup>]

No. 879 Abst. G 4 Qr. 1863

Cap. W. Bagwell  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For ..... 156

Issued Dec. 21 1863

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

Regiment, of

1863, and ending on the

C. S. Army, No

1863, at

in the service of *Capt H. Bagnell* Company,

days, commencing the

*Richard*

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

REMARKS

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Pounds of <i>Barley</i>	Pounds of <i>Barley</i>	Pounds of <i>Hay</i>	Pounds of <i>Fodder</i>	Pounds of <i>Barley</i>	Pounds of <i>Hay</i>	Pounds of <i>Fodder</i>	
<i>Dec 21/63</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>59</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>55</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>captured 11th Nov 1863</i>

Required,

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied,

*88* *55 99*

I certify, on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at *Richardson*, the *21* of *Dec* 1863, of *Capt H. Bagnell* Commanding.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Gen H. Bagnell*  
*Capt H. Bagnell*

[No. 31]<sup>3</sup>

No. 60 Abet. G 1 Qr. 1864

Capt. C. H. Bagwell

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For ..... 186

Issued Jan 1 ..... 1864



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private* *Me*  
Regiment, of  
1864, and ending on the 10 of Jan

in the service of *Capt Bagnell* Company,  
C. S. Army, for *ten* days, commencing the  
1864 at *Richmond*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
1864	1			1	10	10			8	9	5			50	90	50	<i>At 1000 lbs per horse</i> <i>May 1st 1864</i>
														80	90	50	

Required,  
On hand, to be deducted,  
To be supplied,

I certify, on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Kept in service & instructed*  
Received, at *Richmond*, the 1 of *Jan* 1864, of *Capt Bagnell*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, pounds of corn, pounds of oats, pounds of

*nine* pounds of barley, *eighty* pounds of hay, and *fifty* No 1 straw  
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.  
[MAILED IN DUPLICATE.]  
*Geo H Bagnell*  
*Capt Engr*

Eng. Capt his only  
hope of promotion is  
in the line & I  
cordially recommend  
that his application

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Geo. H. Bagwell  
~~1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Geo. H. Bagwell~~  
Application for Promotion  
June 25<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Richmond June 25/63

I cordially endorse  
Lt. Bagwell's application  
and trust he will receive  
the promotion he is fully  
entitled to by reason of his  
services and ability -  
J. A. Williams  
Maj. Genl. P.A.C.

Richmond  
1<sup>st</sup> Engrs' Bn 25.10.63  
Lt. Bagwell was off-  
vinted before the creation  
of the Prov. Engrs. & was  
detailed for Engrs. duty -  
& has served faithfully  
& satisfactorily since -  
He is one of our best  
contributing Engrs.  
Rec'd 24 Aug 5763  
& deserving promotion,  
not being in the Prov.

Adj. G.  
Affairs with Engrs.  
Rank of Captain  
4 Sept 63

in C.S. Army  
design to keep as is

Very affec.

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL APP.  
Col. Engr  
WAR DEPT.  
Eng. Genl. Bagwell  
July Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

In consideration of  
the meritorious services  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Geo. H. Bagwell  
C. S. A. as an engineer  
officer, I ask on  
his behalf that the  
Temporary rank of  
Captain be conferred  
on him with orders  
to report by letter to  
Col. M. H. Stevens, Comdr. of  
Engineers, J. P. Kalamien  
Adj. Engr. Bn 4<sup>th</sup> P.A.C.



Mr G. Adams and husband  
milk & Cream  
Sept 63

He in CS army  
assign to tent  
Sept 63

Handed to Mr Adams

For Bill Adams

Sept 25 1860

Engi H. L. P. A. Co.

Richmond, June 25. 1863.

Hon. J. A. Seddon

Secy of War

Sir:

I have the honor to apply  
for promotion to the rank of Captain  
of Artillery, Provisional Army.

I beg to state that since my  
appointment as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Art'y C.S.A.  
dated Nov. 4. 1861, I have been on  
Engineer duty; I would respectfully  
ask that I may be assigned to  
Engineer Service again, should my  
application be favorably considered.

Very respectfully

Yr. obt. servt.

Geo. H. Payne

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Art'y

Art'y in Eng'rs C.S.A.

[No. 32]<sup>3</sup>

No. 309 Abst. G. 1 Qr. 1864

Capt. H. H. Bugwell  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

Jan 21 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private* *111* *111*in the service of *Capt. Bynell* Company,

Regiment, of

C. S. Army, for

days, commencing the

1864, and ending on the

21 of *Jan*1864, at *Richmond*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
<i>1864</i> <i>July 21</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>				<i>8</i>	<i>14</i>				<i>88</i>	<i>154</i>		<i>Approved by H. Gibson</i> <i>Major &amp; A. S. A.</i>
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,														<i>88</i>	<i>154</i>		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Richmond*, the *21* of *Jan* 1864, of

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds of corn,

pounds of barley,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Just Bynell*  
*Capt. Bynell*

[No. 32.]

No. *275* Abst. G. *1* Qr. 1864

*Capt. S. H. Baywell*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued *Jan 21* 1864



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

in the service of

Company,

Regiment, of

C. S. Army, for (eleven) days, commencing the

of

1864, and ending on the

of

1864, at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
1864 July 21				1	1	4			8	14				352	616		Supplied from May 1st to 21st
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,														352	616		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Gen. H. Dugan  
Capt. Engle  
Commanding.

RECEIVED, at Richmond, the 21 of July 1864, of J. C. Wagoner Major  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, pounds of corn,  
pounds of barley, three hundred fifty-two pounds of oats, and  
sixteen pounds of hay, and  
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE.]

Gen. H. Dugan  
Capt. Engle



[No. 3.]

No. 447 Abst. G / Qr. 1864

*Comptroller*  
*Genl. W. B. Bayne*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued

*Feb 1*

1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ <sup>War</sup> Horses,

in the service of *Capt Bagwell*, Company,

C. S. Army, for

10 days, commencing the

1864 at

*Richmond*

Request of

1-64, and ending on the

10

of *July*

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
<i>1864 July 1</i>	1			1	16	10	8			14		80			140		<i>Approved R. V. Gaines Capt &amp; Co.</i>
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,												50			140		
To be supplied,																	

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. *Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of July 1864.*

Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Richmond*, the *1* of *July*, 1864, of *Capt Bagwell*,  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *eighty* pounds of barley,

*thirty* pounds of oats, and  
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*J. H. Bagwell*  
*Capt & Co.*

[No. 21.]

No. 1092 Abet B. 1st 156 4

G. H. Bagwell (Cash)

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 210-

Paid 2 of 1st 1944

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *G. H. Bagwell Capt. Engin* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

*1864*

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from  
the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 18*64*, to the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *July*  
18*64*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

For myself, . . .

Being . . .

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>3</i>		
<i>3</i>		

at \$ *120* per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *G. H. Bagwell* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. P. Morley*  
Capt. Quarters.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Col. H. H. Stevens* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Richmond* the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July* 18*64*.  
of *L. J. D. Dwyer Capt* Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
the sum of *Two hundred and* Dollars  
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(Amount in Duplicates.)

*G. H. Bagwell*  
Capt. Engin.

[No. 21.]

No. 1304 Abst. B. 1 Qr. 1864  
*G. A. Bagwell*

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Debit 210  
Paid 29 of July 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *G. H. Bagwell, Capt. Eng.* Dr,

DOLLARS CTS.

DATE

*1864  
Feb 29-*

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from  
the *1st* of *Feb.* 1864 to the *1st* of *March*  
1864, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month, *90*  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself. . . . .

*3*

Being - - - - -

*3*

at \$ *120* per cord,

*40 - 120  
\$210*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *G. H. Bagwell* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. R. Dwyer*  
Capt. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Col. H. H. Stevens* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Richmond* the *29th* day of *Feb* 1864,  
by *J. R. Dwyer, Capt.* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *Two hundred & ten* Dollars  
and *Cents*, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*G. H. Bagwell*  
Capt. Engineer



[No. <sup>3</sup>32.]

No. 675 Abst. G. 1 Qr. 1864

*Wm. H. Bagwell*  
Company

*Eng.* POSITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued *Oct. 1* 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

Regiment of

1-64, and ending on the

in the service of Capt B. J. [unclear] Company,

C. S. Army.

days, commencing the

of

1864, at

Date of  
Requisition.

Number of Horses.

Number of Mules.

Number of Oxen.

Total number of Animals.

Number of Days.

Number of Rations.

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO  
EACH ANIMAL.

Pounds of Corn.

Pounds of Barley.

Pounds of Oats.

Pounds of Hay.

Pounds of Fodder.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

Corn.  
Pounds of.Barley.  
Pounds of.Oats.  
Pounds of.Hay.  
Pounds of.Fodder.  
Pounds of.

REMARKS.

1864  
1 March

1

1

10

10

6

9

60

90

Approved  
R. J. [unclear]  
Captain

Required.

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied,

60

90

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

factually in [unclear]  
Commanding.

Mustard

RECEIVED, at

Richmond, the

of

Genl B. J. [unclear]

1864, of

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

sixty

pounds of corn,

pounds of barley,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Genl B. J. [unclear]  
Capt B. J. [unclear]

[No. <sup>3</sup> 32.]

No. 851 Abst. G. 1 Qr. 1864

*Capt. Albert H. Bagwell*  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued 7 Feb. 11 1864

# REQUISITION for Forage for *Private* Horse

[No. 32.]

*are*

*Capt. H. H. Bagwell*

in the service of

*Engineer Corps Company,*

C. S. Army, for 21

days, commencing the 11th of

1864, and ending on the

*31st March 1864* at *Richmond*

*March*

Date of Requisition.

Number of Horses.

Number of Mules.

Number of Oxen.

Total number of Animals.

Number of Days.

Number of Rations.

Pounds of Corn.

Pounds of Barley.

Pounds of Oats.

Pounds of Hay.

Pounds of Fodder.

Corn Pounds of.

Barley Pounds of.

Oats Pounds of.

Hay Pounds of.

Fodder Pounds of.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

REMARKS.

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*Richmond* the *11* of *March*.

*one hundred and twenty six* pounds of barley.

*and eighty nine* pounds of hay, and

*and* fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

*150* pounds of corn,

*one* pounds of oats, *one*

pounds of

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*Capt. H. H. Bagwell*  
*Capt. Eng.*

Commanding.

[No. 33.]

No. 25 Abst. G, 20. 1864

Capt. H. Bayne

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued May 1864



[No. 83.]

## REQUISITION for Forage for

*Private Horse in the service of*

Bayville

Richardson

for 15 days, commencing the

9 May

and ending the 15 of May

186 4

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn for any part of the time above  
 barred. *That the house is kept as a room for the day, month*

Received at *Richmond*, on *1* of *May*, 186*4*, of *J. M. [illegible]*  
 Quartermaster, *90* [illegible] [illegible], *90* [illegible] [illegible]  
 pounds [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



Dec 2

No. 374 R. L. Smith & Co  
2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Capt. J. H. Bagwell

Page

10/1/1861

# REQUISITION for Forage for Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of the

No. 32.

1864, and ending on the

for 30 days, commencing the

1864

at 1st Division

Date of requisition	Number of horses	Number of mules	Number of oxen	Total number of animals	Number of days	Number of rations	Daily allowance for each animal					TOTAL ALLOWANCE			
							Corn	Barley	Oats	Fodder	Hay	Oats	Barley	Corn	Fodder

1864

1st Division 28th Nov 64 - 6

900

900

Approved  
R. H. Bagwell  
Capt Eng

all oats daily  
we send animal  
in lieu of hay  
fodder

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

R. H. Bagwell Capt Eng

Received at Richmond, on the 1 day of May

Quartermaster

nine hundred pounds of corn,  
pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

1864, of 10 lbs. 10 lbs. 10 lbs. 10 lbs.  
pounds of barley, 900 pounds of oats, pounds of hay,

R. H. Bagwell  
Capt Eng

[No. 21.]

No. 1097 Abst. E 2 Qr. 1-6 .

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 2 40

Paid 21 of June 1867

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from  
 the 1st of April 1862, to the 30 of April  
 1862, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month, 40

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself, 3

Being

at \$ 150 per cord, 240

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
 which could be assigned to J. H. Bagwell during the above period;  
 and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
 on duty at Richmond by Col. Starnes  
 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
 nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

the

day of

1862

of

the sum of

and

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Gen. H. Bagwell  
Capt. C. S. Army

Dec 32

Dec 6/72      (Hartman & Co)  
27.1364

Capt. W. H. Bagwell

Parry

Dec 17/64

J

Approved By: Wm. H. Bagwell  
Wm. H. Bagwell  
Dec 17/64

# REQUISITION FOR Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Cattle

1867, and ending on

15 days, commencing the

at

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of cattle.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Grain	Hay	Straw	Other		
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	

1st June 1866

6

1

6

540

Calculation for each animal in each of above days.

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Quartermaster* on the *1st* day of *June* 1866, *2* pounds of corn, *540* pounds of barley, *0* pounds of oats, *0* pounds of hay, pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

*Wm. H. Bagnall*  
(Capt. Regt.)



[No. 21.]

No. 425 Abst. B 2 Qr. 186

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

Paid 1 of 1 186

**THE CONFEDERATE STATES,**

**DATA:**

1524

For commutation of quarters at  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1864, to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May 1864, inclusive, 3 rooms, at \$0 dollars each, per month, from

**For commutation of fuel for the same period—**

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself, . . . . .	3	2	3
Being . . . . .			

	-	<b>70¢ per cord,</b>
--	---	----------------------

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters or room hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Genl. M. Dargatzis* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month *1891*

I certify, in honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Fort. Mifflin* by *Col. W. H. Stevens* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *Wm. B. Bayard*

Received at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

ABOVE ACCOUNT.  
G. W. Raymond  
Capt. R. S.

27 Dec 1729  
 Capt. J. d. Quastmader.

Dec 3

Dec 7/11      22nd St

Capt G. H. Russell  
Forage

June 16/1864

W. H. Russell

W. H. Russell

For Personal Use \_\_\_\_\_

*Ingenue Ingal*

1. *Amphiprion*

18

days, commencing the

1-14. a!

June 6 - 1864

40

50

6. The cat daily in  
being long  
pawing

...the number of animals for forage is required, and that the

Qu. 1. Master

pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

king *mons vi cornu,*

pounds of barley, *three* pounds of oats, pounds of hay

*Geo. H. Paynell Capt Eng 9*



No. 32.

REQUISITION for Public Horses, Mules, and

service of

15 days.

1864, and ending

5 of

1864

Date of requisition	Number of horses	Number of mules	Number of days	Total number of animals	Number of days	Number of animals	TOTAL AMOUNT							Total
							Pounds of corn	Pounds of barley	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	Pounds of	Pounds of	

1864  
17 July  
69 940 230

Accepted  
By order of the Quartermaster  
J. H. [Signature]  
Subscribed

I hereby certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have no other service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Indianapolis on the 1 day of July 1864, to Wagoners & Hays  
Quartermaster pounds of corn, pounds of barley, 230 pounds of oats, 940 pounds of hay,  
pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.



[No. 83.]

No. 214 Aug. 9 1864

Capt. H. H. Bagnell

REQUESTION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Issued \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

1004

1. *St. John's*  
 2. *St. John's*  
 3. *St. John's*  
 4. *St. John's*  
 5. *St. John's*  
 6. *St. John's*  
 7. *St. John's*  
 8. *St. John's*  
 9. *St. John's*  
 10. *St. John's*

[No. 32.]

No. 215 Abet. G. 3 Qr. 1864

Capt. H. Bagwell

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued July 16 1864

**REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,**  
Department of

Regiment, of

186. ., and ending on the

in the service of

C. S. Army, Sir

186., at

Сотрипаву.

days, commencing the

9

[illegible]

REMARKS.

**Required:**

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied

On hand, to be deducted, 300

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding.

Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Richmond*, the *16* of *July* 1864, of *Wm. E. Raymond*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *five hundred & sixty* pounds of corn,  
*one* pounds of oats, *one* pounds of  
*one* pounds of barley.

pounds of barley.

pounds of hay, and

pounds of oats,

pounds of

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
 Soldier, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]



[No. 32.]

No. 384 Abt. G. 3 Qr. 1864

Capt. H. B. Bagwell

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued Augt 1 1864

Hd qrs 2d Regt Richmond

Aug 12 1864

Approved

For order by  
H. B. Bagwell  
Capt & g. m.

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *And Mules* in the service of *Engine Department* Company,  
 Regiment, of *C. S. Army*, for *15* days, commencing the *15* of  
*August* 186*4*, and ending on the *15* of *August* 186*4* at *Richmond*

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
<i>Aug 1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>105</i>	<i>6</i>					<i>630</i>			<i>945</i>		
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.												<i>630</i>			<i>945</i>		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received, at *Richmond*, the *1* of *Aug* 186*4*, of *Major G. B. Hayward*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *six hundred thirty* pounds of corn,  
*four hundred thirty* pounds of barley, *nine* pounds of oats, *nine* pounds of  
*four hundred forty five* pounds of hay, and  
 Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[WORKED IN DUPLICATE]

*G. H. Bagwell*  
*Capt. Eng.*



[No. 32.]

No. 718

Abst. G

Qr. 1864

*Capt. H. Bagwell*  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

1864

Issued

*Aug 11* 1864

*Hq 1st Spt Richmond*

*Aug 13/64*

*Approved*

*Wm. G. Green*  
*H. H. Brown*  
*Major Gen*

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *and Mules* in the service of *Virginia Infantry* Company,  
 Regiment, of *C. S. Army, for 15 days, commencing the 16<sup>th</sup> of*  
*August* 186*4*, and ending on the *31<sup>st</sup> of August* 186*4*, at *Richmond*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
							Pounds of <del>Barley</del>	Pounds of <del>Oats</del>	Pounds of <del>Hay</del>	Pounds of <del>Fodder</del>	Pounds of <del>Grass</del>	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>1864</i>																
<i>Aug 16</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>96</i>	<i>5</i>			<i>9</i>				<i>164</i>		
Required,																
On hand, to be deducted,																
To be supplied,											<i>768</i>			<i>164</i>		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*G. H. Daymond* Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Richmond*, the *16<sup>th</sup> of August* 186*4*, *164* pounds of *Hay*, *5* pounds of *Barley*, *9* pounds of *Oats*, and *96* pounds of *Fodder*, in full of the above Requisition.

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE]

*G. H. Daymond*  
*Capt. Eng.*

[No. 32.]

No. 1517 Sub G. 2 Q. 1864

*Capt. G. H. Bagwell*

REQUESTION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Issued *Aug 16* 1864

*Wagon App. Richardson*

*Aug 15/64*

*Approved By order of Capt. Bagwell*  
*James H. Bagwell*

No. 58.

REQUISITION for Forage for

*Capt. H. Bagwell*  
Private Horse in the service of *Regiment*  
commencing the 16<sup>th</sup>

of *August* and ending the 31<sup>st</sup> of *August* 1864

PERIOD		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
DATE	YEAR		Grain	Hay	Stable	Grain	Hay	Stable	Feeds	
1864	Aug 16	31	1	4		128			144	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above

*G. H. Bagwell*  
Capt. Eng.

*Richard M. ...*

1864, of *...*

144

in full



[No. 33.]

No. 726 Abst. G. 9 Qr. 1864

Capt. J. R. Baggett

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

To J. H. Baggett 1864

Issued Sept 1 1864

Approved  
By order of the  
Adjutant  
General





[No. 32]

No. 831

Abst. G

3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1864

Capt. G. H. Bagwell  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

186

Issued

Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Approved

By order of the Comdr.

M. J. [unclear]

Adj. Gen.

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

and mules 5 in the service of Engineer Department Company,  
C. S. Army, for 13 days, commencing the 16<sup>th</sup> of

Regiment, of

Sept 1864 and ending on the

30<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1864 at

Richmond

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
1864																	
Sept 16	2	3		5	15	75			6	4	6			450	300	450	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,														450	300	450	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

G. H. Dayance, Capt Eng. Commanding.

RECEIVED. 25

Richmond, the

16<sup>th</sup> of

Sept

1864, of

Major G. H. Dayance

pounds of corn,

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

fifty pounds of barley,

four hundred and fifty pounds of oats,

three hundred pounds of hay, and

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

G. H. Dayance, Capt Eng.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

[No. 32.]

No. 565 Abst. G. 3 Qr. 1864

*Capt. H. H. Bagwell*  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued *Sept 21* 1864

*Co 2d Spt Richmond*  
*Sept 21/64*

Approved  
By *Genl. C. C. Smith*  
*H. H. Bagwell*  
*Major & Lieut*

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *under* *8* in the service of *Engineer Infantry Company,*  
*Regiment,* of *C. S. Army,* for *(10)* days, commencing the *21<sup>st</sup>* of  
*Sept* 1864, and ending on the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *Sept* 1864, at *Richmond*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>1864</i> <i>Sept 21</i>		<i>8</i>		<i>8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>80</i>			<i>64</i>	<i>6</i>				<i>480</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>480</i>	
Required,																	
On hand, to be disposed,																	
To be supplied,													<i>150</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>480</i>		

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*G. H. Pagnell*  
*Capt & Comd'g.*

RECEIVED, at *Richmond*, the *21* of *Sept* 1864, of *Major G. H. Pagnell*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *four hundred eighty* pounds of corn, *thirteen*  
*hundred and eighty* pounds of barley, *four hundred and eighty* pounds of oats,  
*three hundred and twenty* pounds of hay, and *four hundred and eighty* pounds of  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[NOTED IN DUPLICATE]

*G. H. Pagnell*  
*Capt & Comd'g.*



Voucher No. 574

Paid the 24 day of Jan'y 1866

Genl. H. B. Fowler

Capt. George C. B.

Dr. H. B. Fowler

To the Army 1866

For \$140

Per

Amount \$140

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

in public property of, and is not related to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and attested before me, this

day of Jan'y 1866

*[Faint handwritten signature and text]*

*[Faint handwritten signature and text]*

## Dr.

OF AMERICA,  
T. *W. H. Brown*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged here; that I have not received any pay, wages or emolument in lieu of any part thereof; that no part of the time therein charged for the money was actually spent in service and was ministered to either a lack of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I was not in arrears in my pay or allowances at any time on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from  
and to the  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of  
this  
being the amount in full of said account.

Fay

## Foreign

(Signed) D. J. [illegible]

*E. J. Dwyer*



(No. 63.)

No. 49 Abst. G. Qr. 186

Lt. Geo. H. Bagwell

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Part August 186 5

Issued Part August 186 6

Lt. Geo. H. Bagwell

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for  
of Engineer Corps

One (1) *horses* at *Muston A.G.* for *5* days, commencing the *1st* of *August* and ending the *5th* of *August* 186*3*

Private Horses in the service of *Lt. Geo. H. Pennington*

days, commencing the *1st* of *August*

DATE	PERIOD		No. of horses	Daily allowance for each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
	From	To		Oats.	Hay.	Grass.	Oats.	Hay.	Grass.	Grain.	Grain.	
<i>1863</i>												
<i>Aug. 1st</i>	<i>Aug 1st</i>	<i>Aug 5th</i>	<i>1</i>									<i>57</i>

*Approved by*  
*By* *Cover*  
*By* *Pennington*  
*By* *Col. Elliott*  
*By* *Major*

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Muston A.G.* the *1st* of *August* 1863 of *Lt. Geo. H. Pennington*  
bushels corn, — bushels oats, — pounds hay, in

[No. 38.]

By *S/O* *Abt. G.* *Q. 1907*

*Capt. Geo. H. Bequith*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *100*

*Oct 30*



[No. 33]

# ACQUISITION for Forage for

Baymell  
Oct 11

Private Horse in the service of Capt. G. H.  
for 2 days, commencing the 30th  
1863

and ending the 31st of Oct

[illegible]

I certify, on Honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn wages for any part of the time above

Geo. H. Payne East. Co.

114-a  
Bagwell, T. P.

Mise's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Ord. Sergeant Ord. Sergeant

BOARD NUMBERS.

1	44363168	2	
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

46 va by

Bagnall, Thomas P  
Pvt.

Subject: Appointed *Cor. Sgt.*

Special Order Number 18/14.

Jan. 22, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

J. P. Baywell  
Ordnance Sgt

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Hospital Chimborazo Arch  
Period Aug. 26 to Sept. 2, 1864

Location: Amelia, Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 177, page 110

am Rark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. P. Bagwell

Ord Sgt.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Or, 1864.

Date of issue Oct 11, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

2422

Roll No.

- Thom Cowlet.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B. Wise B.*

*J. Bagwell*

*Ord. Sgt. Wise B.*

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease	<i>Debility</i>	
Admitted	<i>Aug. 25.</i>	, 1864.
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged		, 186 .
Prolonged	<i>Aug. 31.</i>	, 1864.
Transferred		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Remarks:	<i>30 days</i>	

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 20, page *308*

*J. Cary*

Copyist.

Confederate.

General and Staff  
Wise's Brigade

Ta

Bagwell

Wise's Brigade, Johnson's Division,  
Gordon's Corps.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army  
of Northern Virginia, who have been this day  
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, U. S. A.,  
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.  
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

List dated Hd. Qrs. Johnson's Div., April 10, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of vol.

329

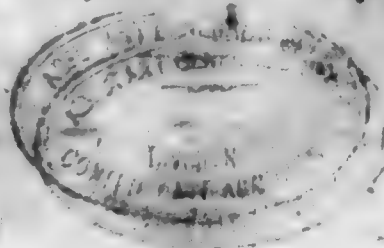
(638c)

A. J. O. Dineen

Copied

No 18  
Commutation of rations  
Gho. 1<sup>st</sup> Baywell March 31<sup>st</sup> 63  
\$54.00

V



[FORM 18.]

The Confederate States,

To

Thomas P. Baywell Col. 1st  
Va. Brigade

For commutation of rations  
from 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1863 to  
31<sup>st</sup> of March 1863 being 90  
days at 60cts per day

\$54. 00

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

Henry A. Mac  
Brig. Genl

Received at Chippin's Store March 31<sup>st</sup> 1863 from Maj. W. H. Gregory Brig. Comd.  
Twenty-four (24) dollars and

Thomas P. Baywell  
Brigade Col. 1st Va. Brigade

None - In every case commutation should be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.



[No. 40.]

No. 26 Abstract E 2nd Qr. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

59va

[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Three

(2) Cotton Shirts for Thos. P. Boywell Ordnance  
Supt of Genl Sticks Brigade.  
10 one pr shoe @ \$10.00

Approved

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

May H. C. Watkins Esq.

James M. Mace  
Lt & Ord. Off. W. S.

Approved P. H. Page Col 26th Va Regt Commanding Post

RECEIVED at Chaffin's Station on 3rd June 1863. of Major H. C. Watkins Adjutant General

Price Paid for the items named in the above requisition.  
Two Cor. Shirts & one pr shoe.  
in full of the above requisition

James M. Mace  
Lt & Ord. Off.

(CONFEDERATE)

Thos. P. Bagwell

Ordinance Sergeant

Appears on a

POST RETURN

of the Brigade commanded by Brig.  
Gen. Henry A. Wise, for the  
month of Sept., 1862

Remarks: Detailed from Co. F., 46th  
Va. Regt Sept. 6, 1862

Box 57

No. 2 and 3

Shepherd

Copist.

Bequith, Thos. P.  
Johns, Thos. P.  
Harris, Thos. P.  
(Comptroller)

Inclusions

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. List

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Med. Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive List

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Other papers relating to—

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Discharge

Discharge from

Discharge from

Discharge from

Baywill, Thos. P.

Ordinary Sgt. Reg't  
Harris (Confederate.)

Inlosures.

Card

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Discharge Lists

Discharge Certificates

Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Bonds

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Discharge

Contracts

Death or Effigy

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

J. F. Baginell  
Ord. Supp. Hist. Prig.



Headquarters Department of Virginia,

Richmond, Va., April 27<sup>th</sup> 1865.

I, T. F. Bagwell, ora <sup>Prisoner of War</sup> ~~Sergeant~~ do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostilities against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

Thos. F. Bagwell  
Ordinance Sgt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Va. Inf.

I Certify, That T. F. Bagwell,  
gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

D. W. Evans

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Richmond, Va., April 27<sup>th</sup> 1865.

The Prisoner, T. F. Bagwell.

having taken the oath of parole, has permission to go to his home  
in Accomac Co. Va.,

D. W. Evans

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

卷之四

[illegible]

19

Donat Quarta 1813

*Alfred*

Enlightened Men

Office

Enlightenment

Brigade Head 2 miles  
Chaffin Farm  
June 18th 1863

Remind Geo. Mason Advance Sgt - 1st Regt  
Heavy Art

Twenty 20) One Rifle One carbine - 1st Regt -  
One 1/2) Springfield & 1st one carbine - 1st  
Twenty 20) One Rifle One carbine -  
One 1/2) Springfield Rifle Short -  
Thos. P. Boywell  
Brig. Ad. Sgt -

Q

No. 3

Receipt for issue  
of the Army

March Quarter 1862

Barnwell  
Thos P

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

My dear Head Quarters  
Chaffin's Farm  
June 27. 1863

Received of Lieut. William Adams Sgt. H.  
J. V. Adams Sgt. Adams, 11 Min. Rifles Co.  
1st Min. 8, Min. Co. 1st - col 58 and  
Min. Co. 1st Springfield Min. Co. 1st - col 69.

Thos. P. Bagwell  
Order and Sgt.  
Win's Brigade

Vol. 261

Receipts For Issues  
To the Army

Second Quarter 1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862



Private Head of rail  
Chaffin Farm  
May 30 1864

Received of Geo. W. Mason Ordnance  
Capt. 45 Regt V. S. Heavy Art. Eight-  
inch col 58

Thos. P. Boy well  
Ordnance Ser, 1: W. S.

Bagwell Thos P

[No. 40]

Brig Ord Set

No.

Abstract K

Qr. 186

Ordinance

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

1030

Staff

J. J.

[No. 40.]

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(✓) One Curry Comb  
(✓) Horse Brush

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

I have neither of the above articles and they are necessary for the  
good condition of the horses raised by me.

Approved: Henry H. Mac Bight

Resident of Choctaw County, Ala.

Wise's Bury all the above named articles.

Approved: James N. Davis, Agent

Thomas P. Bagwell

Agent

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. P. Bagnell

Ord. Sgt. Vice Brigade

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1 qr, 1864.

Date of issue Feb 3, 1864.

Signature Thos. P. Bagnell

Remarks:

Roll No.

696

Smith

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thos. P. Bagwell  
2nd Sergt. Wise Brigade

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

Aug. 31

Oct. 31

Nov. 11

N. J. Thomas

942

, 1863.

, 1863.

, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 25

B. V. Brown

(CONFEDERATE)

Thos. P. Bagwell

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,  
for 4th Gr.

Date of issue Dec. 24th, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

2453

Copies.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. P. Bagwell

Ord. 181

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

24 Qr 1864, 186

Date of issue

June 25, 1864, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Det

Roll No.

2173

Match Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. P. Bagwell

Ord Sgt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue Apr 1, 1864, 186

Signature

Remarks Det

Roll No. 2174

Match

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Mrs. P. Bagwell  
Ord Sgt Nike Brigade

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 31 Oct, 1863.

To 31 Dec, 1863.

When paid 11 Jan, 1864.

By whom paid H. C. Watkins

Amount \$42.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 30

H. C. Watkins

Clerk

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. P. Bagwell  
Ord Sgt. 1st N. B. Brigade

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

1 Jan

30 Apr

, 1864

, 1864

When paid

23 Aug

, 1864

By whom paid

H. B. Watkins

Amount

784

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 38

H. B. Watkins

Copies

Bahnon, Chas. F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. J. P. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

2 Batt

Nb

Chas F. Johnson  
Asst 3<sup>d</sup> m

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Nb

To whom report 2 Nb Batt

Date of appointment May 22, 1863.

Date of confirmation July 17, 1864.

To take rank Jan 1, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 1863.

Delivered Q M. Smith

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 211



General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(982)

1623

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

B

Chas. F. Bahnsen  
Q2M. 2 N. C. Baltn. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Registers of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Dec. 10. 227. 64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 290

W. S. Halling

Salmonson (Barnson) C.F.  
Capt. & Asst. C.M.  
P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 227/5

Sept 24 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Bahmon. Chas. F.

Capt. Bagm 2. Herbert.

By order. H. L. G.

Edwards  
Street, N.Y.

22 May 13



B. 221.  
C. 221.  
C. 221.  
C. 221.  
C. 221.

Respectfully  
Charles F. Johnson  
Secretary of the  
Board of Trustees  
of the  
University of the  
State of New York

in the year 1864  
April 28th 1864  
Approved  
Respectfully  
Yours  
Wm. J. Allen



Edw. Anstons, 2<sup>nd</sup> C. Battalion  
Camp near Greenville  
April 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18<sup>th</sup> inst.

Early in January, I  
suggested recommending Charles E. Bellum  
to the office of Quartermaster of the 2<sup>nd</sup> C. Battalion  
and recommended that you should have some  
experience. Capt. Bellum has been performing  
duties of the office efficiently & satisfactorily  
(he has official bonds deposited for  
his fidelity). I therefore recommend his  
appointment and respectfully ask that  
he be confirmed, and that he be appointed  
to the Battalion Quartermaster's position.  
He has no regularly appointed duties  
in the Company.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

John H. Smith

Johnson, C. J.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

REGIMENT 2 Batt. 7c

BRIGADE Daniels

DIVISION Rader

COMP. A. N. Y.

DATE Nov 13 1863

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

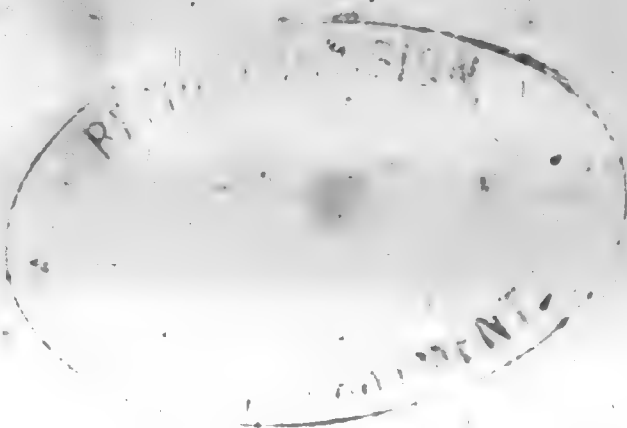
Write nothing below this line.

[No. 12.]

You. No. 32 Abst. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 186 3,  
Chas. F. Robinson  
Horse

Dollars 125<sup>00</sup>

Paid 19 of January 186 3.



[No. 12]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Chas. F. Robinson Dr.

Date of Purchase

Jan 14<sup>th</sup> One Horse

DOLLARS. CTS.

125 14

\$ 125 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863.

Received at Goldsboro N.C. the 19<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863.  
of Capt. John F. Divine Asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
the sum of One Hundred & Twenty five Dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

Chas. F. Robinson

*Bailey, A. C.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Adjt. & 1st Lt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No. ....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

A. C. Bailey

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report S Va Cav Rgt

Date of appointment June 16, 1863

Date of confirmation Jan'y. 13, 1864

Date take rank May 2, 1863

Date of acceptance June 27, 1863

Delivered By Sam Jones

Secretary of War A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant

with the rank

of 1 Lt.

Dropped June 20

1864 D.O. 143.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 456

R. B. Duncan

Copy



17.3  
Bailey, A. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Nash Steward | Nash Steward

CARD NUMBER.

1 442,96033  
2 318686  
3 9690

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Number of original cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, No. Ca., , 1865.

Remarks:

87

(880)

(Confederate.)

B. 1

A. N. Bayly  
Hospital Steward.

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Men of the Medical Department  
paroled in accordance with the terms of a  
Military Convention entered into on the 26th  
day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E.  
Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and  
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding  
United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated Greensboro, N. C., Apl. 29. 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

689

(689)

*John W. Cowan*

*Way Hospital*  
*Way Hospital*  
Appears in a

**Roll**

of Medical Officers, Stewards, attendants and patients at Way Hospital No. 2 at Greensboro, N. Carolina, April 29, 1865, and paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *21st date*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., *April 29, 1865*

Remarks:

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the Remarks section]*

*Hand accepted*

*690*  
*1865*  
*W. T. Sherman*

Bailey, A. H.

Hosp Stew.

Subject: Relieved.

Special Order Number 2-6

Jan. 4 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.H. Bagley

Hosp. Steward

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

Sept 24

1864

Signature

Remarks:

2200

Roll No.

1111

CONFED



(CONFEDERATE.)

13

A. G. Bailey  
Hos. Steward

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

March 7, 1864  
A. G. Bailey is  
referred to Surgeon  
Chap. G. H. Canvella  
for assignment  
to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 102

A. G. Bailey

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*A. H. Bailey*

*Wasp. C. Ward*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Jan 4 1864*  
*Relieved from his present duty & will report without delay to Med Dir Carrington for assignment to duty in Hosp at Danville Va.*

Classed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 372

*A. H. Moxie*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

C. S. Bailey  
Hosp. & Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Jan. 11, 1864  
Relieved from his  
present duty & will  
report without delay  
to Med. Dir. Carrington  
for duty in Hosp. at  
Danville Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 374

A. D. Mosier

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. H. Kiley

Hosp. Steward

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Transfers."

Application for  
transfers received

Date of paper

Transfer requested from

To Danville

Remarks:

Dec 10, 1863

Dec 8, 1863

Charlotte N.C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 153

J. M. Williams

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE)

*W. H. Bayly*  
*Hosp. Steward*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, 3d. Div Gen Hosp.

No. 1 Danville Va,

for

*2 Dr*, 1863.

Date of issue *June 1*, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

**MURPHY**

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. H. Brayley*  
*Chap. Steward 3 Div*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

8d. Div Gen Hosp

for clothing,

[ Danville Va.

for

*1 Dr.*, 1863.

Date of issue

*Jan 10*, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

*Murphy*

Copist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

A H Bayly

Head Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For 4 Qr, 186 4

Date of issue Dec 7, 186 4

Signature

Remarks:

2268

Roll No.

King

Comptrol

(CONFEDERATE)

A. H. Bayly

Hospital St. Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for Div. Gen. Hosp. Danville Va.  
1864

Date of issue Feb. 20, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shaw

Copyist.

13

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Amos Steward*  
*Corp Steward*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Medical Purveying Depot,

Charlotte, N. C.,

for *June 28 to Aug 1, 1863.*  
*dated Aug 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

*July 6*, 186<sup>3</sup>

How employed

*Steward*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Assigned to duty  
by order Surg. Genl. July  
6, 1863.*

Book mark:

*L Herrera*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. H. Bayley  
Asst. Steward

Appears on a

List

of officers on duty at General Hospital, Danville, Va.

List dated

Jan'y 26, 1865

Take rank in C. S. service, 1865

Date of assignment and order thereof 15th  
Jan'y 1864 Spec. Order  
No. 10. M.D.C.

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 44; inclosure 193.

A. T. Taylor

(254)

2004

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. H Bayly  
Hoop Stewd.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Medical Purveying Depot,

Charlotte, N. C.

of  
at  
for Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

3 yrs.

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.  
Assigned to duty by  
Order of Surge General  
July 6, 1863.

Book mark:

and Parks

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

A. H. Bayly  
Hosp Stewd

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Medical Purveying Depot,

at

Charlotte, N. C.,

for

Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1863  
dated Nov. 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

3 yrs  
Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present  
Assigned by Surgeon  
Genl. July 6, 1863.

Book mark

and Arkes  
Copy



-(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

A. H. Bagly  
H. Steward.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Medical Purveying Depot,

Charlotte, N. C.,

Nov. & Dec., 1863

dated Jan. 1, 1864

Appointed Hospital Steward Sept. 11, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period 3 yrs.

Attached to Hospital:

When July 6, 1863

How employed Steward

Last paid: Maj. Echols, 23

By whom Oct. 31, 1863

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned by Surg. Genl. July 6, 63.

Book mark:

and Parke

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

U. T. Steward

Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

1st Division General Hospital,

Danville, Va.

July & Aug. 1864.  
dated Sept. 1. 1864

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed

Steward

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Waller

To what time

May 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Pay increased 75¢ - month

June 9. 64

Book mark:

W. Sallade

Capt.

CONFEDERATE.)

16  
*L. T. Smith*  
*has returned.*

Appears on

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital  
(or General Hospital No. 1),  
at Danville, Va.,

for the month of *Jan*, 186 *4*

Commissioned , 186 .

By , 186 .

Assigned to this hospital , 186 .

Remarks *Present*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*10*  
*Dr. J. E. A. A. A.*  
*Gen. Hospital*

Appears on a

**Return**  
of Medical Officers serving  
in General Hospital  
(or General Hospital No. 1),  
at Danville, Va.,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned , 186 .

By .

Assigned to this hospital , 186 .

Remarks: *2 years*

Book mark:

Bailey, Arthur G

Ord. Dept. 1 Brig. 2 Div. Army of

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

47335485

4545284

470604

All 10 Va Cav.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back Matter:

10 Va Cav.

Bailey A. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on x

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State

*S. C.*

To whom report

*1 Reg. Cal. S. S.*

Date of appointment

*July 18*, 1862.

Date of confirmation

*Apr. 4*, 1863.

To take rank

*June 5*, 1862.

Date of acceptance

*July 31*, 1862.

Delivered

*Richmond Va.*

Secretary of War

*G. W. R.*

Remarks:

*Sept. 25/64 1 SC  
Capt. Bratton's Brig.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 273

*A. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*A. H. Bailey*  
*Asst Surg*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *SC*  
To whom report *1 Regt Palmett S.S.*  
Date of appointment *July 18*, 186*2*  
Date of confirmation , 186  
To take rank *June 5*, 186*2*  
Date of acceptance , 186  
Delivered *Richmond Va*  
Secretary of War *A. H. R.*  
Remarks: *Should be*  
*"Surgeon" See 273432*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *327*

*R. B. Duncan*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. W. Bailey  
Asst. Surg. U.S. Army

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Geo

To whom report

Staunton Va

Date of appointment

Sept 13, 1861

Date of confirmation

186

To take rank

186

Date of acceptance

Sept 25, 1861

Delivered

Secretary of War

L. P. W

Remarks:

Promoted Surgeon  
June 5, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 3/2

W. W. Bailey

(106)

1861

Copies

CONFEDERATE

B Palmetto & C S. O.

A H Daily  
Surgeon Regt B C Palmetto  
Appears on a Sharp Shooters

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 148

W L Ray  
Copyist.

RECEIVED

A. W. Barclay  
Clas. 609

Special Request

100<sup>th</sup> 12 pound Bacon - \$-13

Do 11<sup>th</sup> 13 pound - 12  
( 25 )

Which I enclose is for my own use

A.W. Bailey Asst Surg



Prepared by J. P. H., Examined by J. N. B.

BAILLY, A. W. Surgeon.

- Sept. 13, 1861. A. W. Bailey appointed, from Ga., Asst. Surg.; to report to Staunton, Va.; remark: "Promoted Surg. June 5, 1862." (1-86-312; Report A. O.)
- Feb. 12, 1862. Asst. Surg. Bailey to be relieved from duty at Camp Allegheny; and when relieved with report to the Surgeon (S. O. 85 (7), A. & I. G. O.)
- April 5, 1862. Assigned to duty at the general hospital at Staunton, Va. (S. O. 78 (7), A. & I. G. O.)
- April 15, 1862. Asst. Surg. A. W. Bailey ordered to report for duty to Maj.-Gen. Longstreet. (S. O. 86 (17), A. & I. G. O.)
- July 18, 1862. Appointed, from S. C., Surg.; to take rank June 5, 1862; to report to 1st Regt. Palmetto S. S.; remark: "Sept. 25, 1864, 1st. S. C. Inf., Bratton's Brigade." (1-86-273; Report A. O.)
- July 1862-Aug., 1863. Surg. 1st, Palmetto S. S. (F. & S. Rolls; Report A. O.) Roster of Dec., 1864, gives "Transferred." Date not shown.
- Aug. & Oct., 1864. Surg. 1st S. C. Vols. Appointed ~~June 6~~ June 6, 1862. (Not on F. & S. rolls on file.) (Rosters; Report A. O.)
- April 9, 1865. Paroled as Surg. 1st S. C. Vols. (Parole Lists, A. N. Va.)

Bailey, -

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Relieved & Assign.

Special Order Number 35/7

Feb 12 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Bailey, A. W.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 78/7

Apr 5 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Bailey, A. W.

Ast. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 86/17

Apr 15 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Voucher No 2324

Paid the 2nd day of June 1862

Apt Henry A. W. Bailey  
Mathison's Battalion, C.

From the 30 day of April 1862

To the 30 day of May 1862

Pay. - - - 110

Forage.

Amount \$ 210.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*A. W. Bailey Asst Surg Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY									
For unpaid	<i>April 30</i>	<i>May 31st</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							<i>\$ 110</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt Anshel*

*1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

*Capt Anshel*

*1862*, the sum of *one hundred & ten*

*in Dollars*

this *24* day of *June*  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$*

Forage, *\$*

Amount, *\$*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*A. W. Bailey Asst Surg*  
*William Bell*



Barley AW  
and Long [N. 33.]

No.        Abst. G,        Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For June 186

Issued 27 June 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for 1 page for

Private Horses in the service of

at

days, commencing the

of

and ending the

ct'

15.4

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

A. H. Bailey Westbury.

RECEIVED at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant Quartermaster, \_\_\_\_\_ bushels corn, \_\_\_\_\_ bushels oats, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds hay, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds fodder,  
in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

A. W. Bailey Asst Surg.

Version No. 112

and on 1st day of April 1963

for the purpose of

investing the sum of \$

from the 1st day of 1963

to the 1st day of May 1963

Pay, \$

Yours,

Amount 112.50

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Dr. H. W. Bailey, Jr. 29 Shattuck

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION	Term or Service Ordered.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
		Moshs.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
For year's service.	1 August 1863			100	162	00	162	00
Paid for	31 August 1863						162	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, fringe, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have held a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of \_\_\_\_\_  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_ the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.



[ No. 38.]

Vou. No. 2 Abst. I 2 Qr. 1864

F. M. Bailey Surgeon  
U.S.A.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For Red Quarters 1864

Issued 5 April 1864

[No 38.]

## REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for

stationed at

for the

commencing on the

of interest

and ending on the

of *Amel*

1864

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

A. Bailey Singer P.S.P.

Received at

on the

01

1864. 48

Quartermaster U. S. Army

quires of letter

quires of looking paper.

**gofila**

... of water

owners of cooling-tanks

pieces of tape

stocks of cartridges

paper.

**REPORT INK**

STORING IN DUPLICATE

A. W. Bailey, Secy. P. H. C.



[No. 40.]

No. 135 Abst. K 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 186<sup>2</sup>

A. H. Bailey

SPECIAL REQUISITION

✓

[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

10 pair shoes  
3 Blankets  
Charlotte & Lenoirburg  
Hillery at station for  
126 over Rock & Hill.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

The above articles are for use in the  
that has never been supplied.

J. H. Hively, Major  
will have the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at Richmond 26. Feb

W. B. McCallum

Commanding.

Adjutant Quartermaster.

above

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

*Surg. A. W. Bailey*

For his own use.

*Aug 29 1863*

*Steb*

*0.0*

Received. Richmond. Aug 27 1863. of W. S. DOWNER, H. S. H.,

1 pr Saddle Bags	\$40
1 Bridle	30
1 pr Stirrups	8
1 Curry Comb	1
1 Rein	10
1 pr Spurs & bits	4
	<hr/> 93

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cash price

Ninety three

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

A. W. Bailey Surg. P. S.

No. 239

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Surg. W. Bailey

For his own use.

Aug 29 1863

Received. Richmond, Aug 29 1863 of W. S. DOWNER, M. J. H.

1 pr Saddle Bags —	\$40
1 Bridle —	30
1 pr Stirrups —	8
1 Curry Comb	1
1 Hammock	10
1 pr Spurs & straps —	4
	<hr/> 93

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cash price

Ninety three

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

A. W. Bailey Secy



*Bailey, B. H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*J. A. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of printed papers bound

Book No.

Page No.

Write nothing above this line.

Bailey, B. H.

A. Gen. Surg. Dally's Co. Tex.  
Registered at Pro. Mar. Office

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

H. E. LOCKETT,

PRO. MAR. HOUSTON, TEX. No. 31.

Bailey, Chas. T.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lieut.

Co. 1st U.S.

NAME	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each page.....

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

Chas. F. Bailey  
Lieut. A. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff Officers on duty in the District of Texas,  
New Mexico and Arizona, Commissary Depart-  
ment.

Report dated

Dec 1

1862

Regiment or station

Mustang Co.  
Laurel.

By whom appointed

Remarks: Hobby's Regt

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 166.

J. E. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Chas. P. Bailey

Lieut. A. I. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of Commissaries in the District of Texas, New  
Mexico and Arizona commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. Bankhead Magruder.

List not dated.\*

Post or Station Mustang Island

Corps Hobby's Regt.

Remarks:

\*List indexed: - Rec'd June 21, '61, at Hdqrs. Tex., N. M. & A.

*F. M. Lillman*

Copyist.

No 30.

No 8 Alameda St. 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

Regina and for Paul

Henry C. F. B. L.

April 1863

St. 11.

Barry's Station



A  
 Description of the land (see also p. 10)  
 Claimed at the time of the survey of 1868

	Wood			Coal		Remarks
	Cords	Feet	Inches	Buils	Arms	
For 1868	2					

I Certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and  
 just and that I have not drawn full or any part of the  
 same above charged.

Chas F Bailey Secy BSA  
 A A 2 m Hobby Ryt

Received April 1868 of Capt J. H. S. Assistant Master  
 Master C. D. Army 10 cords feet inches of wood  
 and of Coal in full of the above requisition

Chas F Bailey Secy BSA  
 A A 2 m Hobby Ryt

108.

Receipt for sum paid  
to Cha<sup>s</sup> J. Bailey Lt.

for his own use

of 100 Dollars 1862.

00

7  
 From Mrs. Bond! San Antonio Tex.  
 1862. by Captain N. B. Samuel, 2nd Regt. 1st Div.

1	Quality Sable Belt	11	35
1	" " " " " "	1	60
		11	95

For which I have paid to the said Captain N. B. Samuel  
 the cost price one dollar and ninety five cents.

Triplicates 2

Chas H Bailey 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
 Major Hethers Rellations

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Chas F Bailey

A.Q.M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant and Acting Assistant Quartermasters in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

List dated Houston

Apr 1, 1864.

Command Hobby Regt

Station In the field

By whom appointed Col Hobby

Bonded or not bonded Bonded

Remarks: Qr Mr Hobbys Regt 8th Tex Inf

Wormstein

Bailey, Chas. F

Co. A. 8 Tex. Inf

Sept. 5 A.M.





The Confederate States

St. Louis, Mo.

21

Date For

1863

Sept

Cash on account of

Expenses of Mr. [Name] and [Name]

and back by the [Name] 134 00

\$134 00

I certify on honor that this account is correct and  
just that I performed the journey and under the  
orders here to annexed and necessarily incurred  
the expenses as stated that I traveled in the cus-  
tomary reasonable manner and that I was  
not returned from leave of absence to the  
Station or Troops I had left

Chas. F. Bailey Lt Col 11th

Co 1st Regt 11th Mo Infy

Received at Corkus Creek Mo. the 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of Sept 1863, of Louis C Bailey a  
gr 1000 [Name] One thousand and thirty  
four dollars in full of the above  
account

Chas. F. Bailey Lt Col 11th

Co 1st Regt 11th Mo Infy

Head Quarters, 1st Regt. Ill. V.  
Mustang Island, Tex.  
Sept. 1st 1863.

Special Order

No 117

Signed C. S. Bailey U. S. G. M.  
8th Regt. Tex. Infantry is hereby ordered  
to proceed to Matamoros and procure  
Molasses and Rum for the U. S.  
to proceed to Indianola and procure Rum  
for the purpose of outfitting vessels.

Signed U. M. Hattery

Col. Lewis West

I certify that the above is a true copy  
of the original now in my possession.

Chas. J. Bailey

Signed Col. West

U. S. G. M. 8th Regt. Tex. Infantry

McIntyre, J. L.

D. 9. Ala.

MUSTER ROLL

OF

Third Alabama Hospital,  
Richmond Va.

Date Recd. 6 Oct. 31, 1862

Bailey, Chas. F.  
Capt. + A. G. M.  
8. Gr. Inf.

Vessel papers

~~SEE PERSONAL RECORD~~

Rosalie Pinto  
R-132

Write nothing above this line  
Bailey, C. F.

Captain & Co.

8 Texas Inf.

Galveston, Texas

1865

Appointed Nov 12 63 by Gen. Magruder

SEE LIST NO. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

Barley Charles F

Lost & Found

Hobby's Regt. Tex. Inf.  
Mustang Island

June 13

Serial No. 3

QUARTER ASTERS COM ISSARIES

DIST. OF TEXA, N. MEX. & ARIZONA

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.



Bailey, C. F.

Captain & A. Q. M.

& Texas Inf.

1864

Serial No.

RECEIVED BY COMMISSARIES

DIST. OF TEXA. N. MEX. & ARIZONA

FILED WITH REPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing above this line.

Bailey, Charles F.

Captain

Galveston, Tex.

Appointed by Col. A. M. Hobbie

Oct 1, 1893

Q. 113.

SEE LIST No 1

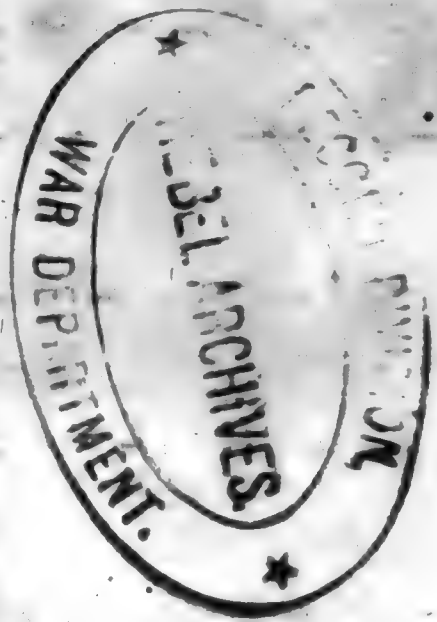
QUARTERMASTERS &

TRANS MISS DEPT. COMMISSARIES

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURN

Copy of ...  
of Detail of ...  
...  
Quartermaster and Commissary

Volby's Battalion  
C. S. P. A.



Q. J. B. Baker  
Q. J. B. Baker  
Q. J. B. Baker



March 2, 1863

Letter

of Transmittal with copy of  
Appointment, as A. A. 2d. M.  
of Holly's Battalion

Adm. M. J. & others  
Holly's Battalion

Respectfully,  
H. P. Bee  
Holly's Battalion

Chas. J. Bailey  
Holly's Battalion





Major A. G. Dickinson  
U. S. General

Sir

In obedience to general order  
No 20 dated Houston Texas Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1862 I forward to you  
with this a copy of the order detailing me as Acty Asst Qr.  
Master and Acty Asst Commissary of Subsistence of Holtz's  
Battalion. I executed a bond which was required  
I have been acting in the above capacity since the date of  
the appointment

I have the honor to be Sir

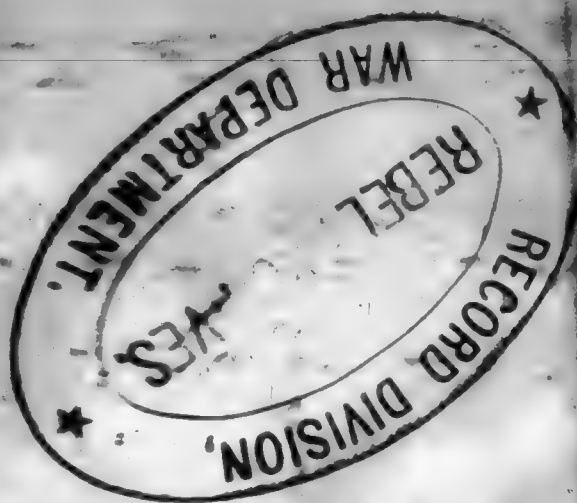
Yours Respectfully

Chas H Bailey Capt U. S. A.



V. Davis & Co. Dry  
Apr. 11, 1864  
Col A M Hobbie

Off Order  
c/p 65



Order Capt  
Bailey A. Webb  
to Hunsdon

Geo. D. Kirk & Co. Dry  
Co. Ft. Smith

Regt Head Quarters  
Galveston Texas April 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Orders  
No 65

Capt C. F. Bailey A.

Q. M. will proceed by to morrow's train to Houston  
for the purpose of transacting business connected with  
~~the Regiment~~ returning Thursday

By Order of

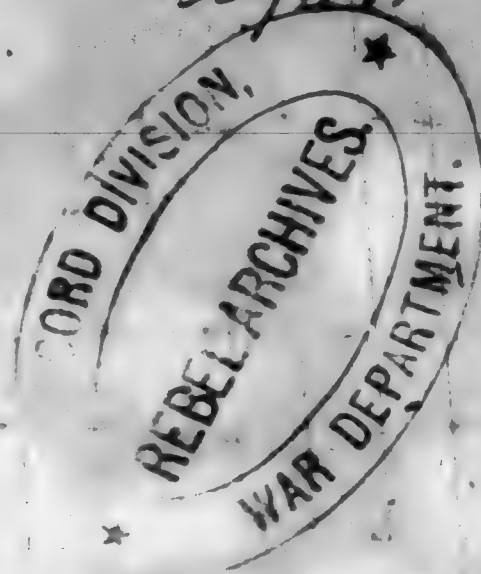
A. M. Hobby

Col. Comd'g 8<sup>th</sup> Regt Texas  
Volunteer Infantry

Geo. M. Coleman  
A. Adj't.

Chas T Bailey

A. G. M.



C. T. Bailey  
Capt. in. Inf. 1st Regt.

Letter enclosing request  
for service in Spanish War

Return to Capt. B.  
The requisition is  
approved

Supplied

Forwarded by  
Colledge

Approved by 1904

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to attend to the same at present. I will endeavor to do so as soon as possible.

Yours truly,  
Chas J Bailey

Capt. U.S.A. Fort Mifflin

Philadelphia

Capt. C. F. Davis

U.S. Army

Fort Mifflin

No. 40.

No. .... Abstract K, .... Qr., 186

For

*Filed Feb. 26th*  
*by*  
*Eschwege.*

DIVISION

★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★

WAR DEPARTMENT

REPORT REQUISITION



SPECIAL REQUISITION

FOR

1000 lbs. of  
1000 lbs. of  
1000 lbs. of  
1000 lbs. of

Approved  
J. M. Ashby  
Colonel, Regulars

CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service.

Justified as by the following circumstances: *all that were on hand having been lost in the evacuation of Fort Eschmumza*

Wm. F. Bailey Capt & Lt J. M. Ashby  
8th Texas Infantry

Quartermaster, C. S. Army

*[Signature]*  
Commanding Officer

Articles specified in the above Requisition

RECEIVED, at

Quartermaster, C. S. A.

In full of the above Requisition



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Approved  
A.M. Kelly  
Clerk

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service,  
warranted so by the following circumstances: *that the same are for the use of the*

*in the execution of the*

*Chas. L. Bailey*  
*Capt & Adjutant of Infantry*

Articles specified in the above Requisition

*Wm. B. ...*  
*Ed. P. ...*  
*...*

RECEIVED, at ... the ... day of ... 1906

Quartermaster, U. S. A.

in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Deponent.)

Report of Examinations  
of records and accounts  
of Foreign records  
from Feb 1<sup>st</sup> to  
July 31<sup>st</sup> 1864. 1<sup>st</sup>

Capt C. F. Bailey  
A. G. M. 5<sup>th</sup> 1864



Ka 113

Statement of Public Animals now in my possession also number stored during the year 1844 number of Private Horses and to whom belonging with amount of Storage received

Date	To whom belonging	Private		Public		Sundry Animals	Remarks
		Horses	mules	Horses	mules	of Corn	
February	Col. Wm. Rottger	1					
"	Maj. Geo. Ireland	1					
"	Capt. C. F. Bailey	3					
"	Surg. J. A. Hutchinson	2					
"	Asst. Surg. S. J. Bailey	2					
"	Dr. H. Department		6	1	24	12907	Six female Mules in Quarter Master's Department Corn Received
March	Col. Wm. Rottger	1					
"	Capt. C. F. Bailey	2					
"	Surg. J. A. Hutchinson	2					
"	Asst. Surg. S. J. Bailey	1					
"	Chaplain S. H. Cox		6	1	21	9800	Corn Received
"	Dr. H. Department						
April	Col. Wm. Rottger	2					
"	Maj. Geo. Ireland	1					
"	Surg. J. A. Hutchinson	2					
"	Capt. C. F. Bailey						
"	Asst. Surg. S. J. Bailey	2					
"	Dr. H. Department	1					

June	Dr. Mr. Department	1	1	111	6100	Com. Received
	Co. A. M. Hobb	2			4712	do. do.
	Surg. J. A. Shockenstein	2				
	Comp. Carriers	20		1		
	Detachment Cadets	19				
	Capt. C. F. Bailey	2				
July	Dr. Mr. Department	1	1	19	7864	Com. Received
	Co. A. M. Hobb	2				
	Surg. J. A. Shockenstein	2				
	Capt. C. F. Bailey	2				
	Detachment Cadets	19				
	Comp. Carriers	21		6		
	Dr. Mr. Department		6	19	10292	Com. Received
	Number of Horses and Mules now on hand			18		
Total amount of Corn issued in the last month					52383	

I Certify that the above is correct.

Chas. F. Bailey  
Capt. & A. Q. M.  
8th Regt. T. N. Infantry



South Wales

No. 40.

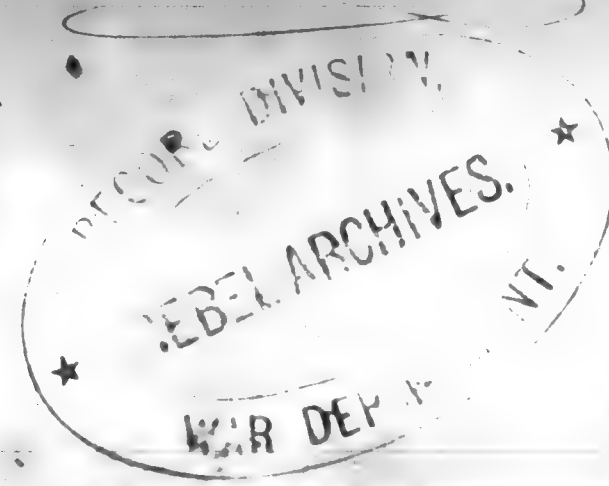
No. ABSTRACT K, QR., 186

Capitulum

Special Reproduction  
for Books  
for Roberts Ref.

William Felt 4/17/64

College



No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

Approved  
A. N. Kelly  
Col Comdr 8th Reg 1st VI

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service.  
rendered so by the following circumstances: The Commissioned Officers of the 8th Reg 1st VI

Approved  
A. N. Kelly  
Col Comdr 8th Reg 1st VI

Chas J. Bailey Capt &  
Apt 2nd Reg 1st VI

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the

Articles specified in the above Requisition

RECEIVED AT

Houston, Texas the 24th day of February 1864  
Capt. C. P. Turner, U. S. A. the following

Leasing Books, 10 Ten Units Books  
(10) Ten Writing Books (10) Ten Units Books  
(10) Morning Report Books (10) Ten Units Books

in full of the above Requisition

Chas J. Bailey  
Capt & Apt 2nd Reg 1st VI

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Approved  
J M Hobb  
Col Comd 5th Regt 1st VI

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service rendered so by the following circumstances:

Approved  
J M Hobb  
Col Comd 5th Regt 1st VI

Chas J Bailey

Capt & Asst Surg

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the

Articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding

RECEIVED at Station, Texas, the 11th day of February 1864

Capt C. J. Palmer, U.S.A. the following  
ing Books (10) Ten copies fine Books  
(10) Calculating Books  
(10) Pen Arrows 134 1/2  
(10) Pen Mergers 134 1/2  
in full of the above Requisition

(Ditto Duplicate)

Chas J Bailey  
Capt & Asst Surg  
1st Regt 1st VI

Hon. Jas. A. I. in Office  
 Galveston Texas  
 April 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

C. F. Bailey

Capt. 1 Art. 2. Mr. May. 23

Ph. apt 27

Application

For Leave of Absence

Appends and  
respectfully forwarded  
A.M. Hobbs  
Care of

Ms. B. 1. - La. En. Liges  
Salvator, April 17<sup>th</sup> / 64  
Approve & forward  
provided there is time &  
space for the day & a  
during the day.

in the country, &  
not for the other  
reasons & it  
forced in his pe-  
tition.

Col Comdg the  
Regt will be  
the proper per-  
son to state if  
he has a Lt to  
assign to duty  
as a detail  
during the  
absence  
of the James  
C. Blough  
Major &c  
of the  
1st Co



8th Texas Vol. Infy  
Asst. Dir. Office  
Galveston Tex April 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

Major Genl H. Slaughter  
Chief of Staff  
Houston Texas

I would through you most respectfully petition the Major Genl. Command to grant me a leave of absence for twenty five days, my reasons are my family have been residing on the coast in the vicinity of Linn and were obliged to move on account of the Federals holding possession of that section, and the scarcity of provisions requiring that I should return and provide for them if possible, as they are entirely dependant upon me for a support. I would state as required by General Order No 44 dated Houston February 15<sup>th</sup> 1864, that I have been in service since May 14<sup>th</sup> 1862 that I have never received large of absence except for one day and a half and that I have been in service in September 1862. I have been detached from the command several times for short periods, but always on duty connected with my Department. I have never been absent without leave and have never been reported sick a day since joining the service. I would further state, that I think I can leave my Department in such a state that, the Troop would not suffer from my absence for the above period.

Respectfully requesting your attention to the above.

I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully Yours (Chas) Bailey

Chas J Bailey

Capt & Asst Dir.

8th Texas Vol. Infy





RECEIVED  
RECEIVED  
RECEIVED

West at Madison Office  
Galveston March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

Colonel

I have received a letter from ...  
Dr. Mr. Agent ... in which he ...  
that Col Duff sent to ... and took three ...  
from him which I had left in his possession ...  
them to be mine. I have never received a word from  
Col Duff or his Quartermaster on the subject I would  
respectfully request you to bring the affair to the notice  
of the Maj Genl Commanding and at the same time  
inquire if there is no order or Law by which a Qu-  
Master can be protected in his property unless it is  
immediately under his own eye. The Wagons were  
much needed by the Regiment as it leaves me with  
but four Wagons to supply the wants of the Command  
Mr. Seligson writes me that Col Duff turned over one  
of the Wagons to a certain Capt Jones who has lately  
collected a Company in the West. The  
other two he retained himself. Capt Jones requested  
me some time since to turn over one of the Wagons  
to him which I refused to do as I had spent much  
time and trouble in procuring them for the use of the Regt.  
attention to the above

Col. D. M. Hally  
Comd'g 8<sup>th</sup> S. I. S.

I am, Col. Hally,  
Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt Servt  
J. H. Bailey





By 4th 9th  
Circular 26th 1844

Respectfully forwarded

W. M. Webb

C. C. Webb Esq

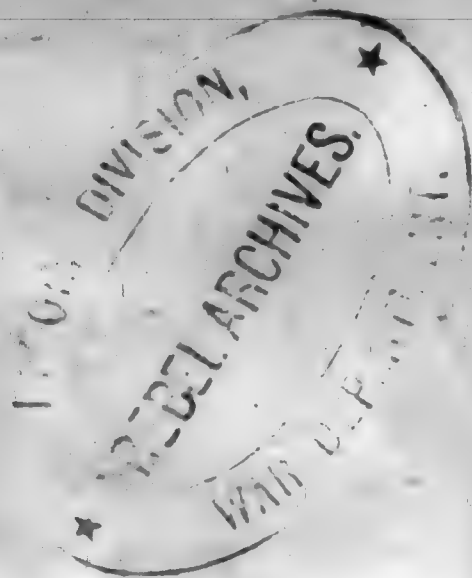
Letter

43-1864

Chas. F. Bailey

PM 24.6 87 + 1st

Agm



file

Bobrow Point, Texas  
Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Colonel A. B. Jones.

Chief of Staff

Houston

Colonel —

I hope you will pardon the  
liberty of this long address and at the same time  
carefully read the circumstances which are presented in  
it and do for me all that can be done. At the commence-  
ment of this war, I was suddenly reduced from independence  
to comparative poverty: without any thing left on which to sup-  
port a mother wife and three small children except my own  
expectations. Yet I joined the service in May 1862 (at which time  
I held an exemption) relying on the promise of the gov. and  
leaving my family nearly at their mercy I joined Capt R. C.  
Jones Company as a private was afterwards elected 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
and in the organization of this Regiment (the 8<sup>th</sup> Texas  
Infantry) was offered and accepted the office of  
Quartermaster which I now hold. Since the date of my  
enlistment my family have been supported by my pay alone  
and I will leave you to judge how far that will go towards  
the support of my wife and family. I could have succeeded  
in making them comfortable, as they had a home, but for  
the invasion of the coast of Texas by the Enemy for they  
were compelled to abandon their home at Matamoros on  
Corpus Bay where they then resided and move to the interior  
becoming strangers. I was away from them at the time but they  
succeeded in procuring a small house near Clinton to which  
they moved but in transporting but a part of their household  
goods the Yankees destroying what was left, they expended the  
last cent of money I could raise about two months ago  
My wife wrote to me that her well had caved in and there  
was no water to be procured nearer than a mile and that  
she had to be procured and carried in a bucket having no means  
of hauling it she also writes me yet that she can not get the  
water and is out of all provisions except meat I have

also written to persons in the neighborhood desiring them to assist  
her but so far without success. I did <sup>not</sup> wish to go myself until  
the new crops were <sup>gathered</sup> and I could lay in a supply of provisions  
for the winter and make them as comfortable as possible  
that time has now arrived and I most earnestly and respect-  
fully ask for a "Leave of Absence" for "Forty days" that  
my helpless ones may not suffer more than is absolutely  
necessary. They were raised in a different sphere of life  
to that in which they are now placed and are entirely  
unacquainted with its hardships and the manner in which  
they now come there. My excuse for making my application  
in this unusual manner is as follows. And I sincerely hope  
you may consider it sufficient. Galveston has been placed  
in strict quarantine by Maj Genl Walker and Genl Hawes  
has prohibited any one leaving this point also considering  
I suppose that such was Genl Walker's intention under such  
circumstances he would not allow any application to proceed  
further than his office. Major Geo Vernon commanding here  
will not approve my application under the existing orders  
although I had his promise to do so. If I wait until this yellow  
fever is over it will then be too late and my family will  
in the mean time suffer incredible hardships for the above reasons  
I have concluded to send this to you feeling assured that you will pardon  
the irregularity and liberty even if it should not be proper to grant  
the "leave" I ask for. I can ride up the Peninsula and proceed  
by liberty without going through either Galveston or Houston there  
is not a symptom of yellow fever here and scarcely any other  
disease. Will you be kind enough to keep this private except as far  
as may be necessary with the Maj Genl Comdr as I desire to  
inform any of my misfortunes except such as may be absolutely  
necessary. Should the "leave" be granted it will be necessary to state  
that I am permitted to leave the Point. Hoping that you will  
do for me all that is possible I am Dear Sir very  
respectfully and obedient servant. Chas. F. Bailey Capt & Co. 8th Ill.



P.S. I forgot to state that I can leave good men  
in charge of my affairs here, and that the interests  
of the Regiment will not suffer by my absence

C. F. B.

Bailey, D. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Col. PACS.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Foot Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

B. J. Ga.

W. J. C. Riley  
Col. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report 30 Ga. Regt.

Date of appointment Oct. 14, 1862.

Date of confirmation By Election, 1862.

To take rank Oct. 21, 1861.

Date of acceptance , 1862.

Delivered Genl. Beauregard

Secretary of War J. W. R.

Remarks: Resigned Dec. 16, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 20

Geo. A. Preston

Voucher No. 470

Pay to the order of \$100.00 1862

*John A. ...*

*...* U.S.

For the 25 day of September 1862

To the 5 day of December 1862

Pay to the order of \$100.00

Amount

\$100.00



Bailey E.O.

Staff

*Bailey Ed. H. Co.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also *2<sup>nd</sup> Ass. Surg.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Mo.

Ed H. C. Bailey  
Surg Med Dept

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Mo.

whom report 2 Mo Regt.

date of appointment Feb 17, 1862

date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862

takes rank Jan 27, 1862

date of acceptance May 24, 1862

delivered Surg Genl

Secretary of War J. P. B.

marks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 266

B. D. Duncan

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

2

Mo.

Ed. H. L. Bailey.  
Surq. 2 Regt. Mo. Inf.

appears on a

**Register**

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

Jan. 27 1862

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 343

H. L. Taylor

Captain

(103)

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. G. = E. G. =  
Surgeon

appears on a

List

Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of Jan, 1864

Command

Med Surgeon

Remarks

Back mark:

M. E. Leonard

Copied

(1) (Sally, Sing) ...

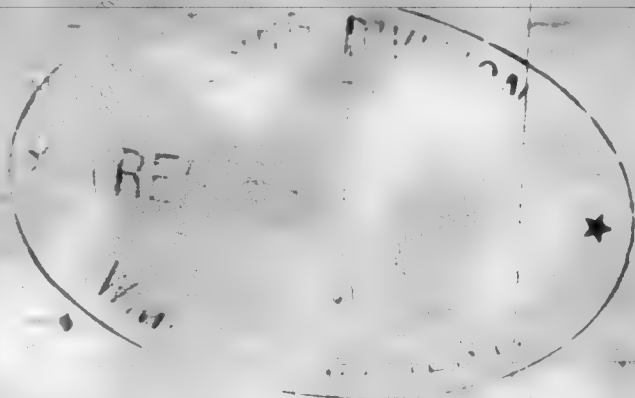
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



W. C. Linn

	On Hand	June 1st 1861	June 1st 1861	June 1st 1861	June 1st 1861
Bedding					
Bed Sacks	no	755			
Oil cloth	yds	37			
Pillow Cases	no	1800			
Sheet	no	930			
Shells	no	1227			
Carpets	no	603			
Shirts Hospital	no	613			
Drawers pair	no	600			

Yr. I have the honor to report the above as a correct list of the amount  
on hand & issued in last three months and further amount required for  
next twelve months of the most important necessities.

E. A. Loring, Surgeon &  
M. S. Pungas, etc.

C. L. G. L. L.  
Commanding &c  
of the  
Miss.

Thos. P. B. Loring  
Acty Med Director.

W. C. Linn

*Report of Medicines & Hospital Supplies on hand at Penang*  
*C. H. Bailey Surgeon & Medical Purveyor*

<i>Articles</i>	<i>On hand</i>	<i>June 1st 1882</i>	<i>Exhausted</i>	<i>End of Quarter</i>	<i>Balance on hand</i>	<i>Required for 12 Months</i>
<i>Medicines</i>						
<i>Acacia</i>	14	32	30	40		
<i>Acidi Nitrici</i>	14	4	8	22		
<i>Sulphuric</i>	4	2	33	23		
<i>Tannici</i>	4	31	30	290		
<i>Aetheri Sulphurici</i>	4	7	6	28		
<i>Alcoholi</i>	46	110	110	120		
<i>Alumini</i>	14	81	27	27		
<i>Ammoniac Carb.</i>	4	110	131	146		
<i>Anagallis</i>	4	291	30	49		
<i>Antimoni S. S. S. S.</i>	14	10	21			
<i>Argenti Nitrici</i>	13	11				
<i>(Solutio)</i>	33	101	331			
<i>Asmundi Solutio</i>	13	11	12	197		
<i>Campheor</i>	14	118	119	120		
<i>Cerae Rosae</i>	14	171	17	139		
<i>Simplis</i>	14	17		151		
<i>Chloroformi</i>	1	10	101	319		
<i>Copaiba</i>	14	81	81	156		
<i>Cressoli</i>	14		39	236		
<i>Emplastri Althaeae</i>	34	238	193	1411		
<i>Cantharidis</i>	14	77	17	191		
<i>Ichthyocollae</i>	401	30	23	42		
<i>Ext. Pungentis fl.</i>	13	170	116	1850		
<i>Ext. Chlo. Mili.</i>	14	103	37	125		
<i>Podinii</i>	14	127	17	111		
<i>Sig. Ammoniac</i>	14	5	30	195		
<i>Polac. Ammoniac</i>	14	82	173	616		
<i>Solutio Chloroformi</i>	14	38	15	200		
<i>Magnesia Sulph.</i>	14	109	323	1891		
<i>Muri. Pil. Argae.</i>	14	148	120	1998		
<i>Morphiae Sulph.</i>	14	154	531	768		
<i>Ol. Ricini</i>	14	21	13	200		
<i>Sectivult.</i>	14	23	17	180		
<i>Opii</i>	14	51	31	110		
<i>Plumbi Acetatis</i>	14	36	23	90		
<i>Potassae Chloridi</i>	14	86	38	76		
<i>Nitrici</i>	14	11	13	60		
<i>Polacii Solutio</i>	14	110	240	1030		
<i>Pule. Capae</i>	14	5	12	115		
<i>Solutio</i>	14	11	2	1		
<i>Solutio Opii</i>	14	21	2	75		
<i>Opii</i>	14	20	27	53		
<i>Solutio Argem.</i>	14	72	211	911		
<i>Quinae Sulphatis</i>	14	316	902	3282		
<i>Spi. Chlo. Nitrici</i>	14	13	104	331		
<i>Sing. Gallae</i>	14	123	136	421		
<i>Succi Ferri Chloridi</i>	14	16	33	116		
<i>Succi Sulphatis</i>	14	31	83	231		
<i>Instrumenta</i>						
<i>Amputating</i>	14					
<i>Hospitali</i>	14					
<i>Whisky</i>	14					

Vanderbilt

Oct 1, 1812

30 Greenbush

ENL Green

Green

Sept 20, 1812

52 lb. Corn

98 lb. feed

State

FORM 92. (Feeder is Abner's G.)

Requisition for Forage.

Whitmore & Bro., Farmers, Memphis, Tenn.

142



# FORM NO. 32. - (Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of the 1st Regt. Ill. Cavalry, for 27 days, commencing the 1st day of Sept, 1862, and ending on the 28th day of Sept, 1862, at 2 1/2 miles.

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.																	REMARKS.
Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	
Sept 1st 1862	1	0	0	1	7	7	12	0	0	0	14	84	0	0	0	98	
												84	0	0	0	98	
												0	0	0	0	0	
												84	0	0	0	98	

Required On hand to be deducted To be supplied

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just: that I have now in service the number of animals 1 which forage is required: and that forage has not been received any part of the time specified.

Received at Englewood, Ill. on the 27th day of Sept, 1862, of E. H. Bailey Quartermaster Confederate States Army

5 pounds of barley, 12 pounds of oats, 14 pounds of hay, 98 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

E. H. Bailey Secy. of A.

W. A. L. & L. L. L. L.

Sam. E. H. & Bailey

April 1864

No. 30.—Voucher to Abstract F.

Requisition for Fuel Surg. E. H. C. Bailey stationed at Demopolis Ala  
for the month of April 1864

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
<u>For office use</u>	1					
<u>For sleeping room</u>	1					
Total, .....	2					

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

7 RECEIVED, April 1st, 1864 of Capt. J. C. Cully Assistant Quartermaster  
Confederate States Army, For office use 1 Cord 1 Feet 0 Inches of Wood, and 0 Bushels 0 Pounds of Coal, in full of the above  
Requisition. E. H. C. Bailey

NO. 80.

(Voucher to Abstract F.)

Requisition for Fuel.

N. 53. 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1863

Surge & H. C. Bailey  
Med. Surgeon

December

# Requisition for Fuel

Stationed at Simpson during the month of December 1863.

No. Fires.	No. of c'ds to ea. fire	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
		Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bush.	P'nds.	
		1	-	-			for the use of my office Stomach
		1	-	-			
TOTAL		2	-	-			

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

E. H. Bailey Surgeon Major

RECEIVED at Simpson the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863  
E. H. Bailey Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A., two cords  
feet inches of Wood, and — bushels — pounds of Coal, in full of the above  
 Requisition.

E. H. Bailey Surgeon Major  
Med. Purveyor

E. H. C. Bailey -  
Surgeon, U.S.A.

Papers in the claim  
of Dr E. H. C. Bailey  
shall relate to

Dr

Surgeon U.S.A.



Head Quarters, N. E. Mo. District

Palmgrove April 20. 1863

Mr. Ezra S. Lifer Administrator  
of Jacob Ahalt late of  
Palmgrove, Dec? -

By Order of Col B. E. Farnes,  
General Supervisor of Confiscated and Contraband Property,  
Department of the Missouri, you will pay over to  
me the amount of all claims on behalf of Dr E.  
W. C. Bailey against the estate of Jacob Ahalt late  
of Palmgrove, Dec?, or against any other estate in  
the settlement of which you are concerned -

You will pay no respect to any pretended  
assignments made by Dr E. W. C. Bailey since the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1861 -

Disregard of this Order will be at your own peril.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully  
George Merrill  
Dist For Marshal

Office, General Supervisor of Confiscated and Contraband Property,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo. April 14<sup>th</sup> 1868

Mr. George Merrill -  
Miss Prov. - Mass.  
Palmyra Mo.  
Dear Sir,

Your favor of the 8<sup>th</sup> inst. at hand - You will order the Administrator of the Estate of Jacob Scholt Decd to pay over to you all money and property in his hands belonging or considered to belong to one Wm. E. H. C. Bailey now a Surgeon in the U.S. Army. The same being forfeited and belonging to the U.S. Govt. you will receipt to the Administrator for it by order of this Office as "Confiscated" property. And forward the money to this Office by Express with a full report of your action in the premises -

Yrs. Respectfully  
Yours for Emancipation

Amos P. Smith  
Genl & Officer &c. &c.

Voucher No 87  
No. 57.

Officer's Pay Account.

3rd Dec 1864

H. B. Bailey  
Churg. Plac.

1st Nov 1864

To the 1st day of Nov 1864

Pay... 112 x x

Temp.

112 x x

*[Faint handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page, including "H. B. Bailey" and "Churg. Plac."]*

[FORM No. 57-Officer's Pay Account.]

The Confederate States of America,

To *C. H. Bailey Surg. Major*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Time of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From.	To.	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself . . . . .	<i>1st November</i>	<i>30th November</i>			<i>112</i>		<i>162</i>		
For myself for . . . . . years' service, . . . . .									
Forage— For horse, . . . . .							<i>162</i>		

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, fringe, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every day of the time charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from . . . . .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of . . . . . the sum of . . . . . Dollars and . . . . . Cents, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay . . . . . *112*

To . . . . .

Forage . . . . .

*162*

*C. H. Bailey*  
*Surg. Major*



• FORM No. 40.

Voucher No. *52*

Acct. K. *2005* Qr. 186 *4*

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

Issued *18* *January* 186 *3*

To *John W. Smith*

**No. 40.**—[VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.]

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

For One Shilling & Sixpence  
 One Shilling & Sixpence  
 One Shilling & Sixpence

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*Wm. Lloyd Garrison*

CAPTAIN J. C. Camp - Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Regulation.

RECEIVED

*E. A. B. [illegible]*



*Register* 8 1 0

[No. 21.]

ABSTRACT B.....QR. 1863

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS

Dollars.....100

Pay ..... of ..... 1863

# The Confederate States,

No. 21.

To

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Commutation of quarters at *Hampton* from the *1st* of *March* 1862 to the *1st* of *April* 1862.  
 inclusive.....  
 For *Two* rooms, at *Five* dollars each, per month,  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period:  
*One* cords, *Four* feet, *Four* inches, at *One* dollar per cord,

1200

13600

I CERTIFY on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *C. H. Bailey, Surg. & M. Surgeon* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*C. H. Bailey, Surg. & M. Surgeon* Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Hampton* by *order* *of* *General* *Lee*, during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*C. H. Bailey, Surg. & M. Surgeon*

RECEIVED at *Hampton* *Virginia* the *1st* of *March* 1862, of *C. H. Bailey, Surg. & M. Surgeon* Quartermaster C. S. Army, *One Hundred & Thirty Six* Dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[ SIGNED IS DUPLICATE ]

*C. H. Bailey, Surg. & M. Surgeon*

Bailey E.H.C.

you 2 me def  
p. 1000 P. 1000.

Bailey C.H.C. Dr.  
supplies.

6-584-83, 84, 93, 96.

28,

6-613-246



Misc.

\* Bailey, E. H. Co.

1. regt. Mo. Inf.

see Per. Papers

Archer, Bankhead,

Capt. 1. regt. Mo. Inf. Vols.

+

R. H. Wells,

1. Lt. Co. C. 1. Mo. Inf.

Rev. C. Bailey

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

11-1-10

February 14. 1833

ۛ ۛ ۛ



Washington Feb 21 1863

The Confederate States

E. A. M. P. S. S. S.

100

I certify that the above account is correct and just and that the articles  
were delivered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public  
service, and the prices are reasonable and just.

Rich. Potts

Director of the Bureau

Received of Rich. Potts, Supt. M. & P. Division, 100  
day of February 1863 One hundred — Dollars and  
Cents in full of account.

E. A. M. P. S. S. S.

C. H. Bailey

Receipt  
\$625.00

December 13/62

November 10/45

Confederate States  
Med Department.

Bot of Dr E. H. Bailey

✓ 7 oz Pure Opium  
✓ 24 1/2 oz Quinine  
✓ 11 " Pure Sassa  
✓ 1 1/4 " Sulph Morphine  
✓ 3 drs Strychnine

201 10 92 1

151 5 14 50 1

51 3 24

201 9 2 1

62 1 20 62 5 50

Recd Payment of Surg Accts  
Med Bureau of Ga.

John A. H. Dec 13/62

E. H. Bailey

E. H. Bailey

Receipt

1877

December 24, 1877

Voucher No 491

---

Comptroller of the State  
Mass. Department of  
1862

To 94 on Quinine	6173	1598001
7 on Morphine	252	175
		<u>177300</u>

Jackson Mass. 24th Dec. 1862

Dr. Pay to J. P. Potts M.D. Surgeon Gen.

E. H. Bailey





227

Abstract-B

2<sup>d</sup> Quarter 1863

\$46<sup>00</sup>

28 June 1863

Form No. 21.

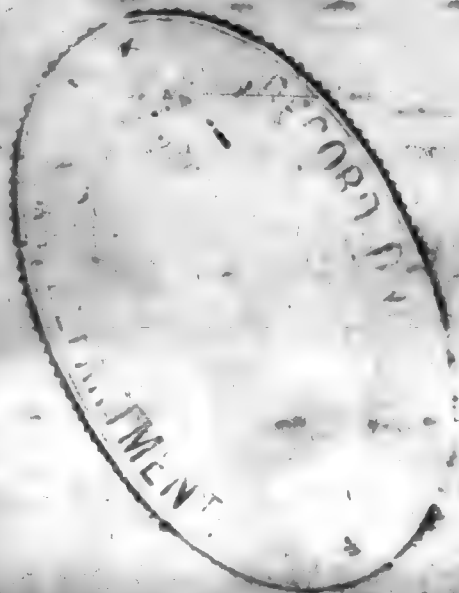
[B]

VOUCHER No.

Quartermaster.

C. H. C. Bailey

Surgeon C. S. A.



# The Confederate States,

To *E H C Bailey* *Surgeon* *Dr.*

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Vicksburg* from the *1<sup>st</sup>*  
of *May* 186*3* to the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *May* 186*3* inclusive,  
For *1* rooms, at *Nine* dollars each, per month, *36 00*  
For commutation of fuel for the same period,  
*One* cords, *—* feet, *—* inches, at *Ten* dollars per cord, *10 00*

DOLLARS CENTS.

*46 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned  
to *E H Bailey* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W H Howell* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Vicksburg*  
by *Order of the President* during the period charged for; that I have not been  
furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Vicksburg* the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *June* 186*3*, of *E H C Bailey Surgeon*

Quartermaster Confederate States Army *W H Howell* Dollars and *—* Cents. in  
full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*W H Howell*

*E H C Bailey*  
*Surgeon*

VOUCHER No. 18.....

Abstract B..... Qr. 1864.

*Paid 31<sup>st</sup> of Jan'y 1864*

*Wm. S. & C. B. Bailey*

*[Redacted]*



FORM No. 21.—[ Voucher to Abstract B ]

The Confederate States,

To *Dur. & C. Bailey, Inc. Dr. Cas*

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of Quarters at <i>Memphis, Tenn.</i> from the <i>1<sup>st</sup></i> of <i>January</i> , 186 <i>4</i> , to the <i>31<sup>st</sup></i> of <i>January</i> , 186 <i>4</i> inclusive, For <i>four</i> rooms at <i>Twenty</i> dollars, each, per month, <i>60 00</i> For commutation of Fuel for the same period : For myself <i>Twenty</i> cords ..... feet ..... inches, at <i>Five</i> ..... dollars per cord, <i>50 00</i> For my servant ..... cords ..... feet ..... inches, at ..... dollars per cord, .....  <i>90 00</i>		

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Dur. & C. Bailey* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

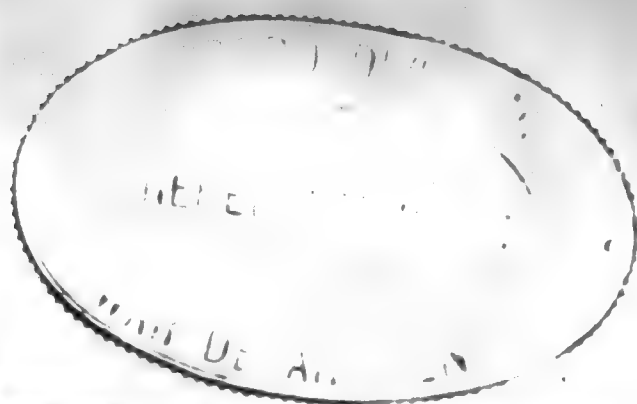
*A. C. Curry, Captain*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Memphis, Tenn.* by order of *Dur. & C. Bailey* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Memphis, Tenn.* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *January*, 186*4*.

*Capt. A. C. Curry* M. C. S. A., the sum of *Twenty Five*

Dollars and ..... Cents in full of above account.



No 20

The Comptroller of the Treasury  
 To C. H. Bailey Surgeon Major

Date		Doll	Cents
1863	For cost paid on Telegrams		
Oct 1	on public service, received and sent by him from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of Sept 1863 to the 1 <sup>st</sup> of October 1863 inclusive	25	50

I certify and honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just, that the Telegrams on which cost has been paid as therein stated, were all on public service. That I have actually paid the amount charged.

C. H. Bailey Surgeon Major  
 Med. Surgeon

Received at Demopolis Ala the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863 of Capt. S. C. Curry M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. 50 money nine dollars and fifty cents in full of the above account. E. H. Bailey Surgeon Major



E. H. C. Hawley

Jackson, Miss.

Feb 24 1863

GRIFFITH & STEWART,

Pay to E. H. C. Bailey

or bearer

One Hundred

+ of \$100

Rich Potts  
my account

# SYNOPSIS

1602-

February 24 1906

Jackson Miss Feb 24 - 62

The Confederate

E. H. Bailey

1 Accounting 20th inst

100.00

Received of Robert L. Taylor M. P. 100.00  
day of February 1862 One Hundred — Dollars

Wm. H. Bailey

O. V. C. Bailey

Receipt

\$144.00

Dec 24/62

Trucker No 491

Comptroller's Office  
State Department  
1862

P. E. N. P. Co.

To Cash for  
for Morpheus

\$172,109.00

120 175

\$1773.00

Check made 24th Dec 1862

Recd Payment of Purgum Re Poths and Purgum

E. H. Le 13 July

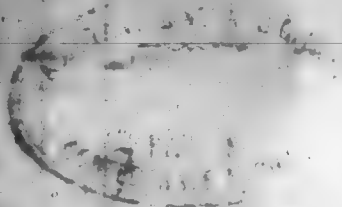


E H C Bailey

Receipt

1625 <sup>00</sup>

December 13/02



Voucher No 475

Confed States  
Med Department

Bot of Dr E. H. Bailey

7 oz Tule Oil  
2 1/2 oz Quinine  
11 " Tule Oil  
4 " Sulph Morphin  
3 drs Erythrina

1st 1092

115 51750

57 324

281 92

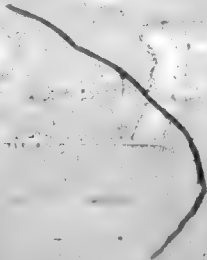
67 120 625

Recd Payment of Chas. H. H.  
Mer Curry & Co.

Proctor & Co. Dec 18/62

E. H. Bailey

C. W. C. Bailey



Jackson, Miss.

June 4. 1863

GRIFFITH & STEWART,

Pay to C. H. Bailey

or bearer

Seventeen hundred twenty three Dollars

Rich. Potts  
Manager

1360  
Head Quarters, Military Post  
Memphis, Ala

Report of Capt  
Gardner to Gen Grant  
Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1863

Lt Col A. H. H. H. H.  
Comd Post

Relative to an order issued by  
him relieving <sup>ENL</sup> ~~Gen~~ Bailey -  
& enclosing copy of order from  
Gen Gardner and forwarding the  
same. &c &c &c

H. Gen. Dept of the Gulf  
Mobile, Ala.  
Respectfully referred to  
Lt Gen Hardie with  
the statement that it appears  
that O. Bailey did not  
report to the Commandant  
of the Post. Nor conform  
to the orders of the Post,  
nor the customs of the  
service.

Wm. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H.



...the ... an order ...  
...the ...  
...Sergeant ...  
...it was not known ...  
learn the status of ... at this post,  
or by whose order he came here, I deemed  
it proper to accept General ... action  
until the ... by the  
Commander of the Department.

But in so doing I do not admit the  
right of ... to ... an order  
issued by me as Post Commander.

Very respectfully,  
W. H. ...  
W. H. ...  
W. H. ...

Col. G. G. Barnum  
(Chf. Stff.)

It is proper to add that ...  
Bailey proceeded for ... in a ...  
of ... by ...  
W. H. ...  
W. H. ...



The  
Manager of  
of London &c

Winnipeg May 3, 1885



PIONEER ON PAPER IS

Recd May 3/85

Office of Med. Purveyor  
Fort Mifflin, Pa.  
May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863  
A. C. Dupper, Jr. D. C.

Communication enquiring the amount of  
Med. Stores on hand particularly Quinine and  
Morphine. I will give you as accurately  
as possible. Of Quinine (45) or of Morphine  
4. Doz of Chloroform 18 lbs. Carb Ammonia  
3 1/2 lbs. Opium 10 lbs Brandy 25 Gallons. and  
Whiskey 46 Gallons. I give you a list of  
the above articles as they are needed, more  
particularly at this time. I will also add  
that we have forwarded to Fort Gibson  
by order of A. M. Crompton M. Surg. & Dir.  
Dept. War. 5 lbs Chloroform 7 Arch of  
Morphine 1 lb Carb Ammonia 8 gallons  
Whiskey and 3 Gallons Brandy.

Very Respectfully  
your Obedt Servt  
E. A. C. Bailey  
per J. A. Whitlock

Richard

May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1868

Medical Tutor

In the

University of

Florida

Recd May 5<sup>th</sup> 1868

of 30th Dec

1891

My dear Sir

I have the pleasure to inform you that the  
Board of Directors have decided to make a  
donation of £1000 to the British Museum  
Library for the purchase of books and  
manuscripts.

Yours faithfully

W. A. G. G. G.

Secretary to the Board

British Museum Library

Quarter - Quartermaster Department.

Letter to Mr. Vain

with 1st - 1st Regt

of the 1st Regt

of the 1st Regt

Col. Robert C. Smith

A. A. Smith

W. W. Smith

Demolition also  
Sept 17/63  
1333

Head of the 1st Regt  
Brady Post

etc.  
Relative to Dr. Brady



Head Quarters Mil. Post Deniopolis  
Sept. 1. 1863

Col:

I take the liberty of sending through your Office a copy of an Order, directing J. E. A. C. Bailey to report to Surgeon Mandall.

This officer came here and assumed Control (as I am informed) of the Medical Surveyor's Office and Store house, and, though calling on my officers by messenger, for transportation, guards &c, (which were furnished that the service might not suffer) refused to report to, or communicate with these Quarters and show his authority to act as a public Officer; -

I could see no course left, but to order this Officer to report to the Medical Director of the Department, and trust my action may meet the approval of my commanding Officers.

Dr. Dancy the Assistant in the Purveyance Store has been placed in charge and ordered to conduct the business of that Department as heretofore.

I have reported my action in this matter to Major Genl. Mansy, but did not deem it proper to send the order with this communication direct to Head



U. S. Army  
1st 1861

Special Order  
No 33

I A person purporting to be a Surgeon E. H. C. Bailey placed in Charge of the Medical purveyors stores at this Post. Having persistently refused to report at these Headquarters and show his authority or orders for acting in any capacity connected with the Army, is ordered to leave the post tomorrow morning and report to Surgeon D. W. Randall at Fort Scott Miss. Medical Director Western Department.

II. Dr. Dancy will immediately take charge of the Medical Purveyor's Office & stores and conduct the business connected with that Department as heretofore.

A. Wickliffe

U. S. Col. Comd'g Post

For Surgeon Randall

This Adj't Gen's Office

Western Dept.



"File"

"File"

26th Div. 1st Regt. 1st Cavalry  
Sept. 17th 1862

Special Orders  
No. 23

I A person purporting to be  
Surgeon E. H. B. Bailey, located at this post having received  
Medical Purveyors orders at this post having received  
and refused to report at this head Quarters and  
show his authority or orders for acting in any capacity  
connected with the Army is ordered to leave the  
Post tomorrow morning and report to Surgeon  
J. M. Vandall at Fort Union this Medical  
Director Western Department.

II Dr H. B. Dwyer will immediately take  
charge of the Medical Purveyors Office  
and stores and conduct the business  
connected with that Department as heretofore  
Whitcomb  
Lt. Col. Comd'g Post

Col. Garner  
Adj Staff  
Sept. 17th

Amplitude on 12. 1884

I have been thinking of you very much lately  
and wondering how you are getting on.  
I hope you are well and happy.  
I am still in the same old place,  
but I am doing my best to make the most of it.

He directs me to say further that  
disapproving the American situation, he is  
yet disposed to regard them as under the  
direction of the Officers can maintain the  
Principles of the Revolution rather than under the  
of the United American Govt.

King 10/17

ap. alt. h. 1

S. S. Child

1861-1862

1990

*Opuntia* *calyc.*

Atkins

12

Edw. C. Bailey  
Miss. Co.  
Nickoburg apt



W. C. C. W. C. C.  
April 5, 1863

W. C. C.

Dear Mr. W. C. C.

Sir

I send

to you some sheets for, supplements and  
up to date. I will add the  
to the list of 13th  
in my  
receipts & requisitioning. Send me, per  
Express, fifty, etc. etc. I will send  
as I find I will not have enough to fill  
the requisitioning, without that much  
additional. As soon as we get through  
with the permanence I will finish in-  
viting them to visit you & back to you  
in the morning of the 11th or 12th such  
a condition that I cannot receive for  
them.

I am, respectfully, Sir

Yours truly,  
W. C. C. W. C. C.  
W. C. C. W. C. C.

530



531  
 1843  
 1843

Office Med Surgeon  
Demopolis Ala  
Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir,

Your communication of the 31<sup>st</sup> ult. came  
to hand today, in reply where to I will state,  
as in my last, that since I have been stationed  
at Demopolis I have supplied most of the  
for the command, as well as the Hospitals  
in the Department, excepting those at work  
in the immediate vicinity of Mobile. I suppose  
that after this statement you would have no  
doubt as to the number of men, but  
the only way in which I can arrive at  
the number more definitely is by taking the  
number of last month as a criterion. I find  
the number 415 (405) organization in Oct. 1863  
equal for Sixty six thousand, five hundred  
and thirty five men, of which thirty eight  
thousand seven hundred & twenty five (38725)  
were in the field and five thousand five hundred  
and thirty five (5535) in Hospitals, the last  
multiplied by five (5), give twenty seven thousand  
and eight hundred & seventy five (27825). The 415  
If after this statement you are not satisfied, you can file an  
organization was, if not you are forward it to the  
General Hospital is situated in your letter  
from an important

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, ETC.,

ISSUED

To Surgeon

*E. H. Bailey*  
*Med. Purveyor*  
*Fort Craig, N. Mexico*  
*Dupont Mills*

By Surgeon

*R. Potts*  
*Med. Purveyor*

*John M. S. Smith*

VOUCHER NO.

*848*



# RECEIPT OF MEDICINES.

Issued to

*W. B. Bailey Esq. U. S. Army Division*  
*Infantry Miss*

By Surgeon

*R. P. Potter*

Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

ARTICLES.		Quantities.	ARTICLES.		Quantities.	ARTICLES.		Quantities.	ARTICLES.		Quantities.	ARTICLES.		Quantities.	ARTICLES.		Quantities.
MEDICINES.			INSTRUMENTS.			HOSPITAL STORES.			HOSPITAL FURNITURE, &c.			ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.			ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.		
visi gallici.....	bott	144	Syrup. scilla.....	lb	Amputating.....	sets	Arrow root.....	lb	Medicine cups and glasses.....	no	Basins, wash, tin.....	no	<i>Payson Invoices</i> <i>Receipts</i>				
sulphurici aromatici.....	lb		Tinctura cinchona com.....	lb	Ball forceps.....	no	Candles, sperm.....	lb	" pansiers.....	no	Bowls.....	no					
ferri.....	oz	101	" colchici seminis.....	lb	Bougies, gum elastic, 1 to 12.....	no	Parian.....	lb	Meat chests.....	no	Boxes for pepper and salt.....	no					
Alumina.....	bott		" colombei.....	lb	" metallic, assorted.....	no	Ginger, (extract) fluid.....	lb	Mills, coffee.....	no	Buckets, tin.....	no					
Ammonia carbonata.....	oz	20	" ferri chloridi.....	lb	Catheters, gum elastic, 2 to 10.....	no	Hot water.....	oz	Mortars and pestles, wedgewood.....	no	Candlesticks, tin.....	no					
Infusum of pulv. tartaria.....	oz		" gentianae comp.....	lb	" silver, 3, 6, 9.....	no	Ice.....	lb	Muslin.....	yd	Cups, tin.....	no					
Spirital nitrois (fluid).....	oz		" opii.....	lb	" ".....	no	Whisky, bottle of.....	doz	Needles, sewing.....	no	Dippers and ladles.....	no					
Phosphorus.....	lb		" camphorata.....	oz	Cupping glasses of tin.....	no	" gallon of.....	no	Oil of alk or galls powder tissue, } " or India rubber tissue..... }	yd	Graters.....	no					
Spirital creosote.....	lb		voratri viridis.....	oz	Eschsch. spring.....	no			Pans, bed, painter.....	no	Gridirons.....	no					
" chloroform.....	lb		Unguenti hydrargyri.....	lb	" thumb.....	no			Paper envelopes.....	no	Kettles, tea.....	no					
" chloroform.....	lb	20 1/2	" nitratu.....	lb	Eschsch. No. 1, with wire.....	no			" wrapping.....	quires	Knives and Forks.....	no					
" chloroform.....	oz		Zinci acetatis.....	oz	Pocket.....	sets			" writing.....	quires	Locks and Keys.....	no					
" chloroform.....	oz		" sulphatis.....	oz	Probes.....	no			Pencils, hair.....	no	Mugs.....	no					
" chloroform.....	yd				Scalpels.....	no			" lead, Faber's No. 2.....	no	Measures, tin.....	no					
" chloroform.....	lb				Splints (assorted).....	no			Pens, steel.....	doz	Pans, frying.....	no					
" chloroform.....	yd				Syringes, camel, assorted.....	no			Pill boxes, wood.....	papers	" sauce.....	no					
" chloroform.....	oz				" glass.....	no			Pill boxes, (tin).....	no	Pitchers.....	no					
" chloroform.....	lb				" metallic.....	no			Plus, assorted.....	papers	Plates and dishes.....	no					
" chloroform.....	oz				Teeth extracting.....	no			Racors.....	no	Pots, chamber and chair.....	no					
" chloroform.....	lb				Teeth Key and Hooks.....	no			Racors.....	no	" coffee and tea, tin.....	no					
" chloroform.....	oz				" Forceps.....	no			Racors.....	no	" iron.....	no					
" chloroform.....	lb	140			Tongue depressor (hinge).....	no			Racors.....	no	Skillets, with covers.....	no					
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no	Spoons.....	no					
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no	Trays, tin.....	no					
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no	Tumbler, tin.....	no					
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	lb				Tongue depressor (solid).....	no			Racors.....	no							
" chloroform.....	oz				Tongue depressor (solid).....												

Mercur. sulphat.	lb	
Mercur. pil. hydrargyri	oz	116
Morphine sulphat.	dr	100
Oil mentha piperita	oz	
Oil rose	bott	
Oil rose	qt. bott	
Oil rose	qt. bott	200
Oil rose	dr	
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	170
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	266
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	20
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	10
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	8 1/2
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	162
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	20
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	20
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	200
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	40
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	
Pink: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	dos	10 1/2

Trocass, (1 small)	no
Trusses, hernia	no

Uterine percha cloth	no
Musquito bars	no
Pillow ticks	no

Sponge	lb
Store Chest	no
Tape	pieces
Thread, linen	oz
Tiles	no
Towels	no
Twine	lb
Vials, assorted	dos
Wafers (4 oz. boxes)	no
Wax, sealing	sticks

# FURNITURE, DRESSING, ETC.

Bandages, roller, assorted	dos
" suspensory, assorted	no
Blindern' boards, 18 in by 4 in	no
Corks, assorted	dos
Cork screws	no
Cotton batting	lb
" wadding	lb
Flannel, red	yd
Hat-bats	no
Hoses (in wood)	no
Haveracks, hospital	no
Ink, (8 ounce bottles)	no
Knapack, (hospital)	no
Lanterns	no
Lint	lb
Litters and stretchers	no
Measures, graduated	no
Medicine chests	no

# BOOKS

Anatomy, Surgical	cop
Medical Practice	cop
Regulations for Med. Dept.	cop
Surgery, Operative	cop
Thompson's Compendium	cop
Blank	no

Bottles of all kinds	no
Canisters	no
Jars and pots	no
Kegs or barrels	no
Boxes, packing	no
Baskets	no

I certify that the above Receipt is correct.

160-2

E. H. Bailey

No 3 Abstract K. Dr. 186

Special Requisition

C. H. C. Bailey  
Surgeon & Midpurveyor  
11<sup>th</sup> March 1863

1 Hand Saw  
1 Hatchet  
10<sup>th</sup> Nails  
1 Broom



# Special Requisition

- 1 One Sled & Sack
- 1 One Sled-belt
- 1 One Sack
- 10<sup>lb</sup> Ten pounds of Nails
- 1 One Iron
- 0 One Sack

Approved  
By order of Maj Gen Sherman  
J. W. Gardner

I certify that the above requisition is correct  
& that the articles specified are absolutely  
required for the public service, rendered so by  
the prevailing circumstances; to be used in the  
medical packing room.

E. H. Bailey Surgeon  
U. S. A.

Received at Fort Snelling Minn. the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. at 1863  
of Capt & Thomas A. Dyer, Quartermaster, Confederate  
Army.

One Sled & Sack  
One Sled-belt  
One Sack  
Ten pounds Nails

in full of the above requisition.  
E. H. Bailey Med Surgeon U. S. A.

No 643  
REQUISITION.

Regiment. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

Station Camp Church Hill Black Mountain

Period One Month

From May 26<sup>th</sup>

To June 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

E H C Bailey

Surgeon C. S. Army.

151 12  
Filed 13/62

# REQUISITION FOR MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES FOR FIELD SERVICE.

STATION: *Wash. Librarian Wash. D.C.* PERIOD: *1000*

From *June 18* to *June 26*

Regiment, *2<sup>d</sup> Regt. (Colonel, J. S. Woodhouse) : Surgeon, C. S. C. C. C.*

COMMAND: Officers, *43* ; Enlisted Men, *871* ; All others entitled to Medicines, *10* ; Total, *944*

ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.	ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.
MEDICINES.							
Acidi nitrici.	lb.			Pilul: cathartic, comp: (U. S.)	doz.	0	2
" sulphurici aromatici.	lb.	12	0	" opii (U. S.),	doz.	0	2
" iussici.	oz.	1/4	1	Plumbi acetatis,	lb.	1	0
Alcohol.	bott.	0	2	Potassae bitartratis,	lb.	1	1
Alumina.	lb.	0	1	" chloratis,	lb.	0	1
Ammonia carbonatis,	oz.	0	5	" nitratis,	oz.	5	0
Antimoni et potassae tartaratis.	oz.	1	0	Potassii iodidi,	oz.	2	0
Argentii nitratu (finest).	oz.	1	0	Potassii nitratis,	lb.	1	0
Capsulae.	lb.	1	0	" opii.	oz.	2	0
Cerae rosae.	lb.	1	0	" ferri per sulphatis,	oz.	0	1
" simplicis.	lb.	2	0	" ipecacuanhae,	lb.	1/4	1/4
Chloroformi.	lb.	0	1	" " of opii,	oz.	0	8
Copulae.	lb.	1/2	0	" lini,	lb.	0	4
Cremati.	oz.	1/2	1	" Camphorae,	lb.	0	1/2
Cupri sulphatis.	oz.	2	0	" rhei,	lb.	1/4	0
Emplastrum adhaesivi.	yds.	10	0	" sinapis nigrae,	lb.	0	4
" cantharidis.	lb.	0	1	Quinine sulphatis,	oz.	0	8
" hyalini.	yds.	0	1	Sacchari.	lb.	1	1/2
Extractum eucalypti comp:	oz.	0	2	Saponis.	lb.	1	1/2
" glycyrrhizae.	lb.	0	1	Sodae bicarbonatis,	lb.	0	1
Hydroargyi chloridi crudi.	oz.	0	0	Spiritus ammoniac aromaticus.	oz.	0	0
" " mista.	lb.	1	0	" aetheris nitrici.	lb.	0	1
Iodini.	oz.	1	0	" vini gallici.	bott.	0	4
Liquor communis.	lb.	1	0	" Symplicis.	lb.	0	1
" potassae aromatici.	oz.	2	0	Tinctura callichi seminis.	lb.	0	1/2
Nepenthes sulphatis.	lb.	2	0	" columbae.	lb.	0	0
Nitro-muri hydargyri.	oz.	0	1	" ferri chloridi.	lb.	0	1
Nitro-muri sulphatis.	oz.	1/4	1	" opii.	oz.	5	0
Obel manghae piperitae.	oz.	0	0	Unguentum hydroargyri.	lb.	1/2	0
" olivae.	bott.	1/2	0	" " nitratis.	lb.	2	0
" ricini.	oz.	1/2	0	Zinci acetatis.	oz.	0	0
" terebinthinae.	qt. bott.	1/2	0	" sulphatis.	oz.	2	0
" tigli.	dr.	1/2	0				

### REQUISITION—Continued.

ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.
<b>INSTRUMENTS.</b>			
Ampoules,	sets.		
Bellows,	no.		
Catheters, gum elastic, 1 to 19,	no.		
" metallic (assorted),	no.		
Catheters, gum elastic (9 to 100),	no.		
" silver (3, 6, 9),	no.		
" cases,	no.		
Clipping glasses or lens,	no.		
Lancets, spring,	no.		
" thumb,	no.		
Needles, surgeon's (with cases),	no.		
Pocket,	sets.		
Probes,	no.		
Scarifiers,	no.		
Scissors (assorted),	sets.		
Syringes, enema (assorted),	no.		
" penis, glass,	no.		
" " metallic,	no.		
Tooth extracting,	sets.		
Tongue depressor (hinge),	no.		
Tourniquet, roll,	no.		
" spiral,	no.		
Trussing,	sets.		
Tweezers (1 small),	no.		
Tweezers, hornie,	no.		
<b>BOOKS.</b>			
Anatomy, Surgical,	cop.		
Medical Practice,	cop.		
Regulations for Med. Dept.	cop.		
Surgery, Operative,	cop.		
Thompson's Conspectus,	cop.		
Blank,	no.		
<b>HOSPITAL STORES.</b>			
Arrow root,	lb.		
Candles (sperm),	lb.		
Fat,	lb.		
Ginger (Salt extract),	lb.		
Nutmegs,	oz.		
Tea,	lb.		
Whiskey, bottles of,	doz.		
<b>MEDICINE.</b>			
Bed sacks,	no.		
Blankets, woolen,	no.		
Gutta percha cloth,	yds.		
Mosquito bars,	no.		
Pillow ticks,	no.		
<b>FURNITURE, DRESSINGS, &amp;c.</b>			
Bandages, roller (assorted),	doz.		
" suspensory (assorted),	no.		
Blinch's bandage, 18 in. by 4 in.,	no.		
Corks, assorted,	doz.		
Cork saws,	no.		
Cotton batting,	lb.		
" wadding,	lb.		
Flannel, red,	yds.		
Hatchets,	no.		
Hones (4 inches by 1, in round),	no.		
Ink, 2 oz. bottles,	no.		
Knapacks, hospital,	no.		
Lanterns,	no.		
Lint,	lb.		
Litters and stretchers,	no.		
Measures, graduated,	no.		
Medicine chests,	no.		
Medicine cups and glasses,	no.		
Moss chest,	no.		
Mills, coffee,	no.		
Mortars and pestles, wedgewood (small),	no.		
Muslin,	yds.		
Needles, sewing (assorted, in a case),	no.		
Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue, or India rubber tissue,	yds.		
Pans, bed, pewter,	no.		
Paper envelopes,	no.		
Paper, wrapping,	quires.		
" writing,	quires.		
Pencils, hair,	no.		
" lead (Faber's, No. 2),	no.		
Pens, steel,	doz.		
Pill boxes, wood,	papers.		
" tin,	no.		
Plus, assorted,	papers.		
Rhams,	no.		

**REQUISITION—Continued.**

ARTICLES.		
Mask straps,		do.
Scales and weights, apothecary's,		do.
Scissors,		do.
Sheep skins, dressed,		do.
Milk, surgeon's,		do.
Spatulas,		do.
Sponges,		do.
Tape,		pieces.
Thread, linen,		do.
Tiles,		do.
Towels,		do.
Twine,		do.
Vials, assorted,		doz.
Wafers ( $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. boxes),		do.
Wax, sealing,		sticks.

HOSPITAL FURNITURE

Basins, wash, tin,	110.
Bowls for pepper and salt,	110.
Bowls,	110.
Buckets, tin,	110.
Candlesticks, tin,	110.
Cups, tin,	110.
Dippers and ladles,	110.
Graters,	110.
Gridlrons,	110.
Kettles, tea,	110.
Knives and forks,	110.
Locks and keys,	110.
Mugs,	110.
Pans, frying,	110.
Pitchers,	110.
Plates and dishes, tin,	110.
Pots, chamber and chair,	110.
" coffee and tea, tin,	110.
" iron,	110.
Skillets, with covers,	110.
Spoons,	110.
Trays, tin,	110.
Tumblers, tin,	110.

ARTICLES.	On hand	Wanted.
ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.		

~~Autograph of the  
first, the second, the third  
" first time. 17. 2~~

Date: May 26 1892

N. B.—Requisitions will exhibit the quantity of each article "on hand," whether more be wanted or not. They will be transmitted in duplicate.

*S H C Bailey*  
Surgeon C. S. Army.



*Bailey Edmund*  
*Komey Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

39

Va

Edmund W. Bailey  
Capt Commy Dept.

Appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

Whom report

39 Va Regt.

Date of appointment

July 19, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec 13, 1861

To take rank

1861

Date of acceptance

Sept 30, 1861

Delivered

Maj Coates

Secretary of War

L P Olt

Remarks:

Dropped under  
D.O. 70, 1863.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 227

R B Duncan

Capt.

1167a  
Bailey, Frank H.  
P.A.C.S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Sient Adjt - 1 Sient. Adjt  
CARD NUMBER

52452399

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

How Made

Francis H. Bailey  
Jefferson Davis Texas

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*  
*Frank H. Bailey*  
*1st. Adjt Gen Staff*

Appears on

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Febry*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *Suspended from rank 3 mo. from Jan'y 18/65 to remain at Sabine Pass*

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 334.

*O. I. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

21

Bailey, F. H.

Reg't P. A. Co.

St. Co.

/ Inclosures

Order	Final Statement
Medical Record	Furlough or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificate
Change	Med. Dis. List
Discharge Certificate	Order
Discharge Papers	Prin. of War Record
	Resignation

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Min. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 112

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of  
the Trans. Miss. Mts., having been  
surrendered by Genl. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said  
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Command-  
ing Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United  
States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly  
exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the au-  
thority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston  
this 22 day of June, 1865.)

J. H. Bailey  
1st Lieut. P. A. C. S.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States  
authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he  
resides. Houston Tex

S. O. Lewis  
Maj. General Marshal

Attested to  
Vide S.O. 56.  
Feb. 25, '64

Yours,



Head Qrs 21st Tex Infantry  
Sabine Pass July 22/64  
Col Wm H. G. [unclear]

Letter asking that Lieut  
Frank H. Bailey  
Adjutant 21st Tex Vol.  
Infantry be given the  
rank of 1st Lieutenant

Col. J. W. [unclear]  
in the [unclear] [unclear]  
1st [unclear] [unclear]

Respectfully [unclear]  
The [unclear] [unclear]  
Adjutant of [unclear]  
the rank of 1st Lieut.  
Upon appointment of the  
Colonel [unclear]  
of the [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

Bailey is a [unclear]  
young officer.

Respectfully  
A. C. [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]



Head Quarters 21st Tex Vol Infy  
Sabine Pass July 22nd 1864

Capt L. G. Aldrich  
Adjt of Texas H.  
Houston Texas

Sir

I have the honor to  
submit the following for the consideration  
of the Major General Commanding

On the first day of  
August 1863 I appointed and Lieut Frank H.  
Bailey of Company H Adjutant of my Bat-  
talion to date from July 14<sup>th</sup> 1863 without increas-  
ing his rank. I now ask the Major General  
Commanding to issue an order giving Lieut  
Bailey the rank and pay of 1st Lieutenant  
from July 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I have the honor to be Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt  
H. H. Gaffin Col

21st Tex Infantry Command

Bailey. F. H.

Richard Co. 7. Griffin Bacter 2

Tenders resignat'n

Def. 2062

Ch. 1-166-284 -  $\frac{471}{13}$

# Head Quarters, 1st of Texas, &c.,

HOUSTON, January 20, 1864.

## GENERAL ORDER, 1

No. 4.

Before a General Court Martial, composed at Galveston Pass, Texas, by virtue of Special Orders, No. 214, paragraph XXVI, dated of 1864, from these Headquarters, of which Capt. Geo. W. Bryan was President, were assigned and tried:

1st, Capt. Chas. Haskins, Co. F, 1st Texas Infantry, upon the following charges and specifications:

Charge 1st—Disobedience of orders, to-wit: that he was ordered for the payment of money to the command.

Specification 1st—In this that he, the said Capt. Chas. Haskins, Co. F, 1st Texas Infantry, did refuse to do so by failing at once, or after receipt of orders, to pay to the said Captain A. W. Collins, A. Q. M., 1st Texas Infantry, the money which he had been ordered for the payment of the wages of his own Company by Captain J. O. Cabell, A. C. & A. A. Q. M., of the 1st Texas Infantry. This of Houston, on or about the 1st day of January, 1864.

Charge 2d—Disobedience of orders, to-wit: that he was ordered to pay the money to the said Captain A. W. Collins, A. Q. M., 1st Texas Infantry, and did appropriate the money to his own use.

Specification 1st—In this that the said Capt. Chas. Haskins, Co. F, 1st Texas Infantry, after having said to the said Captain A. W. Collins, A. Q. M., 1st Texas Infantry, that he would pay the money to him, did make out a new warrant for the same amount, and collect the same from Captain A. W. Collins, A. Q. M., 1st Texas Infantry, without the knowledge and consent of said Captain Haskins, and did appropriate the money to his own use.

Charge 3d—Disobedience of orders, to-wit: that he was ordered to pay the money to the said Captain A. W. Collins, A. Q. M., 1st Texas Infantry, and did appropriate the money to his own use.

Specification 1st—In this that the said Captain Chas. Haskins, Co. F, 1st Texas Infantry, being Captain and Vol. A. M. G. to Major Genl. W. H. Griffin, commanding Confederate forces at the battle of Galveston Pass, Tex., on the 24th May, 1864, did fail to appear and remain at his post on the battle field, but did, during the heat of the battle, take shelter under the hospital flag.

Specification 2d—In this that the said Captain Chas. Haskins, Co. F, 1st Texas Infantry, being in charge of prisoners on board the steamer Granite City, at Galveston Pass, Tex., on the 24th May, 1864, did conduct himself in a cowardly and dishonorable manner, in failing and refusing to do so as a U. S. Soldier when ordered to do so by his superior officers, Major F. C. Mallory, and did shamefully abandon his gun and retreat into the hull of the Granite City; and did, by treachery and other dishonorable acts, manifest that he was not a soldier, by which dishonorable and cowardly conduct and transport did escape being made a prize in the Confederate forces then engaged.

Charge 4th—Disobedience of orders, to-wit: that he was ordered to pay the money to the said Captain A. W. Collins, A. Q. M., 1st Texas Infantry, and did appropriate the money to his own use.

Specification 1st—In this that he, the said Captain Chas. Haskins, Co. F, 1st Texas Infantry, being officer in charge of prisoners on board the steamer Granite City at Galveston Pass, Tex., from the 24th to the 28th May, 1864, and knowing that one of the enemy's transports was expected to arrive on the morning of the 28th May, 1864, did willfully fail and neglect to put the gun, or any part of them, in battery or fighting position, by which neglect and transport did escape.

Specification 2d—In this that he, the said Capt. Chas. Haskins, Co. F, 1st Texas Infantry, did, on the evening of the 28th May, 1864, on board the steamer Granite City, at Galveston Pass, Tex., being in charge of prisoners as above, report to his commanding officer, Major Mallory, that the gun was in order and ready for action, which report was untrue.

RECEIVED 1864 JAN 21

H. Bailey

Adj. Griffin Burt  
Tex. Inf.





No. 40

No. .... Abstract K. .... Qr. 186

*Frank & Raice*  
*Table & Co.*  
*Saline Pds.*

*Special Request*  
*for*  
*Bills & Blanks*

*Filed Aug 10/70*  
*Galloway*



RECORD

RECORD

TO WHOM PAID

No. of  
Voucher

DATE

Abstract of Disbursements, as shown of  
Quarter ending the 30th day of  
186

Quarter

Abstract of Disbursements, as shown of

SPECIFICATION

- For 10 Ten Blank Books per letter 17000 x 10 X  
 (2) Two Regimental Descriptive Lists x 1 X  
 161 Six Company do do  
 161 Six do do do x  
 161 Six do Morning Report do x  
 1200 Two Hundred Consolidated Monthly Report Blank  
 1181 Eighteen Regimental Monthly Returns do  
 1120 One Hundred & twenty Co do do  
 1200 Two Hundred Blank Descriptive Lists  
 1501 Fifty Final Statements  
 1100 One Hundred Certificates of Disability  
 1201 Twenty Muster Rolls  
 1601 Sixty Muster & Pay Rolls  
 161 Six Post Returns  
 161 (two) Home Guard Report Books  
 161 ~~One Hundred Blank Books~~

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the

following circumstances: *The command is unsupplied*

Approved  
 Wm. H. Cuffin  
 Col Comd Post

Frank A. Bailey  
 1st Lieut & Adjutant  
 Sabine Post  
 Quartermaster, C. B. Army, will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

By order of Maj. Genl. Morgan  
 W. A. Talbot, C. B. S. Commanding.

RECEIVED, at

the

day of

186 of

Quartermaster, C. B. Army.

In full of the above Requisition.

Frank A. Bailey  
 1st Lieut & Adjutant  
 Sabine Post



10 Blank Books for Letter, Orders &c.  
 200 Three Regimental Description Books.  
 6 Six Company do do  
 6 Six do Order Book  
 6 Six do Morning Report Book  
 200 Two Hundred Consolidated Weekly Reports, Blank  
 18 Eighteen Regimental Monthly Returns  
 120 ~~Twenty~~ Twenty Company Monthly Returns  
 200 Two Hundred Blank Description Lists  
 50 Fifty Final Statements  
 100 One Hundred Certificates of Disability  
 20 Twenty Muster Rolls  
 60 Sixty Muster and Pay Rolls  
 6 Six Post Returns  
 4 Four Squads Report Books

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*The command is undersupplied*

*Approved*  
*Wm. H. Euffner*  
*Adjutant General's Post*

*Frank H. Bailey*  
*1st Lieut & Adjutant*  
*Active Post*

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

*By order Maj Gen Magruder*

*W. A. Alston A.D.C. Commanding.*

Received at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

In full of the above Requisition.

CHIEF CLERK

*Frank H. Bailey*  
*1st Lieut & Adjutant*  
*Active Post*

7384 Bailey  
Post Adj. at  
Sakins -

Feb 26/63



L 41  
Sakins

Head Quarters Sabine Post  
October 26<sup>th</sup> 1868

Capt Frank Foster A.A.G.  
Galveston Texas

Sir

Capt Green, Wife and Sister  
are acquaintances of Brig Genl Debray wish to go  
to Galveston via Bolivar Point and address you  
for the purpose of procuring some information for  
themselves. They wish to transport their Horses & Carriage  
from Bolivar to Galveston and desire to know  
if there is any way of doing so.

By enquiring into this  
matter and writing me by return Courier you  
will much oblige

Yours Obdt. Servt  
Frank H Bailey  
Post Adjutant



Sabine Pass  
March 3rd 1864  
Lieut Frank H. Bailey  
+ Adjutant 2nd  
Texas Infantry

Letter asking a leave  
of absence for twenty  
days to visit his  
home at Houston  
Texas

Read further letter  
Sabine Pass  
March 3rd 1864  
Approved and signed  
Wm. H. Griffin  
Today  
S.O. 68

74572  
Darius Pers March 1863  
Capt E M Mason  
U.S. Dist. Ct. Texas  
Houston

Sir

I have the honor to make application through you to the Major General Commanding for a leave of absence for twenty days, and beg leave to submit the following

I was appointed as Lieutenant of Company F. Griffin's Battalion on the 24<sup>th</sup> June 1862, and served with it until Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 62, when I was detailed as Conscription Officer for Harris County Texas which office I filled until November 18<sup>th</sup> 1862, when I rejoined my Company at Harrisburg Texas, and remained with it until March 29<sup>th</sup> 1863, when I was appointed acting Adjutant of Griffin's Battalion, 21<sup>st</sup> Tex Vol Infantry, in which capacity I served until July 14<sup>th</sup> 1863, when I received the appointment of Regimental Adjutant 21<sup>st</sup> Texas Infantry, and given the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut by order from Head Quarters Dist of Texas &c. I have been to Houston on detached service twice since



I was appointed acting adjutant, and was  
about eight days on our way to the ocean, and  
and ten days on our way back. I was with  
Houston with the Battalion en route to  
Bouham at the time the fight was fought  
at this place in September last, and was  
sent for by Acting Brig General Quettell,  
and made bearer of dispatches to Gen. Magnum  
at Piedmont. Things quieted down at that  
place but meeting General Magnum at  
Cypress Station I delivered my dispatches  
and he gave me other dispatches for the troops  
at Millican. I arrived at Millican the  
same night, delivered my dispatches,  
returned to Houston, and reached Sabine  
Pass on the same boat with General Magnum.  
Since which time I have never been absent  
from duty a single day, and since October  
18th 1886 I have performed the duties of Post  
and Battalion Adjutant with assistance of  
two clerks. - I have never been absent with  
or without leave, nor absent, or present sick  
since the date of my Commission.

I have the honor to be Sir  
Your Obedt Servt

Frank H. Bailey  
1st Lieut & Adjutant



(No. 40.)

No.

ABST. K

QR. 186

Frank H Bailey

at

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

for Brooks & Blunt's

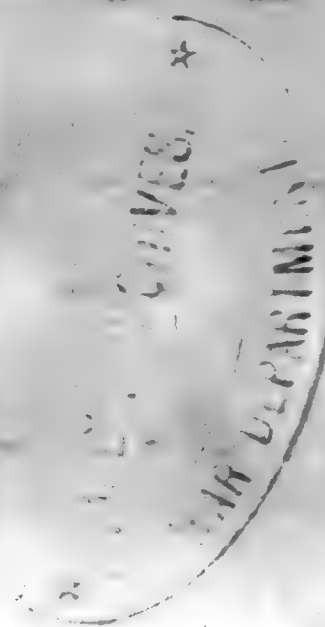
for

Latrine Post

Issued

April 2, 1864

Gilman



**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

For Detail - none in  
 2 Comm. notes to other Div. &  
 3 B. Rpt B. to 10 Res. B. to  
 16 C. to H. R. to H. & Co. Rpt B. to  
 10 M. to R. to Field Staff & B. to  
 9 Post Returns 24 Rpt B. to B. to  
 58 Co Returns 125 C. to H. & B. to  
 100 Final Statement  
 100 M. to H. & Pay R. to H.

Not having any on hand, and the case  
being for the 2d Quarter of 1867

17. *James H. Bailey*  
*St. Vrain, Colorado*  
 Quartermaster C. *Army* will

Commencement,

Received at *Houston* the *19* of *April* 186*4*  
*Capt G. Aldrich* Quartermaster U. S. Army.

The above mentioned Books & so forth

Frank H. Bailey  
Lt + adj. Col. 1st Regt.

[COUNTED IN DUPLICATE.]

(No. 40.)

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

FOR

Detail of above Data  
2 Order Books 4 Letter Books  
3 Receipt Books 10 Newspaper Books  
10 Letter Books 6 Co. Report Books  
15 Muster rolls Field Staff & Band  
9 Post Returns 24 Roll Returns  
58 Company Returns 125 Certificate of Accountability  
100 Final Statement  
100 Muster & Pay Rolls.

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Not having on hand and the above being for the 2nd Quarter of 1867. Frank H. Bailey, Lt & Adj. Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at

Houston the 19 of April 1867  
Capt. J. S. Aldrich, C. S. Army, Quartermaster C. S. Army,

The above mentioned Books & Documents.

in full of the above requisition.

[Name in receipt.]

Frank H. Bailey  
Lieut & Adj. Quartermaster



Application for blanks and blank-books for the use of Salt  
 for the 3rd Quarter of the year 1864.

1	9	1	Order books
4	7	4	Order books
3	6	3	Order books
10	8	10	Order books
11	9	11	Order books
12	10	12	Order books
13	11	13	Order books
14	12	14	Order books
15	13	15	Order books
16	14	16	Order books
17	15	17	Order books
18	16	18	Order books
19	17	19	Order books
20	18	20	Order books
21	19	21	Order books
22	20	22	Order books
23	21	23	Order books
24	22	24	Order books
25	23	25	Order books
26	24	26	Order books
27	25	27	Order books
28	26	28	Order books
29	27	29	Order books
30	28	30	Order books
31	29	31	Order books
32	30	32	Order books
33	31	33	Order books
34	32	34	Order books
35	33	35	Order books
36	34	36	Order books
37	35	37	Order books
38	36	38	Order books
39	37	39	Order books
40	38	40	Order books
41	39	41	Order books
42	40	42	Order books
43	41	43	Order books
44	42	44	Order books
45	43	45	Order books
46	44	46	Order books
47	45	47	Order books
48	46	48	Order books
49	47	49	Order books
50	48	50	Order books
51	49	51	Order books
52	50	52	Order books
53	51	53	Order books
54	52	54	Order books
55	53	55	Order books
56	54	56	Order books
57	55	57	Order books
58	56	58	Order books
59	57	59	Order books
60	58	60	Order books
61	59	61	Order books
62	60	62	Order books
63	61	63	Order books
64	62	64	Order books
65	63	65	Order books
66	64	66	Order books
67	65	67	Order books
68	66	68	Order books
69	67	69	Order books
70	68	70	Order books
71	69	71	Order books
72	70	72	Order books
73	71	73	Order books
74	72	74	Order books
75	73	75	Order books
76	74	76	Order books
77	75	77	Order books
78	76	78	Order books
79	77	79	Order books
80	78	80	Order books
81	79	81	Order books
82	80	82	Order books
83	81	83	Order books
84	82	84	Order books
85	83	85	Order books
86	84	86	Order books
87	85	87	Order books
88	86	88	Order books
89	87	89	Order books
90	88	90	Order books
91	89	91	Order books
92	90	92	Order books
93	91	93	Order books
94	92	94	Order books
95	93	95	Order books
96	94	96	Order books
97	95	97	Order books
98	96	98	Order books
99	97	99	Order books
100	98	100	Order books

That the above requisition is correct and  
that the amount of Hawks & Blackbirds specified are  
pay for Defense Post

June 2nd  
April 1st 1879

Frank H. Bailey  
Lieut. & Adjutant

*John H. Jones*

*Frank H.*

*1861*  
*Jan 11*

*Received of*  
*John H. Jones*  
*for*  
*...*





Fort Porter, S. I. Dec 24  
4. 11th 1864

Capt. W. T. Spencer  
Albany, N. Y.

Dear Sir

Enclosed please find  
Monthly Return of the 2nd Regt. S. I. for  
the month of January 1864.  
Please forward to Brig. Genl. S. I. as  
soon as possible.

Yours Capt.

W. T. Spencer

Adj. Genl. S. I.

Bailey, Frank W.  
Lieut & Capt.

THE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

John Todd

Voucher, No. 84

Paid the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1863

Frank H. Bailey

Infantry C. 2.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1863

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1863

Pay 270

To your service,

Amount 270

Staff

# The Confederate States.

To Saint Frank H. Bailey Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.	Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
		From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	
Pay—		1863	1863						
For myself	As 2nd Lieut	Sept 1st	Apr 30th	3	—	80 00	240 00		Stationed at
For myself	as Adjutant	Sept 1st	Apr 30th	3	—	10 00	30 00		Gabrie Pass, Texa
Forage—									
For.....									
							\$270.00		

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. H. H. H. H. H.

Acting Pay Master, at Houston, Texas, and to the thirty first  
August 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. M. Brooke Agnew, 6th Army  
this eleventh day of December 1862 the sum of Two Hundred and  
Seventy Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ..... 270  
To..... years' service, ..... (Send Duplicate.)

Forage.....  
 Amount..... 270.00

Frank Bailey and Hunt  
Co. 8 and Adj. & 1st. Cav. Vol. Inf.

Nov 11/77

Voucher to the

Wm & Bailey  
Capt & Co. Am.

Chiclamanga Lm  
November 16, 1878

*J. L. Bailey*  
DELIVERED by CAPT. ~~THOS~~ *THOS* ~~SLARK~~ Assistant Quartermaster, to *Capt Thos Beane*  
A. Q. M., at *Williamson's Ferry*, on the *16* day of *Nov*, 186*3*,  
the following list of Quartermaster's Property:

Number or Quantity.	Articles.	Cost when New.	Conditions.
<i>1</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>Mule</i>	<i>Soundable</i>

(Franklin Printing House, Atlanta.)

I certify that I have this day delivered to *Capt Thos Beane*, Quartermaster C. S. A., the  
articles above specified.

*J. L. Bailey*  
*Capt & A. Q. M.*



*Bailey George Henry*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst Surg.*

NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers books.....2.....

Book Mark.....

See also 8 Texas Cavalry  
of Bagdad's B. T.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Gen. Henry Baley.  
Contract Surg. U.S.A.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of  
Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Trans-Mississippi Department,

the month of Oct., 1863.

Post or station Sabine Pass.  
With what troops serving Baley's Co.  
Remarks: Contract with Med.  
Director Mar. 1/1863.  
\$100 per month.

H. H. Taylor.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

George H. Bailey

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

for the month of Nov. , 1863 .

Post or Station Sabino Pass

With what troops serving Daley's Cavalry Company

Remarks: Passed examination before Medical Board. Assgd. to duty as Asst. Surg. Nov. 18, 1863.

E. Barker

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*  
*G. H. Bailey*  
*Asst Surg.*

*P. H. G. S.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*  
To whom report *Surg. Genl. by letter*  
Date of appointment *Nov 3*, 1864.  
Date of confirmation *Dec 28*, 1864.  
To take rank *Oct 26*, 1864.  
Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
Delivered *Richmond*  
Subsequent disposition \_\_\_\_\_  
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page *214*

*Q. T. Payton*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

George H. Bailey  
Asst. Surg. Gen. Staff  
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: In charge of Post  
Hospital since Nov. 2/63  
Gen. ord. No. 43 P. H. D.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*  
*G. H. Bailey*  
*Ast. Surg. Gen. Staff*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Dec*

186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *In charge of 2d  
Regt. Battalion E. C. Col  
Sabine Pass La since  
Dec 25/63.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

*C. J. Taylor*

(101)

200

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

B  
Geo. H. Bailey  
Asst. Surg. Gen. Staff

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

February

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
In charge Major  
Batt'n Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

A. J. Taylor

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

B

G. H. Bailey  
Asst. Surg. 1st Regt. Cal's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of March 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Stationed at Sabine Pass for duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

Geo. H. Bailey  
Asst. Surg. N. A. G. Batt  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks: Stationed at  
Sabine Pass for  
duty.

Estimated men casually at Post:

When received ..... , 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

A. D. Taylor

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

B  
Geo. H. Bailey  
Capt. Aug. 1864  
Appears on

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Sabine Pass  
For duty.

Enlisted men usually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

A. T. Taylor  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

Geo. H. Bailey  
Asst Surg. 1st Regt Lat

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty  
Sabine Pass, Tex.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

Geo. H. Bailey  
Outing. Duty Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty  
Sabine Pass.

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. T. Taylor



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

Geo. H. Bailey

Quartermaster

Saline Pass

Appears on

Return

of the Post at Saline Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Galveston

Remarks

Detached Witness  
before G. M. since Aug  
75/64

Abandonment since last return:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor

(901.)

200

Copyright.

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Geo. H. Bailey  
Adj. Surg.

Calypso Bar

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,  
for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

A. D. Taylor

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

G. H. Bailey  
Surgeon Ragdale Bar

Appears on

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty.

Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

G. H. Bailey

Ranking

Ragadale Bar

appears on

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

the month of Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty at Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received . . . . ., 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

C. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

B

Geo. H. Bailey

Asst. Surg. Ragsdale took Post

Appears on

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 332

A. J. Taylor

Copies

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Geo. H. Bailey  
A Surg. Ragdoll Batt  
Appears on

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

January

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: With leave 60 days  
since Jan 6/65  
Fort Bend Tex

Listed men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 333.

O. T. Taylor



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

Geo. H. Bailey  
A. Surg. Reg'dale Cav.  
Appears on

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Febry

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Relieved from  
field duty with Batt.  
No. 31 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 334.

O. J. Taylor

(102)

100

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Geo. H. Bailey  
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

during the month of Mar, 1865.

Post or station

Bonham

With what troops serving

General

Hospital

Remarks:

Relieved from  
duty in the field per  
D.O. 31 Hd. Qrs. T. M. D.  
Feb 3 '65 and assigned  
to duty in Gen  
Hospital at Bonham  
per D.O. 55 Hd. Qrs.  
Dist. Texas &c. Feb 24 '65  
Now en route.

Book mark:

aw Parker

Wm H. Bailey  
A. C. Searcy

Sept 8 1863  
Commended

Ref Rec. Ser 1

Vol 26 - 1

Page 311  
312

action Sabine Pass

Sept 8, 1863

by Richard N. Searcy

Bailey, Georg e H

Dr

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O.No.20-1

Dept TAX MARK & RIZ-M-gruder

Date: June 6/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Mr George H. Bailey Contract  
Privatman. On duty with Capt.  
Bailey's Md. Attached Company  
is hereby granted a leave of  
absence for ten days from this date  
to the expiration of which time  
he will report to his command for  
duty.

Bailey, Geo. H.

Art. Co. Co. Daly's Bldg. Fr.  
West. Surge.

13-6-93/

The record shows that:

George Henry Baskin  
Co 71. 8 Regt Tan  
Arty CLC and Sep 7 18  
at pension. Age 44 yrs  
born in Ga. height 5 ft  
9 inches dark complexion, gray  
eyes, dark hair occupation  
Physician. He was

discharged for disability  
Dec 25 1881 at Ball  
Station Ky.

On March 1 1883 he was  
affld Contractor large CLC

~~He was later appointed for  
Tax. on April 1883 CLC  
and was mentioned in~~

Doubling's Report of  
the Battle of Sabine Pass  
Oct 8 1888, as participant.

He was affld for Tax  
and Army CLC to and  
26 1883, and served

at Baliz (late Regidale)

the Tax Com.  
Order dated Feb 24

he was (over)



(CONFEDERATE.)

Assigned to duty in the  
Hosp at Boston Ta

It is shown to have  
been entered in that  
Appears on a Mar 31 1864  
place on ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at

during month of 1864  
No later rec has been found  
by whose order employed

Nature of service

TERM OF SERVICE:

from 1864  
to 1864

Remarks:

11 No.

Copyist.

Bailey. Geo. Henry

Tex.

To DATE Oct 26 1883



Lt Col. Andrew A. Daly  
Camp 48, Batt. Cavalry

Delaware, Pa., Dec.  
Dec 25, 1864.

Enclosed for Dr. J. L. A.  
Daly, the Plant Surgeon  
of the Battalion.

Medical Director's Office,  
Washington, D. C. Dec 7, 25  
Respectfully acknowledged to  
Dr. J. L. A. the receipt of  
of the letter and the request  
that Dr. A. A. Daly be  
aid of the irregularity of  
granting a leave of absence  
to Plant Surgeon, Daily in  
the granting of leave of  
absence to Medical Officer  
of the Battalion & all other  
officers of the Battalion.

Adm. A. A. Bailey, was  
directed to report to Dr.  
A. A. Daly as the Medical  
Officer of his Command under  
the orders from the A. A. G.  
Office, under instructions from  
the Office.

J. H. Berrien  
Surgeon & Medical Director  
Dist. D. C.  
#2702

File

16<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1864, Medicine  
Saline Sp. Feb 24/1864

J. H. Berne  
Medical Director West 11<sup>th</sup> St. St. Louis, Mo. Sir

Your note of the 23<sup>rd</sup> inst. is received  
and in answer I have a say. That the  
Asst Surgeon of my command being  
absent I have named, Br Geo. H. H. H.  
of Co "F" my command has been ordered  
to report for duty as Asst Surgeon of  
the Battalion. He has reported, and  
I immediately asked for a horse of  
obeyers. He is now absent and I  
have no medical attention to the  
sick of my command.  
I have now due a  
manuscript and would be of the  
officer who has the appointments of  
and one and who understands the  
will do his duty promptly and  
properly and under medical and  
every regulations.

I have the honor  
to be your Obedt Servt  
J. H. Berne  
Deer Creek

21  
1864

Bailey, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(continued)

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

2

Ga

J. W. Bailey  
Capt. Chgo 2 Regt Ga. Inf.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Cumming's Brigade, Stevenson's Division, com-  
manded by Brig. Gen. A. Cumming.

Report dated *Atlanta, Ga.*  
*Aug. 20*, 186*4*.

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*Genl G. W. Smith*

Date

*July*

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 16; inclosure 4.

*A. S. Andrews*

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

B.1

J. M. Bailey  
Asst. Surg.

appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

Remarks: June 30, 1864 2  
Ga. State Line Octo  
ber Command Trans  
ferred to State of  
Georgia.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 334

only

Bailey, J.  
Ordnance Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47533748

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24

25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

J. Bailey  
Capt. U.S. Army

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Maj. Gen. Sheridan. The officers  
were sent to Ft. Delaware, Del., and the men  
to Point Lookout, Md., Mch. 9, 1865, from  
Harper's Ferry, West Va.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865

Where captured Waynesboro

When captured March 2, 1865

Remarks:

Number of roll:

32 J. J. Dowd

Captain

Bailey, J. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain <sup>4</sup> A. Q. M

CARD NUMBERS.

44289543  
321932

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name.

✓ See also

Confederate.

Residence

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of Persons employed by P. W. Shearer, Capt. & A.Q.M., on detached service with Supply Train, Army of Tenn., at Catawba River Bridge, So. Carolina, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Charlotte, N. C. May 3. 1865.

Description:

Age

Complexion

Eyes

Occupation

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Number of roll

95

(2004)

*Life given*

Copy

(Confederate.)

13  
Capt  
Appears on a

List

of Officers and Men serving in the Staff Depts. at  
Hd. Qrs. Army of Tennessee, paroled in  
accordance with the terms of a Military Con-  
vention entered into on the 26th day of  
April, 1865, between General Joseph E.  
Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and  
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding  
United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Dept. *Inspector Field Transportation*

Remarks: *Arrived with wagon train  
at Charlotte*

Number of roll

733

(652)

*W. H. Rouse*  
Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

*Ala*

*J. L. ...  
Capt ...*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*  
To whom report *16 Ala Regt.*  
Date of appointment *Apr 29, 1862*  
Date of confirmation *Sept 30, 1862*  
To take rank *Apr 1, 1862*  
Date of acceptance *June 11, 1862*  
Endorsed *E. H. R.*  
Secretary of War *E. H. R.*  
Remarks: *Appointed Maj  
C. M. Apr 1, 62.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *195*

*R. B. Duman*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

*James J. Purley*  
*Major*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Ala*

To whom report

*Genl S. A. M. Wood*

Date of appointment

*Apr 17*, 1862

Date of confirmation

*Apr 17*, 1862

To take rank

*Apr 1*, 1862

Date of acceptance

, 1862

Delivered

*Genl Beauregard*

Secretary of War

*G. M. R.*

Remarks:

*Dropped Aug 2*  
*62.*

*Quarter Master Dept.*

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *173*

*R. B. Duncan*

Capt.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

10

16

ala.

James J. Bailey  
Capt., 16. Regt., Ala.

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Lowrey's Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's  
Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Brig. Gen.  
M. P. Lowrey.

Report dated Near Jonesboro, Ga.  
Sept. 14., 1864.

Date of muster of organ-  
ization into service ) , 186 .

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Detached to  
impress negroes; Genl. H.

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20, enclosure 40.

T. Cary  
T

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

B

16

J. J. Bailey  
Capt. Q. M. 16 Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pre-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 6

J. Callan

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Ala

James J. Bailey  
QM 16 Regt Ala

Reports on an

**Inspection Report**

Lowrey's Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Army  
of Tennessee, commanded by Brig. Gen. M. P.  
Lowrey.

Report dated *Atlanta Ga*  
*Aug 25*, 1864

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Number commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Genl Hood*  
*Detached*

Date *July 22*, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 9.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

Bailey, J. J.

U. G. M.

See personal papers of

J. F. Arnold

Capt. & A. G. M.

Reg't

Co.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

(200)



Bailey, J.

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

16 Ala Regt

ARMY

ESSEE

MARCH 1, 1863

July 1, 1864 - 16 Ala Long Range Co, Alabama  
Division, Francis's Corps

July 22, 64 - A.Q.M. - 16 Ala Regt  
Jan 22, 65 - 16 Ala Long Range Co, Alabama

SEE LIST No. 1, 2, 3, 4

QUARTER MASTERS

ARM OF TENNESSEE

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

J.A. Bailey

Capt & AQM

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant Quartermasters and  
Acting Assistant Quartermasters in the District  
of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

List not dated.

Regiment or Station

Liberty Post

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd Nov. 2. W. A. G. O."

SEARON to in

Copyist.

ley, James J.

Maj.

Q.M. Dept.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 203/2

Aug 30

, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

88

J. J. Bailey

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Army of  
Mississippi as reported to Alfred M.  
Harbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West  
Capt.

List dated Jackson, Miss.,  
March 1, 1863.

Corps 16th Ala. Regt.

Station

Banded or not Banded.

Remarks:

No. 32.

No. 27.

Clerk

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. J. Bailey

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty with Army  
of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.  
List not dated.

Regiment 16th Ala.  
Brigade Lowery's  
Division Cleburn's  
Corps Hardee's  
Bonded or not Bonded  
Date of commission April 1, 1862.  
Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 28.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. J. Bailey

Capt.

Appears on a

REPORT  
of Quartermasters in Cheatham's  
Corps, with recommendations for  
reassignment by the Secretary of  
War.  
Report dated Jan. 22, 1865.

Division

Brigade Lemery

Bonded or not

Bonded

Recommendation Asst. Brig. Q.M.

Present assignment 16th Ala. Infy.

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 21.

Clark

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

B

16

Ala.

*J. J. Buckley*  
Capt., Co., 16 Reg't Alabama Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. H. Collins*

(662)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Ala.

J. J. Bailey  
Adj. M. 16 Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment April 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 16

E. C. Thompson

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16 Ala.

J. J. Bailey  
Capt. 16 Regt. Ala.

Reports on a

**Report**

Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated East Point, Ga.  
Aug 25, 1864

Brigade Lowrey's Brigade  
Division Cleburne's Division  
May 5, 1862

Date of appointment

How assigned A. G. M.

Where authority Sec. of war.

Remarks: Dropped Aug 2/62.

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

W. H. Halling

Bailey, J. J.  
Capt. A.Q.M.  
16th Ala. Regt.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 68/2  
Dept. & Army of Tenn.—Johnston

Date: March 10, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Bailey, J.J.

Capt.

A.Q.M.

16th Ala. Regt.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record:

S.O. 59/3

Dept. 2 & Wester Dept--Bragg

Date: Dec. 10, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. J. Bailey

Capt. 16th Ala. Regt.

appears on a

LIST  
of Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee  
List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

Remarks: 49 Active. Dropped.  
(in pencil on Roll.)

Box 52.  
No. 29.

Class

Copyist.



Issue of Ordnance Store for  
Officers' Personal Use

Capt. J. G. Bailey

Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Ch. 8'

1644

C. C.

I certify that I have purchased from C. F. Vandenberg Capt  
+ Ordnance Officer

~~(50) Fifty Rounds Army Pistol Cartridges~~  
✓ (48) Forty-Eight Rounds Army Pistol Cartridges \$1.44  
(1) One Kraghouch \$5.00

For which I have paid the said Capt. Vandenberg the cost  
Price Six <sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars (\$6.44)

Harrison, Tenn. 3  
Aug. 31, 1863 2

Triplicates.

J. Bailey  
Capt. & A. S. M.  
6<sup>th</sup> Ala. Regt

I certify that I have purchased from C. F. Vandenberg  
Capt + Ordnance Officer

~~(50) Fifty Rounds Army Pistol Cartridges~~  
(48) Forty-Eight Rounds Army Pistol Cartridges \$1.44  
(1) One Kraghouch.

For which I have paid the said Capt. Vandenberg the  
cost Price Six <sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars (\$6.44)

Harrison Tenn. 3  
Aug 31 1863 2

Triplicates:-

J. Bailey  
Capt & A. S. M.  
6<sup>th</sup> Ala. Regt

Voucher No. 19

Paid the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept 1864  
Capt. J. H. Bailey  
of Co. H Reg't. Ala. Inf.

From the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1864

To the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1864

Pay for

Forage

Amount : : \$16.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To *J. Bailey Capt & Adjt 16<sup>th</sup> Regt Ala Inf 2<sup>d</sup>*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Termination of Service		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	FROM	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—							
For Myself	<i>March 1864</i>	<i>April 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140 00</i>
For.....year's service.							
Forage for.....horses.							<i>140 00</i>

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just ; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for ; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged ; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged ; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department ; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service ; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever ; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt E. K. Milam*, and to the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1864.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. S. Powers* Asst Quartermaster C. S. A. this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1864, the sum of *One Hundred & forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay *140 00*

Forage, *140 00*

Amount, *280 00*

(Signed Paymaster.)

*J. J. Bailey*  
*Capt & Adjt 16<sup>th</sup> Ala Inf*

March 6 '21  
of A. M. Stone  
delivered by J. M. Stegar  
to Capt. Bailey at Gilthie  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> July 1862

Receipt

for

J. M. Stegar

Quartermaster

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. N.Y.

by A. M. Stegar

---



Invoice of L W's Wagon  
Turned over at Gillespie's Sundry  
Store to Capt J Bailey 2nd  
16th Regt, by 1st Lieut J W Styer  
of Pioneer Company 3rd Brigade 3rd  
Division on the 28th day of July 1862

Wagon

Fourteen Males. Three four horse  
Wagons & beds & one two horse  
Wagon & bed. Eight sets of wheel  
harness & six sets of lead harness  
One feed Trough & four water  
buckets.

I certify that the above  
invoice is correct

J. W. Styer 1st Lieut  
Pioneer 3rd Brigade  
3rd Division 3rd Army



Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number, including "1861" and "1862".

Handwritten text, possibly a list or account, including "1861" and "1862".

Handwritten text, possibly a list or account, including "1861" and "1862".



Gen. G. A. M. Wood



Recommends.

Gen. J. Bailey.

Encls

210-681-W/1

Letters Received

A & I G O.

210 May 10/24

Mr. Wm. C. C. C.

Richmond

va

Apr. 1. 1862

3rd Army Corps.

Richmond, April 11. 1862

Dear Sir. This will introduce to you Mr. James B. Bailey of Randolph County a particular friend of mine. He will - Richmond - to attend to matters connected with his appointment as Quartermaster of the 16th Ala. Regt.

It is absolutely necessary that we should have trusted Quartermasters and Commissaries. I have never had one in my Brigade, and now we are in great straits for the want of such officers. I trust you will urge Mr. Bailey's appointment in the best way. To be made immediately, and send him back at an early day.

Mr. Bailey is an able man, of high standing as a man, and of good family. His father was the owner of Bailey's Stores. Please show him all the kindness you can.

Yours  
J. A. M. Wood

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED

M

W 681  
Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W.  
J. Bailey

Wm. W. W.

W 681 Wm. W.

Letters  
A 3 1 1 1

Rec'd May 3/62  
Wm. W. W. W.

Let me inform you to all  
Biology - Science has an enormous work  
the character of the collection  
to do it - day by day  
to do it - day by day  
to do it - day by day



Head Quarter 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade  
5<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Wing to be White 16 1874

Major Wm. H. Sprague  
Head Clerk  
Wm. H. Sprague

Genl. This will be handed  
over by Mr. James J. Bailey of Landrum  
County, Alabama. Mr. Bailey has been recom-  
mended by Col. W. B. Moore of the 16<sup>th</sup> Ala.  
Regt for promotion, also by the officers  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade. The final decision is  
pending, but he will be very acceptable  
in either.

I saw him in person and he is a very  
good specimen of a soldier. He has  
been in service of the Government for some time.

It is impossible to get along in the way  
the service suffers for the want of the officers.  
Mr. Bailey is now recommended and the necessary  
papers forwarded. You will oblige him. 16  
1874, 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade and do good for the service  
by accepting him in immediate promotion.

With great respect

Your friend  
J. A. M. Moore  
D. A. Moore



W681

W681 R. H. Watts



J. Buckley for Dr.  
Matter of 16 Ala.  
Regt. Enclosure  
from Gen. H. A. M.  
Wood.

J. G. (1. enclosure).  
approx. A. G. M.  
16 Ala. Regt. H. A. M.  
B. A. M. S. A. M.  
Rec. H. A. M.  
B. A. M. S. A. M.

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Confederate States of America,  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

Richmond, May 8<sup>th</sup>

1862

To Hon Geo W Naudolph  
Sec of War CSA.

~~Dear Sir.~~

Let me introduce

to you Mr James D. Bailey of Lauderdale  
Co Ala. He has recommendations for  
the office of In Marshal 16<sup>th</sup> Regt Ala  
Vol. or for the Brig in which this Regt  
is - These recommendations from those  
who know him & from Officers as required  
by the practice ought to secure him the  
appointment he seeks. There is pressing  
need for the office to be filled.

~~There is no one to be recommended~~

In obedt servt

J. A. Watts



Recommended by  
 J. H. Wood  
 Master of 16th Ala. Regt.  
 in place of Capt. J.  
Tracy resigned

Adm. file -

A. G.

Opponent, of va.

By order Sec. No.

A. T. B.

Rec'd April 22/62

Appends & earnestly  
 recommends that  
 the appointment be  
 made as soon as  
 possible. As the Regt  
 is in great need of  
 such an Officer

Wm. Reynolds

J. A. M. Wood

By Order

Chief of Bureau

Army Staff

April 10/62

Letters Received

A & I G O

Corinth Miss April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862  
No 2<sup>nd</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Ala Regt

Hon Geo W Randolph  
Secy of War

Sir:

I beg to recom-  
mend to you, James J Bailey, for the appoint-  
ment of Assistant Quarter Master of the 16<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment Alabama Vol, in place of Capt H Gracy resign.  
Mr Bailey is sober, honest, energetic, efficient  
and of business capacity.

Very Respectfully

Your most Obedt Servt

W B Wood

Col - 16<sup>th</sup> Ala Regt



Bailey, J. J.  
Capt & A. L. M.

Form No 20

Voucher No 1

4th Quarter 1863

Paid October

1863

\$12

# The Confederate States.

1863 Oct 21st	For Cash paid for postage on Quarterly Return received and sent by him	12.00
------------------	---	-------

I certify on honor that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid as therein stated were all on Public Service. That I have actually paid the amount charged

J. J. Bailey Capt. & Adj. Gen.  
16th Ala. Regt.

Received at  
Gadsden 1868 of Captain James J. Bailey Adj. Gen.  
C.S. Army the Twenty first day of  
cents in full of the above account.  
dollars and

H. T. Phillips M<sup>r</sup>



G. C.  
Voucher No 135

Second Quarter

1862

J. J. Bailey

RECEIVED.

*By Wm Wallace Simpson*

on

*10<sup>th</sup> June*

1863 of Maj.

A. L. Landis, Q. M., the follow. Q. M. Stores: *10.*

NO.

OR QUANTITY

ARTICLES

CONDITION

*224. Two hundred and twenty four  
Pounds Corn.  
2 Two Sacks*

*Good*  
*—*

*Sgt. L. S. L. S. L.*

*J. G. Bailey  
Capt & A. D. M.*

Bailey, James E.  
Harpers Corps.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Colonel Military Court

CARD NUMBER

44323246

46593184

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

Rank Mark:

See also 47th Infantry

*B* (Confederate)  
*Milcourt*  
*Hardes Corps*

*J. E. Bailey*  
*Col. Milcourt Hardes Corps*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before W. H. Bracken, Lt. and Asst. Provost  
Marshal General, Dept. of the Cumberland, at  
Nashville, Tenn., on the dates set opposite their  
respective names, 1865.

Place of residence *Montgomery Co. Tenn*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Eyes *hazel*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

Where surrendered *Greensboro - N. C.*

When surrendered *May 2, 1865.*

*June 3, 1865.*

Remarks:

*Name taken in return of*  
*names as given by Bailey*

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men,  
C. S. A., who voluntarily surrendered, took the Oath of Al-  
ligiance and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 589; sheet 4

*L. Boyd*

*D*  
**Confederate.**

**General and Staff.**

**(Hardee's Corps.)**

*Col. J. B. ...*  
*... Military ...*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Lieutenant General and officers of the Staff  
of Hardee's Corps, paroled in accordance with  
the terms of a Military Convention entered into  
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Trinity College, N. C., April 27, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

776

(1865)

*[Signature]*  
Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

49

Tenn  
Co SA

James E Bailey  
Col of Cavry

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tennessee

to whom report

Sam Court, Hardeis Corp

Date of appointment

July 25, 1864

Date of confirmation

Jan 5, 1865

Date taken rank

July 14, 1864

Date of acceptance

Sept 2, 1864

Delivered Army Tenn

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J A Seddon

Remarks:

Conf. Arch, Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 304

J. Ham

Copied





Bailey, J. C.

C. E. 4<sup>th</sup> Ky 24  
August " " "

*Bailey L.*

*P.*

**GENERAL & STAFF**

(CONFIDENTIAL)

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of personal papers herein

Date filed

Bailey, L. P.

Conscrip. Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 196/3

Aug 19 . 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

The Col. August 1864  
 Bureau of Cons.  
 \* H. B. Richardson & Co. \*  
 New York City  
 WAR DEPARTMENT  
 Chief Clerk

recommending him for  
post of Hospital Steno and  
for duty at Stamford River  
Bridge Hoops. or that  
he be invited before the  
Army and Bd for ex.  
as an Apt - Surgeon.

S. S. O. Aug. 10/64  
Res. report to Brig  
Genl Mc... for to  
know of the services  
of Mr Bailey an a-  
quire as Mer...  
to the rescue force  
Aug 19...  
180. Aug 10/64

Ed. Geo. Pa. Reeves  
Richmond Aug 11/67  
There is no Stevedore at  
Stan Lee River Bridge,  
consequently the services  
of the sailors are much  
needed. Capt. Brooks of the  
H.L. Big Fish Tanker  
is now in the river.

A & I G O,  
S. S. O. Aug. 10/64  
Res. referred to Sec  
of War for appoint-  
ment to report to  
Angelo Knappe  
for duty.

Long

Long Street

2. Affected  
By organ

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

12 Aug 45

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
BUREAU OF CONSCRIPTION.

Washington 4th Dec 1862

To the Surgeon

General

Dear Sir,

Dr. J. H. ... of the county of ... at the commencement of the war ... in the Cavalry Service and ... discharged for disability. He has been examined by a Medical Board and is now ... and ... for ... Service. This finding is not ... sometimes by medical orders, but the Doctor is anxious to be placed where he can be useful and therefore he is ... I want to make the final decision of this matter for a while. The Dr. has been highly recommended to me by a friend whom I esteem & to whom I am directly as a disinterested friend of both ... as the last six years. He has shown me a letter to give from the Surgeon in Charge at Stanton Station Bridge asking that he may be permitted to serve for duty as Hospital Steward. If the application is made



Bailey L.P.

Consent -

Hosp. Steward.

100

# Bailey Miles M

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

2 Lieutenant <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS

1	46654559	11
2	567655	12
3	45859178	13
4	780885	14
5	818343	15
6	900140	16
7	46256168	17
8	148246493	18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27

• Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Milas M. Bailey*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*

To whom report *Col. J. Mallett*

Date of appointment *Dec 17*, 1863.

Date of confirmation \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

To take rank *Dec 8*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Jan 11*, 1864.

Delivered *Col. Preston*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Still Master  
with rank of 2 Lt.*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 437

*R. B. Duncan*

57

Copy

Confederate.

12  
12

Wm. L. Baker  
Not assigned

Appears on a register of  
Prisoners of War  
at Knoxville, Tenn.

When captured June 28, 1866  
Where captured Liberty, Tenn.  
Disposition sent to Chattanooga  
Tenn. Jail c. 1866

Remarks:

Knoxville, Tenn., Register No. 1; page 38

E. Murdock  
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Miles M. Bailey;  
2 Sunk-Mississippi.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under  
Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military  
Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded  
to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville,  
Ky., July 17, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters, Dept. Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,  
Tenn., July 17, 1864.

Where captured *Camp Vance, N. C.*

When captured *June 28*, 1864

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 310

(2376)

*J. I. H. H. H.*

Copy.

(Confederate)

*Michael L. Gentry*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Wm. W. W. W.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during  
five days ending July 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, July 21, 1864.

Where captured

*Camp Lawrence, Mo.*

When captured

*June 28*, 1864.

Where from

*Nashville*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

153; sheet

(630)

*Gentry*  
Original.



(Confederate.)

B Unassigned

M. M. Bailey  
2 Lieut.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured C. Vance, A. G.

When captured June 28, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms Johnson's Isle

When July 7, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 24

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

17  
(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

*Prisoners of War*  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

Where captured

Date when captured

Date when discharged

Where sent

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page

122

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

B

*M. M. Bailey*  
*2 Lieut. Mass'd*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

forwarded to Johnson's Island, Ohio, from Louis-  
ville Military Prison, July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.

Where captured *Camp Vance, N.C.*

When captured *June 28, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

461

(600)

*L. D. Branton*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Miles M. Bayley  
2d Lt. 50th Mass

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured

Camp Vance, N.C.

When captured

June 26, 1864

Joined

July 30, 1864

Where from

Remarks: Released on oath

June 14, 1865 G.O. 109

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 5

W. Thomson

(1865)

Confederate.

B.

Miles M. Bailey  
2. Lt. & D. M.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, sub-cribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 14, 1865.

Place of residence *Matesville, N.C.*

Age *24*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

Where captured *Camp Vance, N.C.*

When captured *June 22, 1864*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released  
at Johnson's Island, June 14th. '65, as per G. O. No. 100,  
A. G. O."

Number of roll

104; sheet

3

*Ed. J. Kamele*  
Copyist.

(666)

Bailey, Melina M.

Sgt. Camp Guard. Raleigh N.C.  
Army List.

RECOMM D. FOR 2 H & 8m.

SEE 208  
1 APPM TS 1883 (1-156)

WITH PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Redd Tail

2 H & 8m.



121

Bailey Miles

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and Drill Master

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Bailey Miles No.

Railey, R. Augustus

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

Major (CONFEDERATE)

St. Col. PACS.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

14 Cav.

Va.

R. Augustus Bailey  
Lt. Col. P.A.C.S. f

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report 14 Va. Cav. Regt.

Date of appointment Oct. 7, 1862

Date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862

To take rank Sept. 5, 1862

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Genl. Echols

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 67

Geo. A. Preston

(286)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

22

Va.

R. A. Bailey

May

P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom Report 22 Va. Regt.

Date of appointment Jan. 3, 1863.

Date of confirmation By Election, 186

To take rank Nov. 23, 1861.

Date of acceptance Jan 20, 1863.

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 95

Geos. S. Preston

Copies

Bailey, J. B.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2 W. Art

CARD NUMBERS

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein

Each sheet

See Also

SB✓

13 210 inf

Bailey, T.P.

Capt. Actg. O.O.; 2d Lt. O.O.

Palmer's (J.B.) command

Martin's (J.G.) Command

Palmer's (J.B.) command

April- and June 7, 1864. Returns show him as Capt. & Actg. O.O. to Palmer comdg. Dist of Western N.C.

June 14, 1864. Appointed from S.C. Jan. 19, 1865 as 2d Lt. of Arty for Ord. duty to rank June 14, 1864; to report to Chf. of Ord. (Report, A.O.)

June 23, 1864. Lt. Bailey mentioned as O.O. of J.B. Palmer's command Westn. Dist. S.C. (U-27, A.G.O.)

Martin's (J.G.) Command

Oct. 13, 1865. Writes from O.O. Ashville N.C. and signs as Lt. & O.O. W.D. N.C. (S-336, A.G.O.)

March 10, 1865. Returns shows him as 2d Lt. and O.O. to J.G. Martin, comdg. Dist. of West n. N.C.

Prepared by HC.S Examined by me



(CONFEDERATE)

*Adjut in Staff*

*Eda*

*B*

*J. B. Bailey*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Arty*

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

*N Carolina*

to whom report *Chief of Arty: ce*

date of appointment

*Jan 19, 1865*

date of confirmation

*Jan 19, 1865*

date taken rank

*June 14, 1864*

date of acceptance

*Feb 6, 1865*

where delivered

*Richmond*

subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

*J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *360*

*J. Ham*

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

T B Bailey

Lt. Ord. Officer

Appears on a Tri-monthly

**Field Return**

of the Forces in the District of Western North  
Carolina,

March 10 1865

Field and Staff Officers:

Department or corps

Post or station

Dist Western No. Car  
Asheville, No. Car

Remarks:

H. L. Taylor

Bailey, T. B.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Capt. & Ord. Off.

See at  PERSONAL PAPERS OF

J. B. PALMER

Col.

*Dec 19, 1864*

. GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

No 638

RECEIPTS FOR STAMPS ISSUED TO

Capt J. B. Bailey

For his use

Nov 11 1863.

Richmond, Nov. 4

1863. J. W. S. DOWNER. 11

1 Ord. Manual 14.

For value of same paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost here

Dollar and

Four

(TRIPPLICATE.)

J. B. Bailey  
Capt. in Gen. Vance's Regt.

No. 646

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Wm. J. Buckley

For his own use

Dec 11 1864



Richmond

1862 / W. S. DOWNER. / 11. 11. 62

1 / 11. 11. 62 / 11. 11. 62

See also 11. 11. 62 and the name W. S. DOWNER, the name of the place.

CHURCH, A. F.

11. 11. 62

11. 11. 62

11. 11. 62  
Capt. B. Bailey  
Capt. to a few (ancestral) staff

(No. 32.)

No. 48 ABSTRACT G, 3 Q1, 1864

Company \_\_\_\_\_

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR  
PUBLIC HORSES.

For 4 B Baiting Order 186

Issued 10<sup>th</sup> August 1864

Approved  
A H Falk Capt  
Army Post

(No. 32.)

Ordnance Department

Company

Regiment

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Four in the service of \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ C. S. Army, for three days, commencing the 10<sup>th</sup> of August 1864  
 and ending on the 12<sup>th</sup> of August 1864 at Asherville N.C.

Date of Requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.
<u>Aug 10</u>	<u>4</u>				<u>3</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>120</u>									

REMARKS.

Required One Hundred & twenty pounds Corn

On hand to be deducted.....

To be supplied 120 lbs Corn

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. B. Bailey Acty. Ord. Off. Commanding.

Received at Ashville N.C. the 10 of August 1864 of J. B. Bailey  
 Quartermaster, C. S. Army, One Hundred & twenty pounds of corn, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of barley, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, and \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

(NEVER IN REPLY.)

J. B. Bailey Acty. Ord. Off. J. B. N. C.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Volume, No. 40. Abstract K, 40. Q. 1887.

Issued 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1887.

Wm. B. Bailey  
+ Wasp

RECEIVED BY THE  
RECORDS OF THE  
JANUARY 1887



FORM No. 40.—

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

One blacksmith rasp

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Capt. Peter has made

requisition upon me for a rasp for the use of his battery & had none on hand to supply him.

J. R. Bailey Capt. & Ord. Off. Wash Dist. D.C.

CAPT. R. B. JOHNSTON, Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Wm. H. Palmer, Commanding Just Wicket

Received at Asheville N.C. the 9th day of Nov 1864 of CAPT. R. B. JOHNSTON, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, one blacksmith rasp

In full of the above Requisition.  
[ISSUED DUPLICATED.]

J. R. Bailey Capt. & Ord. Off. Wash Dist. D.C.

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on Special Requisition, and order of Commanding Officer, will be entered on the Requisition and on the List of Services furnished by Requisition Officer.

172  
Bailey, T. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS

1	114381215	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name. \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

(Confederate.)

1 c.s.a.

T L Barley

Asst Surgeon C.S. Army

Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War,**

given in accordance with the terms of capitulation  
agreed upon between General Grant and Gen-  
eral Lee, on the surrender of the Army of  
Northern Virginia, April 9, 1865.

Parole dated Office Provost Marshal, Dist. of East.

Va., April 21, 1865.

County Princess Anne

State Va

Remarks:

C. E. M. Laughlin

*Bailey Thomas T.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)  
*Asst Surg Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....  
2.....  
3.....  
4.....  
5.....  
6.....  
7.....  
8.....  
9.....  
10.....  
11.....  
12.....  
13.....  
14.....  
15.....  
16.....  
17.....  
18.....  
19.....

20.....  
21.....  
22.....  
23.....  
24.....  
25.....  
26.....  
27.....  
28.....  
29.....  
30.....  
31.....  
32.....  
33.....  
34.....  
35.....  
36.....  
37.....  
38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

*7-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*J. P. Bailey*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State *S. C.*  
To whom report *Genl. B. Bragg*  
Date of appointment *Dec 4* 1862  
Date of confirmation *Apr 4* 1863.  
To take rank *Aug 19* 1862  
Date of acceptance *Mar 3* 1863.  
Delivered *Surg Genl.*  
Secretary of War *D. A. S.*  
Remarks: *Promoted sur-  
geon Nov 26, 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 339

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.B.

Thomas P. Bailey  
Surgeon

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S.C.

To whom reported

Genl. Bragg

Date of appointment

June 12, 1863.

Date of confirmation

June 30, 1864.

To take rank

Nov. 26, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Nov. 5, 1863.

Delivered

Surgeon Genl.

Secretary of War

Q.A.S.

Remarks:

Oct 22 - 64 - 10 S.C.

Regt A.T.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 280

R.B. Duncan

Capt.

Barley, John P.

J.C.

R.

Nov 26 1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

*2.6*

*J. P. Raiter*

*Surg<sup>n</sup>*

*10*

*26.5*

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Anderson's Brigade, Withers' Division.

Report dated

*Mar 21*, 1863

Remarks:

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No 197.

(244)

*J. Stearns*

Copy to



(CONFEDERATE.)

10

S.C.

Thos. + Bailey  
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the  
Inspector of Hospitals Office,

Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

Regt. 10. S.C.

Station

Near Dalton, Ga.

Report received

apl. 21. 1864

Remarks:

No report for June 30.  
(letter)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 173

T. Bailey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

*W. C. Rife*  
*Surg.*

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

Remarks: *May 31. 1864 10*  
*S. C. Regt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page *265*

*W. C. Rife*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

10

S. C.

Thos. P. Bailey  
Surgeon 10 Regt. S. C.

Appears on a

### Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,  
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated Atlanta Ga.

Aug. 15, 1864.

Division Anderson's Division

Brigade Manigault's Brigade

Where serving 10th Regt

How assigned Surgeon

Date of appointment Nov. 26, 1862.

By whose order Sec. War.

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

W. H. L. Walling

Bailey W. A

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers books.....

Rank Mark.....

See also.....

CONFEDERATE.)

B

*W. A. Bailey*  
*Asst Surg. Med Dept*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*

To whom report *Surgeon General*

Date of appointment: *Oct 18, 1861.*

Date of confirmation *April 17, 1862.*

To take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of acceptance *Oct 25, 1861.*

Delivered

Secretary of War *J. B. Acty*

Remarks: *Promoted Surgeon*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *314*

*W. A. Bailey*

Copy

27 July 10, 1909.

Memo-Baxley, W.H. was sent Aug. 14th to the  
Baxley Co. 1153, and  
Aug. 16th to the 1153. 1153.

Main: Aug. 27th to the main  
Aug. 19th to the 1153, at  
Applicant - Baxley with only four men  
Chickman

NAME, Artillery, ~~Hardy~~ CORPS. a P  
RANK, Baxley or Banley W.H.  
DUTY, Asst Surgeon Res. Baxley  
FROM, Asst Surgeon  
TO, Aug 21st I.R. 9/18

Different man. 1153.



Ready?

Prepared by - - - Examined by - - -

Bailey, W.H., Asst. Surg. & Med. Dir.

✓ Oct. 18, 1861. Appointed from Tenn. as Asst. Surg., to report to Surg. Gen. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Jan. 11, 1862. Appointed from S.C. as Surg. April 17, 1862; to rank Jan. 11, 1862; to report to Surg. Gen. (Report, A.O.)

Lee's (R.E.) Command.

✓ Jan. 23, 1862. Asst. Surg., relieved from duty at Nashville, Tenn., to report for duty to Gen. R.E. Lee, at Goose-Neck, S.C. (S.O. 18(7) A.G.O.)

✓ Oct. 9, 1862, & Dec. 24, 1862. Signs as Sen. Surg. Post of Columbia, S.C. (R-927 & K-489, A.G.O.)

✓ Feb. 9, 1863. Order issued assigning him to duty as Surg. & Med. Dir. at Columbia, S.C. (Report, A.O.)

12th S.C. Inf.

✓ Apr. 11, 1863. Ordered relieved from duty at Fair Grounds Hospital, Columbia, S.C., and ordered to report to Col. of 12th S.C. Vols. for duty as soon as relieved. (S.O. 98(3) A.G.O.)

✓ May, 1863-Dec., 1864. Reported on rolls as Surg. on duty with 12th S.C. Regt. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Sept. 12, 1864. Surgeon. From Petersburg reports under G.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Mar. 7, 1865. Signs as Surg. 12th S.C. Vols. (J-167, A.G.O.)

Mem. Name ordered changed to Wm H. Bayley Aug 14, 1864 which got  
(A.O.) & Examined

Bailey. W. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J.C.*

*B-1*

*W. H. Bailey*

*Surg*  
*Major Co. A*

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

*J.C.*  
To whom report *Surg Genl*  
Date of appointment *Apr 17*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Apr 17*, 1862.  
To take rank *Jan 11*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *May 21*, 1862.  
Delivered *Surg Genl*  
Secretary of War *W. H. R.*  
Remarks: *Sept 12 / 64*  
*J.C. Regt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 267

*R. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. L. ...  
Capt ...

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers on duty

in

South Carolina.

Return dated

March 3, 1862

Post or Station

Harlem

With what troops serving

Regt

Remarks:

\* Return indorsed: "Correct copy from Records of the  
Southern Historical Society.  
A. P. YASGER, C. C., Archive Office."

Book mark:

W. L. ...

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Bailey  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters  
received and sent.

Dec 14 1866  
Will report without  
delay to Surgeon  
A. J. Fard, Medical  
Director Army of  
Tenn at Dalton Ga  
for assignment to  
duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 116

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

B

12

N. C.

W. H. Bailey  
Surgeon 12 Regt S. C. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

9863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 152

W. L. Ray  
Copy



19

12

PL

W. H. Bailey  
Surg 12 Reg S. C. Inf  
Appears on a

Appears on a

# Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

186

**SECRET**

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 482

mit Leonard

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

12

S.C.

H. H. Bailey  
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

12 S.C.

Station

Vols

Near Orange C. H.,

Va.

Report received

Apr. 14, 1864  
July 8, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 173

T. Bay

Copyright

(625)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Bailey  
Asst. Surg. Med. Corps.

Appears on a

Return

at Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of

Jan. , 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Estimated men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 196.

A. S. Andrews

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Bailey  
Asst Surg Med. Corps

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Nashville, Tenn.

Dec. , 1861.

for the month of

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 195.

A. S. Andrews

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 12 Slo

H. H. Bailey  
Surg. 12 Regt. S. V.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Date May 13, 1863

Brigade

Remarks: May 25, '63 Retd  
Duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 8

O. G. Taylor

Copyist

[No. 22.]

Vou. No. *41* Abs. B. Qr. 1863

*W. H. Bailey*  
*Compt. Marshall*

Dollars *1225*

Paid *18* of *March* 1863



*H.C.*



## The Confederate States,

T. 1.

Q. 2

1863.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

as allowed by the Pres<sup>nt</sup> of the Court  
 approved by the Col. Comd<sup>g</sup> the Dist<sup>ct</sup>

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*J. M. Lockman*  
 Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Salisbury, N. C., the 1st day of June, 1863, of Captain  
 H. McCoy, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of                       
                     Dollars and            Cents, in full of the above account.

*W. H. Bailey*  
*Wm. H. Bailey*  
*W. H. Bailey*

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.)

(Duplicate)

Wm. C. Garrison  
New York N.Y. Dec 26 1864

Ordered by the Court that William C. Bailey  
Judge Advocate, do, and did, transmit twenty five dollars  
from the 9th day of January 1865 to the  
the 26th day of February 1865 to the  
Secretary of the Commission for the Service rendered by  
him to the Government as Judge Advocate  
Adm. Dist. N.Y.

Alfred  
J. Palmer  
Adm. Dist. N.Y.

M. B. Creason  
col 29th N.Y.  
& President, Co. M



7th Division  
Washington, D.C.

Feb 26 1864

Respy referred to  
Col Palmer for  
decision

Rev. W. Clayton  
Lt. Col. Cradig. Post

Not in Dist. H. H. H.

Referred to H. H. H.

Approved.

S. Palmer

Col. Com. Dist.

Genl Court Martial Room  
Isheville N.C. Feb 26 1864

Ordered by the Court that William  
H Bailey Judge Advocate be allowed  
Twenty five dollars per day from the  
9th day of January 1864 until the 26 day of  
February 1864 both inclusive as reasonable  
compensation for the services rendered  
by him to the Government as Judge Advocate

R M Kearney

Recorder of the

Genl Court Martial

Adjutant Major

W B Breanna

Cal 29th or 6th

X President - Col

Volume No 4

Abstract B

D. Dr 1864

W. H. Bailey

Print of 3<sup>rd</sup>

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1864



Ga.

The Confederate States

To Mr. H. Bailey

1864

Feb. 28

For cash paid for postage  
on letters & packages by  
the public service sent by  
him from the 9<sup>th</sup> of January  
1864 to the 28<sup>th</sup> of February 1864  
inclusive

\$3.30

I certify on honor, that the  
 foregoing account is correct  
just what the letters & packages  
on which postage has been paid  
as therein stated were all on pub-  
lic service that I have actually  
paid the amount charged

H. H. Bailey

Adj. Advt. G.C.M.

Received at Asheville the 15<sup>th</sup> of April  
1864 of Capt R B Johnston & A M C Sta-  
three dollars & thirty cents in full  
of the above account.

H. H. Bailey



Bailey, W. H.

Asst. Surgn.

P.A.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 18/7

Jan 23 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 288/8

Dec. 4

, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

urg

U.S.H.

Subject: charge of Hosp in Columbia  
SC

Title of record:

E.O.No.79-1

Part 80-G-Fl-B'Gard  
Apr 9/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Jan 1863, No. 1.

**Surg**

**Subject:** Assigned as Post Surg at  
Columbia, SC

**Title of record:**

S.O.No.25-2

**Rept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard.**  
**Date:** Jan 26/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Bailey, W. H.

Sergeant

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 98/3

Apr. 22 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

No. 121 Abstract C.

2nd Dec. 1864

H. H. Bailey

28 Aug. 1864



Form No. 32

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of  
commencing the 24th of April, 1914

Comm

2

days, commencing the

2:47 of Sept, 1964 at

On hand, to be deducted,

**To be supplied.**

To be supplied. ....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*V. H. Bailey, Corporal*  
1864. of *Co. 1st Ill.*

RECEIVED, at Barre, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Apr, 1864, of Wm. Bailey  
 Quartermaster, 24 pounds of Corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of Oats, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of Hay, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of Fodder,  
 in full of the above Requisition. Wm. Bailey Comd

Mr. Bailey Course

No. 38.

Vol. No. 6 Abst. I, 3 Qr. 186

*H. H. Bailey*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For June 186

Issued 29 July 186

**NO. 88.**

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *W. H. Bailey* *Chief P. M. C. V.*  
*Columbia S. C.*  
 stationed at *Camp of Instruction, near* for the *month* commencing on the *1st*  
 of *July 1862* and ending on the *31st* of *July* 1862

[illegible]

I certify that  
the said stationing  
is necessary to  
the performance  
of my duties as  
Surgeon of Camp  
of Instruction

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

W. H. Bailey  
Luz 7. A. C. F.

RECEIVED at *Columbia S. C.* on the *29<sup>th</sup>* of *July* 1862, of  
*Maj. R. Whitt* Quartermaster U. S. Army, quires of letter  
*two* quires of foolscap paper, quills, ounces of wafers,  
 ounces of sealing wax, Pieces of tape, sheets of cartridge  
 papers ink powder.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. H. Bailey  
Surf. Pl. 114

(FORM No. 3.)

Voucher No. 10

Paid the 2<sup>d</sup> day of May 1862

messrs W. H. Bailey  
Hundredville S. C.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862

To the 30 day of " 1862

Pay.....\$ 1100

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 1100



## The Confederate States of America.

To *W. H. Bailey Asst. Surg. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration:

Terms of service charged.

Pay, per month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself.....

*Apr 1<sup>st</sup> Apr. 30<sup>th</sup> 1 110 - 110 -*

For

years service.....

Forage for

horses.....

*8110 -*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from

*Maj. E. Willis Quartermaster U.S.A.*

and to the

*31<sup>st</sup>*

day of

*March*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

*Maj. E. Willis Quartermaster U.S.A.*

this

*second*

day of

*May*to *02*, the sum of*one hundred*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *110 -*

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount *110 -**W. H. Bailey  
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*

(Form No. 3.)

Voucher No. *31*

Paid the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 18*62*

*W H Bailey ass't Surg.*

*Hardenville* S. C.

From the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 18*62*

To the *31* day of *March* 18*62*

Pay ..... *110*

Forage.....

Amount.... *110*



(Form No. 3.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

# The Confederate States of America.

To *W. H. Bailey, Asst. Surg. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Terms of service charged.

Pay, per month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

From

To

Months

Days

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself

*Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Mar. 31<sup>st</sup> '61*

*110 — 110 —*

For

years service

Forage for

horses

*8 110 —*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. E. Willis, Quarter*

and to the

*28<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*February*

*1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

*Major E. Willis 2nd Lt. Dist. S. C.*

this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of

*April*

*1862*, the sum of *one hundred and*

Pay *110*

Forage

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Amount 8 110 3*

*W. H. Bailey  
Asst. Surg. T. Ph. C. S.*

No. 81.

No. 7 ABSTRACT B Qr. 186

*W. H. Bailey, Surg.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars. *25.00*

Paid *15th* April 186

## Confederate States of America.

D. W. H. Bailey, Asst. Surg. Dir.

Date.

Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>

For commutation of quarters at Hardenville S.C. from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1862 to the 3<sup>rd</sup> of March  
1862 inclusive, two rooms, at eight dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,.....	3		
For my....servant,...			
Being.....	3		

at \$ 2.00 per cord.

DOLLARS. CTS.

16

9

25

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt. W. H. Bailey during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.



Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Hardenville S.C. by Asst. Surg. Dir. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED

Hardenville  
Major G. Willis  
in duty five  
Army, in duty five  
in full of the above account

W. H. Bailey, Asst. Surg. Dir.  
the 16 of April 1862

Quartermaster C. S.

dollars, and \_\_\_\_\_ cents.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Bailey, Asst. Surg. Dir.

Daily, St. H.  
Asst Surg.

No. 21.

No. 2 ABSTRACT B Qr. 186

Surg W H Bailey

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 25<sup>00</sup>

25 May 1862



## Confederate States of America.

D. W. H. Bailey Asst Surg. Dir.

Date.

1862

May 2<sup>nd</sup>

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Hardenville P.L. from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1862 to the 30<sup>th</sup> of April  
1862 inclusive, Two rooms, at eight dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

Cords	Feet	Inches
For myself,.....	8	
For my....servant,...		
Being.....	8	

at \$ 8 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> per cord.

16

—

00

—

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned, during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed at Hardenville P.L. by Surg. Genl. S. P. Morris during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Hardenville P.L. the 2<sup>nd</sup> of May 1862  
by Major E. Willis Quartermaster U. S.  
Twenty five dollars, and cents,  
in full of the above account.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE]

W. H. Bailey  
Asst. Surg. P. A. C.

Voucher No. 65.

Paid 19 day of Dec. 1861.

For Salary

Wm. S. Rogers C. S.

From the 9 day of Oct. 1861.

To the 7 day of Nov. 1861.

Pay \$ 110

Forage

Amount \$ 110

13.  
18.  
57



# The Confederate States of America,

S. *Asst. Surg. W. H. Birney*

*110*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement of Expiration.

Term of service charged.

Pay per month.

Amount.

Remarks.

From

To

Months

Days

Dolls

Cts

Dolls

Cts

For

himself

*18 Oct. 19 Nov*

For

his services

Forage for

horses

*\$ 110 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is true and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did not resign it; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I do not owe any arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *New appointment 15 Oct 1861*

186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *W. H. Birney*

day of *19*

*110* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

*110*

Forage

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount

*110*

*W. H. Birney  
Asst. Surg. C. G. A.*

No. 21.

No. ABSTRACT B. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1862

*W. H. W. S. S. S.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *91.00*

Paid *5<sup>th</sup>* of *November* 1862

*W. H. W. S. S. S.*

## Confederate States of America,

To *W. H. Bailey, Surgeon, U.S.A.*

Date

*11th Aug. 1862*

Dollars. Cents.

For commutation of quarters at *Columbia S.C.* from  
the *1st* of *September 1862* to the *31st* of *October*  
*1862* inclusive, *four* rooms, at *eight* dollars each, per month.

*64 00*

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself

*4 1/2*

For my servant

Being

*4 1/2*at *8* per cord.*27**91 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *W. H. Bailey* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Columbia S.C.* by *Maj. Genl. Johnston* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

*Columbia S.C.*the *1st* of*November**1862*

Quartermaster C. S.

Army, *Twenty*

dollars, and

cents.

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*W. H. Bailey,*  
*Surg. U.S.A.*

No. 21.

No. ABSTRACT B. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1862

*10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20*  
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 53 <sup>x</sup>  
100

Paid 22<sup>nd</sup> of December 1862

*Chas. A. No 2*

*Miao*

Confederate States of America.

*W. H. Bailey Capt. U.S.A.*

Dollars. Cents.

Date

*22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1862*

For commutation of quarters from the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1862 inclusive, *for* *at* *64* dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself

*38 64*

For my servant

Being

*38 64*

at *0*

per cord.

*21 00*

*53 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *W. H. Bailey* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. H. Bailey*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Chickamauga* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

*Chickamauga* the *22<sup>nd</sup>* of *December* 1862  
*W. H. Bailey*  
Quartermaster C. S.

dollars, and

cents.

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*W. H. Bailey Capt. U.S.A.*

(Form No. 3.)

Voucher No. 71.

Paid the 28 day of February 1862

Asst Surg. W. H. Bailey  
Hardsville S.C.

From the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1862

To the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Feb'y 1862

Pay ..... \$ 220.

Forage .....

Amount....\$ 220.



## The Confederate States of America.

To *Asst Surg W H Bailey Jr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

*1 Jan 1862 to 28 Feb 1862 3 0 110 - 330 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt W H Marrison 1st* and to the *day of January 1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May S Willis 1st* the sum of *Two Hundred and Twenty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *330.00*

Forage.....

Amount..... *330.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*W. H. Bailey Jr.*  
*Asst Surg W. H. Bailey Jr.*

Voucher No. 166

Paid the 28 day of Jan... 186. 2

W. H. Bailey.....

Apt. Surgeon..... C.S.

From the 18 day of Nov... 186. 1

To the 1 day of Jan... 186. 2

Pay..... 157.67

Perage.....

Amount..... 157.67

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst Surgeon W H Bailey D.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from H. T. Mahan, ens. alw. M.C.A. and to the 18 day of Nov 1866.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of . . . . ., 186 . . . , the sum of . . . . .  
 this . . . . . day of . . . . ., 186 . . . , the sum of . . . . .  
 . . . . . Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay.....\$ .  
To.....year's service.....  
Forage.....

[Signed Duplicator.]

Amount: \$

W. H. Bailey  
Asst Surg. U. S. A.

[ No. 29.]

Vone No. 8 Abat. F. 1st Qr. 1864

Wm. H. Bailey & Co. Company. B.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For 1st Quarter 1864



REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *Co. S. 11, Thompson Company, A 52<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Infantry*  
 commanded by *Lt. John H. Bailey* for the months of *Jan., Feb., & March 1866.*

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

W H Bailey & Commanding Company.

RECEIVED, Camp Wheeler, 1004, at Capt. J. G. Roberts - Assistant Quartermaster.

...sacks of wood and

of each, in full of the above Requisition

Waltz, S. - 1880

(No. 80.)

Voucher No. *14* ..... Abstract F,

..... Quarter 188*4*

*W H Bailey* .....

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

Issued *1st* day of *Feb*, 188*4*

*7 Cents*

R. B. JOHNSTON, CAPT. A. Q. M.



# No. 30.—Voucher to Abstract F.

Requisition for Fuel for Captain Martine for the month of July 1864.

For Captain Martine

WOOD.		COAL.
CORD.	FEET.	
7		

TOTAL

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Chickville Ga this the 15th day of July 1864.

John R. B. Johnston A. Q. M., C. S. A. Seven cords, seven feet of wood in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Bailey

W

No. 34

No. 3

ABSTRACT 1

QUAR 186

Wadleville  
5th Mil Dist SC  
Lt Gen Dayton  
STATIONERY

Issued to Post Surgeon =

REQUISITION for Stationery for *Fort Hospital*

stationed at *Hardeeville*

commencing on the *1st* of *April*

*April*

1862

for the month

*2* and ending on the *30th* of

Quires of letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Sheets of envelope paper.	Number of quills.	Ounces of wafers.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of office tape.	Papers of ink powder.	Envelopes (large size).	Ink (Waters).
	<i>1</i>							<i>25</i>	<i>1</i>

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

*W. H. Bailey*

*Asst. Surg. J. R. C. P.*  
*Actg. Post Surg.*

RECEIVED AT

*Hardeeville*

*Major E. Willis*

on the *7th* of *April* 1862

*21st* Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*one* quires of letter paper, *Twenty five* quires of foolscap paper, *one* ounces of wafers, *one* ounces of sealing wax, *one* pieces of tape, *one* papers of ink powder, *one* Envelopes Ink

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*W. H. Bailey*

*Actg. Post Surg.*

No. 7

No. 1 ABTRACT 1 QUART 1906

Heardsville  
6th Mil Dist LC  
Bellevue Oregon  
STATIONERY

Issued to Dr Bailey

REQUISITION for Stationery for *Asst. Surg. W. H. Bailey*  
 stationed at *Hardenville P. C.* for the *Quarter*  
 commencing on the *1st* of *April* 1862 and ending on the *30th* of  
*June* 1862

Quires of letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Sheets of envelope paper.	Number of quills.	Ounces of wafers.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of office tape.	Papers of ink powder.	<i>Ink, bottle</i>	<i>Envelopes</i>
<i>1 1/2</i>									<i>1 33</i>

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

*W. H. Bailey*  
*Asst. Surg. P. C. S.*

RECEIVED AT

*Hardenville*  
*Major Willis*  
*one & a half* quires of letter paper,  
 sheets of envelope paper, quills,  
 sealing wax, pieces of tape,  
*envelopes, & one bottle of ink*

on the *1st* of *April* 1862  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army.

quires of foolscap paper,  
 ounces of wafers, ounces of  
 papers of ink powder, *thirty three*  
 in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*W. H. Bailey*  
*Asst. Surg. P. C. S.*

Bailey W. H.

No. 21.

No. 94 ABSTRACT B 3<sup>2</sup> Q 1862

W. H. Bailey, Surg<sup>n</sup>

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars, 38.00

Paid 15th Sept 1862



## Confederate States of America.

D. W. H. Bailey Corp. Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS.	CTS.																
1862	For commutation of quarters at <u>Columbia S. C.</u> from the <u>1<sup>st</sup> of August</u> 1862 to the <u>31<sup>st</sup> of August</u> 1862 inclusive, <u>four</u> rooms, at <u>eight</u> dollars each, per month.	32																	
	For commutation of fuel, for the same period—																		
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself,.....</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>For my servant,...</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being.....</td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	For myself,.....	1			For my servant,...	1			Being.....	2				
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.																
For myself,.....	1																		
For my servant,...	1																		
Being.....	2																		
	at \$ <u>4</u> <sup><u>00</u></sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cord.	8																	
		38																	

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Major W. H. Bailey during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Robert Rhett

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Columbia S. C. by Major Genl Pemberton during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Columbia S. C.the 15<sup>th</sup> of September 1862.

Quartermaster C. S.

by Major R. RhettArmy, thirty eight

dollars, and

cents,

in full of the above account.

[RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE]

W. H. Bailey

[No. 21.]

No. *14* Abstract B, *3<sup>d</sup>* Qr. 186*2*.

*W. H. Bailey, Surge.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *38.* *X*

Paid *8<sup>th</sup>* of *July* 186*2*.

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. H. Bailey Surg.* Dr.

DATE

*July 5th  
1862*

For commutation of quarters at *Columbia S.C.* from  
the *1st* of *June* 1862, to the *30th* of *June*  
1862 inclusive, *four* rooms, at *eight* dollars each per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS. CTS.

*32*

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself, - - - -	<i>1</i>		
Being - - - - -	<i>1</i>		

at \$ *6* <sup>*5*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> per cord,

*6*

*38*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to *Surgeon W. H. Bailey* during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Robert Rhett*  
*Quartermaster*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on  
duty at *Columbia* by *Maj. Gen. Pemberton*  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*W. H. Bailey*  
*Surg. P. A. C. S.*

RECEIVED at *Columbia S.C.* the *eight* of *July* 1862

of *Maj. R. Rhett*  
the sum of *thirty eight* Dollars,  
and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DOCKET.]

*W. H. Bailey*  
*Surg. P. A. C. S.*

No. 21.

No. 57 AMOUNT \$ 3<sup>00</sup> Q. 186

*W. H. Bailey, Surgeon*

COMMUTATION OF CHARTER AND FUEL

Dollars, 38. <sup>00</sup>

Paid 26<sup>th</sup> August 1862



Confederate States of America.

To W. H. Bailey, Jr. Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS.	CTS.																
	For commutation of quarters at <u>Columbia S.C.</u> from the <u>1<sup>st</sup></u> of <u>July</u> 186 <u>2</u> to the <u>31<sup>st</sup></u> of <u>July</u> 186 <u>2</u> inclusive, <u>four</u> rooms, at <u>eight</u> dollars each, per month.	82																	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—																		
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself.....</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>For my servant.....</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being.....</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	For myself.....	1			For my servant.....				Being.....	1				
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.																
For myself.....	1																		
For my servant.....																			
Being.....	1																		
		38																	

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to W. H. Bailey during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly assigned on duty at Columbia S.C. by order Major V. Pennington during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Columbia S.C. the 21<sup>st</sup> of July 1862  
Major R. H. Heth Quartermaster C. S.  
Twenty eight dollars and 38 cents.  
 in full of the above account.

[Stamp in duplicate]

W. H. Bailey  
Dr.

Bailey W H

(No. 32.)

No. 20 ABSTRACT G. Qr. 186

Hardyville  
4th Mt Dist S C  
near Ft Gen Drayton

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR  
PUBLIC HORSES.

For Hospital Mules

Issued 186



(No. 32)

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public Horse~~ *one Mule* in the service of *Port Company Hospital Regiment*  
*at Hardenville* for *fifteen* days, commencing the *10th* of *April*  
and ending on the *24th* of *April* 1862 at 1862

Date of requisition	Number of horses	Number of mules	Number of oxen	Total number of animals	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
					Number of days	Number of rations	Pounds of corn	Pounds of barley	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of <del>corn</del> <i>Rice straw</i>	Pounds of <del>barley</del> <i>hay</i>	
<i>April 10</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Corn 4.24</i>
Required.....												<i>20</i>	<i>Rice straw 3.63</i>
On hand to be deducted.....												<i>5-</i>	<i>\$6.57</i>
To be supplied.....													

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Hardenville* the *10th* of *April* 1862 of *W. H. Bailey*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *One hundred eighty* pounds of corn, *May E. Willis*  
*One hundred* pounds of barley, *and* *One hundred* pounds of oats, *Rice straw*  
of the above Requisition. pounds of ~~corn~~, in full

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*W. H. Bailey*  
*Acty. Surg. Port.*

Order no 133

Asst Surgeon W H Bailey  
P. A. C. S.

Subsistence Stores

24 May 1862

Hardenville Se. May 24 1862

Capt Chas. F. Hancock Recd

Will issue the following articles of Labrid band Store

5 lbs sugar - 5 lbs rice 21 lbs cream bean 5 lbs grits 1 qt salt 3 lbs soap

& all as camp - which I certify is for my own use.

Wm R. Bailey  
Asst Surgt U.S.A.

No. 40.

No. 1 ABSTRACT K. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 186 2.

*W. H. Bailey, Surg.*

SPECIAL REQUISITION,

Carrollton Job Office, Columbia, S. C.

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Oct 3  
1862 For six (6) bags

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

transportation graters for use of sick  
in Hospital at Camp of Instruction

Maj. R. Rhett *W. H. Bailey*  
Surg in chge Camp Instruction  
Quartermaster S. C. Army.

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*John A. Hester*  
Commanding.  
Received at Columbia S.C. the 3<sup>d</sup> of Oct 1862  
Maj. Roland Rhett Quartermaster S. C. Army. Six Bags.

In full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*W. H. Bailey*

*W. H. Bailey*  
Surg in chge Camp Instruction

No. 38.

Vol. No. 3 Abst. I. *4<sup>th</sup>* Qr. 1862.

*W. H. Bailey, Surg<sup>n</sup>*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For *October* 1862.

Issued *8<sup>th</sup> October* 1862.



No. 88.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for

actioned at *Columbia S.C.* for the month *beginning* on the *1st* of *October* and ending on the *31st* of *October* 1862

	Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.	Envelopes.										
<i>Oct 1 1862</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>																	

*note*  
This stationery  
is needed for  
public service  
W.H.B.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

*W. H. Bailey*  
*Surg. P.A.C.*

RECEIVED at

*Columbia S.C.* on the *8th* of *October* 1862, of  
*Maj R. Whitt.* Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Two* quires of letter  
paper, *two* quires of foolscap paper, quills, ounces of wafers,  
ounces of sealing wax, pieces of tape, sheets of cartridge  
paper, papers ink powder.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*W. H. Bailey*  
*Surg. P.A.C.*

*W. H. Bailey*  
*Surg. P.A.C.*

Bailey, W. H.

Ant. Singson  
Singson -

- 3 -

Miss. Va. & Misc.

Bailey. W. H.

Gen. Surg. Post -

Columbia S. C.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

W. H. Evans.

Co. E 2. S. C. arty.

Write nothing below this line.

No. 21.

No. 152 ABSTRACT B. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

*W. H. Bailey, Surge.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 36 *00*

Paid 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1863

*As over 16*



Confederate States of America,

To W. H. Bailey, Surg. - D.

Date.

Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>  
1863

For commutation of quarters at Columbia S.C. from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of February 1863 to the 27<sup>th</sup> of February  
1863 inclusive, for rooms, at nine dollars each, per month.  
For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

Dollars.

Cents.

36

For myself

For my servant

Being

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

at 8 per cord.

Total

36

Two

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which  
could be assigned to Surg. W. H. Bailey during the above  
period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and full; that I have been regularly stationed on  
duty at Columbia S.C. by Genl. Beauregard  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public; nor  
received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Columbia S.C. the 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1863  
of Major Roland Rhett Quartermaster C. S.  
Army, thirty six dollars, and \_\_\_\_\_ cents,  
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Bailey  
Surg. S. A. C. S.

8772



No. 21.

No. 150 ABSTRACT B. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

*W. H. Bailey Surge.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 32 *00*

Paid 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1863

*is vou 16*





## Confederate States of America,

To W. H. Bailey, Surg.

D.

Date.

Dollars. Cents.

For commutation of quarters at Columbia S.C. from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1862 to the 31<sup>st</sup> of December  
1862 inclusive, four rooms, at eight dollars each, per month.

32

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

For myself

For my servant

Being

Cords	Feet	Inches

at \$ 10 per cord.

Total

32

00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surg. W. H. Bailey during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Noland Rhett  
Maj. & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Columbia, S.C. by Maj. Guil. Pemberton during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. H. Bailey, Surg. P. M. C. S.

RECEIVED at Columbia, S.C. the 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1863

of Maj. N. Rhett Quartermaster C. S.

thirty two dollars, and 00 cents,

in full of the above account.

[COPIED IS DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Bailey

Surgeon P. M. C. S.

(No. 18.)

No. 1 ABSTRACT B.

W. H. Bailey

DOLLARS 9.00

Feb 28 1862



Extract.

Ad Gen. Sprunt of S.C. to  
Cousawhatchee. Feb 21st 1862.

Spec Orders {  
No. 30. }

That Surgeon W. H. Bailey will relieve  
Dr. Moore at the Post Hospital at Wad-  
swille. The latter on being relieved will report  
to the Colonel Commanding the 16th Regt  
Mys. Inf. for duty with his command.  
By order of Sprunt Gen.  
W. H. Washington  
A. G.

(Surgeon Bailey)

Confederate States of America.

to West Surg. W. H. Bailey

Confederate States of America,

To *Asst Surg. W. H. Bailey* Dr.

Date.

Dollars. Cents.

*Feb. 27/62 To transportation for self & horse  
on C. & G. R. R. from Adams Run Station  
to Candorville*

*9 00*

*9 00*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journeys therein charged for on the days stated, in obedience to the authority hereunto annexed; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

*W. H. Bailey Asst Surg U.S.A.*  
Received at *Candorville* on *28th February 1862* by *Maj G. W. Miller*

Adjutant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Maine*  
(Signed as witnesses.)

Dollars, and Cents, in full of the above account.

*W. H. Bailey*  
*Asst Surg U.S.A.*

June 13/62 - to E. in Mass. at Washville Tenn

July 21/62 - to E. in Mass. at Washville Tenn

July 28/62 - to E. in Mass. at Washville Tenn

Aug 1/62 - to E. in Mass. at Washville Tenn 673677

Aug 18/62

Aug 19/62 - to E. in Mass. at Washville Tenn

Aug 23/62 - to E. in Mass. at Washville Tenn 12 SC

Aug 24/62

Aug 25/62

Aug 27/62

Adj. & Ins. Genl's Office  
Richmond April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

\* Extract  
Special Orders  
WAR DEPT. III.

Assigning Surgeon  
Pierce to duty at Co.  
Columbia D.C., and Surg.  
Bailey to 12<sup>th</sup> South  
Carolina Volunteers.



(Extract)

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office  
Richmond, April 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

Special Orders }  
No. 98 }

III. Surgeon J. F. Piolsan will relieve  
Surgeon W. H. Bailey at Fair Grounds Hos-  
pital Columbia South Carolina. Surgeon Bailey  
on being relieved will report to the Colonel of  
the 12<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Volunteers, for assignment  
to duty.

By Command of the Secretary of War  
(Signed) Jno Wickers  
Assistant Adjutant General

For  
Surgeon W. H. Bailey  
This Surgeon General

Official

Robt. M. Rand, Surgeon General

P. 180

Mac Lagan, Tais

RECORD DIVISION

April 27, 1963

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT

Col. A. A. Seal

Commanding

Desires to know  
whether Special Order  
relating <sup>with</sup> Prof. Baskin  
for "Fair Grounds Assoc."  
should also release  
him for duty at the  
Post.

Respectfully,  
Hatchell 27

HEADQUARTERS,  
COLUMBIA, S. C.

April 27, 1865.

General,

... at this post  
has shown me the Special Order, of which  
the enclosed is a copy. By order of  
the General Commanding Surgeon  
Bailey was assigned to this Post, and by subse-  
quent order placed in charge of "The Fair  
Grounds Hospital". This order relieves him  
from the latter service, and seems to cover a  
relief from the Post, although not expressed.  
I respectfully ask if by this order as it  
stands, Surgeon Bailey is relieved  
from the Post, or must he await  
a further Special Order. The enquiry  
is made at the request of Surgeon  
Bailey.

Very Respectfully  
Your obt. Servt.

Wm. L. 277  
Col. J. T. Smith  
Commandy.

Brig Genl J. Jordan.  
Chief of Staff

C. L. Gordon, Madison

M. 270

ORR DAVIS

1875

EL ARCHIVES

1875

1875

for

0 m 25



Medical Director's Office  
Charleston Jan 26 1863

Brig General Thomas Judson  
Chief of Staff A.A.S.  
General

The Application of Col. [Name] to the  
Office, [Name] the [Name] to [Name] the [Name]  
[Name] for [Name] the [Name] of the [Name]  
[Name] and [Name] to [Name] the [Name]  
Very Respectfully  
Thos. M. Cook  
R. S. [Name] Medical Director

P. 105.

RECORD DIVISION

Jan 24. 1863

REBEL ARCHIVES. \*

Gen. S. P. Smith

WAR DEPT. WASHINGTON

re

Request that Surgeon  
Bailey may be assigned to  
duty as Post Surgeon

1000 no Dept of War  
Charleston Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Respectfully referred to the  
Medical Director  
By Order of the Surgeon  
M. A. Mott  
M. A.

Recd at the Dept  
of War  
Jan 26



17th May 1864  
1864

Chief of Staff  
Charleston

General:

In May last Surgeon  
W. H. Bailey D. M. was ordered by General  
Pemberton to the camp of instruction then estab-  
lished at this Post. Since then a camp of In-  
struction under the command of Capt. but temporarily  
for volunteers since the establishment of the camp  
of instruction for conscripts, Surgeon Bailey has  
been acting as Surgeon, and also at the Post.  
In receiving an order for another surgeon for the  
camp of instruction of conscripts I relieved Surgeon  
Bailey. He is still acting as surgeon at the Post  
and I respectfully ask that he be so assigned.

Very respectfully,  
J. P. [Signature]  
Col. William Combs

ME 436.

RECORD DIVISION

STON

April 8th 1863

REBEL ARCHIVES

Supv. Col. ...

WAR DEPARTMENT

make the assignment  
of Surgeon W. H. Bailey  
Kearney and take  
charge of the Richmond  
Hospital

S. O. 79

file

Quartermaster & Surgeon  
Ed. ... 1863

Medical Director's Office  
Charleston April 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Brig General Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff and A.A. G.

General

I have the  
honor respectfully to suggest that Surgeon  
W. S. Bailey in addition to his present duties  
be assigned until further order to the organiza-  
tion and charge of the Fair Grounds  
Hospital at Columbia S. C.

Very Respectfully.

Yours Obedt Servt.

R. L. Jordan Med Director

*Bailey. M. L.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Major. G. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*O*  
*St L. Bailey*  
*Major*

Appears as a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*D. C.*

To whom report

*Col Myers*

Date of appointment

*Sept 21, 1861*

Date of confirmation

*Dec 24, 1861*

To take rank

*1861*

Date of acceptance

*Sept 21, 1861*

Delivered

*Richmond Va.*

Secretary of War

*J. P. B. Actg.*

Remarks:

*Charter Master*

*Dept.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 271

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

Bailey, M. L.

Maj. & L. M.

~~Handwritten scribbles and signatures at the bottom of the page.~~



Bailey, W. L.

May 19. 19.

Office, G. M. Co.

Deputy of Finance of the Department &  
of the examination of Genl.  
accounts.

Dec. 19. 1863.

SEE LIST No. 8.

QUARTER MASTERS

FILED WITH E. T. RETURNS.

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

Write nothing below this line.

100 - 1000

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL

446 DEPARTMENT

Confederate States of America.

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE

Richmond Jan 19 1865

Sir  
I have your letter of 18 inst. received.  
In reply I have to inform you that  
this is not a copy of the Regulations for  
distribution in the Office - consequently cannot  
be sent with your request -

Respectfully,  
Wm. M. Smith  
Per order (Initial)

W. L. Smith

(Initial)

Wm. M. Smith Esq  
Department of War

(CONFEDERATE)

W. L. Bailey

Major C.M.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters on duty at Richmond,  
Va., made in compliance with para-  
graph 15, S. O. 290, A. & I. G. O.,  
Dec. 7, 1863.

Report dated Richmond

Dec 19

, 1863.

Remarks: Ordered as above. In charge  
of Finances of the Department and  
supervision of the examination of  
Quarter Masters accounts.

Shepherd

Copyist.

VOUCHER No 591

Paid the 31 day of July 1869

W. L. Bailey

Maj's Regt 3rd M. C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1869

To the 31 day of July 1869

Pay, - - \$ 152

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 152

The Confederate States of America,

To Majr W. L. Bailey, Major & Brigadier General

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself, . . . . .	<u>Aug 1. 1862.</u>	<u>July 31. 1862</u>	<u>one</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>00</u>	
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							<u>\$ 162</u>	<u>00</u>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain J. B. North A 9<sup>th</sup>

and to the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1862  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J B North  
 this 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862 the sum of one hundred and sixty two Dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . .

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage, . . . . .

Amount, . . . . .

W. L. Bailey  
Majr and Brigadier General



(No. 38)

Von. No

Abst. I

Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

Issued

1862

No. 38.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

for the quarter commencing on the

assigned at \_\_\_\_\_ and ending \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	Sheets of Blotting Paper	Sealings of Wax	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Pieces of Tape	Bottles of Ink	Pen Holders	Quire Books	Duplicate Books	Letter Books

*1. Quires of Letter Paper 100*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have drawn Stationery for ~~any part of the time specified~~ for the *use of 2 Mr. [illegible] who has been engaged in [illegible]*

Received at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 1867, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Quarters of letter paper. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ounces of wafers. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sheets of blotting paper. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ounces of sealing wax. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Pieces of tape. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bottles of ink. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Pen holders. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Blank books. \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed in duplicate.)

*Very truly yours, [illegible]*  
*Major [illegible]*

[No. 21.]

542  
No. 77 Abst. B. Barley Qr. 186

Wm. L. Barley  
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 2 75

Paid 3 of 100 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*Wm. Barclay*

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *treasury* from  
the *1* of *1864*, to the *30* of *April*  
*1864* inclusive, *4* rooms at *30* dollars each per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

*120*

Cords Feet Inches

*3 1/2*

For myself, - - -

*175*

Being - - -

at *3.50* per cord,

*295*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at *Richmond* by *J. M. Smith*  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *W. L. Smith Major & Co. M.D.*

Received at *Richmond*  
of *J. M. Smith*  
the sum of *295*  
and *295*

day of *April*

186*4*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*W. L. Smith*  
*Major & Co. M.D.*

[No. 21.]

Abat. B. .... Qr. 136

COMBUSTION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

Page 156

Barley, W. L.

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To W. L. Bailey Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS.

Cts.

For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1864, to the 31<sup>st</sup> of March  
1865, inclusive, 1 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month.

360

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself, <u>July</u>	<u>3 1/2</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>140</u>	
<u>July</u>	<u>3 1/2</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>140</u>	
<u>March</u>	<u>3 1/2</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>50</u>
Being - <u>10 1/2</u>				
			at \$ <u>100</u> per cord,	<u>437</u> <u>30</u>
				<u>797</u> <u>30</u>

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to W. L. Bailey during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Chas. W. Hays during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. L. Bailey Major & Mr.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 14 day of April 1865  
of Capt. A. T. B. Dorey Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
the sum of Seven hundred & ninety seven Dollars  
and fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

W. L. Bailey  
(Major & Mr.)



[No. 21.]

No. *112* Abstract B.

*3* Qr. 186 *3*

*W. L. Bailey* *May*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

*112*

Paid

*31*

of

*July*

186 *3*

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*W. L. Bailey Major & Co.*

DATE.

DOLLARS CTS.

*1863*

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Va.* from  
 the *1st* of *July* 1863, to the *31st* of *July*  
 1863 inclusive, *4* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month, *80*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet. Inches.

For myself, *1*Being *1*at \$ *32* per cord *32**112*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *W. L. Bailey Major & Co.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. B. Corcoran,*  
 Captain & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond Va.* by *Dr. M. Stone* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Richmond Va.* the *31st* of *July* 1863  
 of *Capt. J. B. Corcoran* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
 the sum of *One hundred and twelve* Dollars  
 and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

[Struck Duplicate]

*W. L. Bailey*  
*Major & Co.*

Bailey, W. L.

[No. 21.]

No. 454 Abstract B, ..... 1 Qr. 186 2

W. L. Bailey  
Maj + 2 m  
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 57

100

Paid 28

of

M. C.

186 2

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To

[No. 21.]

DATE.	For commutation of quarters at the of 1862, inclusive, rooms, at	For commutation of fuel for the same period—	DOLLARS.	CTW.
1862	Richmond from the 15th to the 31st of March, at \$1.00 each per month.		36	
	For myself, ————			
	Being ————			
		at \$1.00 per cord,	21	
			57	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to W. D. Bailey Maj. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. O. Whiford Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by W. D. Bailey Maj. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 28 of March 1862  
of A. H. Whitfield Capt & Asst Q. M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of 57 Cents, in full of the above account.  
and 57 Dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

W. D. Bailey  
Major & Asst Q. M.

Wancher - Vol. 4.

Page 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1861

Wm. H. L. Barber, A. L. H.

C. S.

From 21<sup>st</sup> Sept 1861

To the 30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1861

By ~~Hand~~

Page

Amount 54-

✓

The Confederate States of America.

To *Mr. J. M. Smith*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH			AMOUNT	REMARKS
	From—	To	Months	Days	Doll.	Cts.	Doll.		
PAY—									
For Myself.....	<i>1861</i>	<i>1861</i>			<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>			
For year's service.....	<i>21 Sep</i>	<i>20 Sep</i>							
Forage for horses.....									

*received 21 Sep 1861  
Majr & Ing. G. H. Davis*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt G. A. Bon Redado* and to the day of *18* this *20* day of *Oct* 18*61*, the sum of *75* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$

Forage.....

Amount.. \$

(Signed Duplicates)

*M. J. Smith*  
*Majr & Ing. G. H. Davis*



VOUCHER No. 5

Paid the

1<sup>st</sup>

day of

Sept

W. L. Bailey

Major & Com

C. S.

From the

1

day of

Aug

To the

11

day of

Aug

18

Pay

\$

162

Forage

Amount

\$

162

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *Mr. H. L. Bailey*  
*My Dear Sir* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay	<i>12th August 1862</i>	<i>10th September 1862</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>12</i>			
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horse									
							<i>162</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *1* day of *Sept* 1862 the sum of *one hundred and sixty two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

(Signed Duplicate)

*H. L. Bailey*  
*Major Genl. M.*

Bailey, H. M. L.

VOUCHER No 870

Paid the 10 day of Jan 1864

for Bailey

Major & L. M. C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1864

To the 10 day of Jan 1864

Pay, \$ 162

Forage,

Amount, \$ 162

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W L Bailey* *May*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1st</i>	<i>30</i>							
For myself,	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>Nov</i>							
For year's service,	<i>1 Nov</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>102</i>		<i>102</i>		
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt G. B. Burkes* and to the *31* day of *Oct* 18*64*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt G. B. Burkes* the sum of *one hundred and two* Dollars, this *30* day of *Nov* being the amount in full of said account

Pay, . . . \$ *102*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *102*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*W L Bailey*  
*Major*

Nov 2 at To

2nd 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Wm L. Bailey 9<sup>th</sup>

June 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Cape Town's State of Affairs on  
Quartermaster's Department

Received at Richmond, this day, ~~turnover~~ of Cape  
to C. Ergon, Agent, the following instructions: viz. to be  
used for sweeping floors of 2 Mr. Gent's Office (as some can  
be purchased in the market with at various prices.  
(2) Two brooms

W. L. L. L.

Major J. J. J.  
In charge of the Am



No 27

Nov 14

abs E

3<sup>rd</sup> gr 1863

Wm L. Bailey gr

Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,  
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Office of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

Capt P. M. Langdon Agent

Stationing on land, in of the office

Six Reams writing paper

7,000 thousand Envelopes

2 bottles Ink

W. J. Smith  
Chap. R. M.

Attest  
Sept 25th 1863

Bailey, W. M

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also Co. E, 13 (Gue's)

James Cox

see 13 Jan on  
(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. M. Bailey  
Chaplain

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*

To whom report

Date of appointment ..... 186

Date of confirmation ..... 186

To take rank ..... 186

Date of acceptance ..... 186

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks: *See 38 B.*

*Resignation of 1864.*

*Added by Confederate  
Archives Division.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 384

*RB Duncan*

Captain

APR. 15

52564965

1921

Confederate Archives, Chapter 1, Vol. 170, Letters of Resignation received in A&IOO 1864, Letter-Received No. 38 among the B's, shows that letter of resignation of W. H. Bailey, Captain, 8th Tennessee Cavalry, dated February 3, 1864, was received in the A&IOO on February 16, 1864, and was accepted February 18, 1864, in Special Orders No. 41. In Special Orders No. 41 (Paragraph 1), dated A&IOO, Richmond, February 18, 1864, the resignation of Rev. W. H. Bailey, 8th Tennessee Cavalry, along with the resignations of various other officers was accepted by the President to take effect that date.

In Resignations, 1864, B-38 bears the stamped notation "Filed with Personal Papers."

*Bailey Wm. M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

R

H. M. Bailey  
Adj. and Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

3<sup>d</sup> S. C. Cav. (Co. D)  
+ detachments.

Station

Johns Island, S. C.

Report received

July 25, 1864

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 177

T. Bay

1864

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

Wm. M. Bailey

Actg. Asst. Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment 3-26-20 Dr

446 Va. Inf

Station John's Island, S.C.

Report received Apr 18 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 195

J. Bay

(200)

Office

(No. 33)

No. 157, ABSTRACT G. 320 PR. INC 4

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

*M. M. Baily*  
*September 14, 1864*

REQUISITION for Forage for *100*

*Adj. Maj. Geo. S. Smith* Confederate States Army, at *John's Island* sold  
for *stabling* days, commencing the *1st* of *September* 1864 and ending  
the *30* of *September* 1864

DATE	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
		Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
<i>Sept 1st 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 2nd 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>			<i>10</i>	<i>240</i>			<i>300</i>	
<i>Sept 3rd 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 4th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 5th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 6th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 7th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 8th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 9th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 10th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 11th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 12th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 13th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 14th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 15th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 16th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 17th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 18th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 19th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 20th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 21st 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 22nd 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 23rd 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 24th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 25th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 26th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 27th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 28th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 29th 1864</i>										
<i>Sept 30th 1864</i>										

Total..... *240* .....

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *John's Island* *Wm. M. Bailey* Adj. Maj. *30th* *Sept* 1864  
*Geo. S. Smith* the *1st* of *Sept* 1864  
Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *Wm. M. Bailey*

pounds of corn, ..... pounds of oats, .....  
pounds of hay, *Three Hundred* pounds

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Wm. M. Bailey* Adj. Maj. *30th* *Sept* 1864  
*Geo. S. Smith*

Bailey W M

(No. 32)

No. 111 Abstract G. 12 Oct 1904

To All Parties  
and Single  
Persons who for STORAGE FOR  
PUBLIC PURPOSES.

Sept 1904

(B.C. 32.)

Wm Bailey Act. Surg. Officer

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Sept in the service of Company Regiment  
 of 3rd Cavalry U.S. Army for Sept days commencing the 1st of September 1864  
 and ending on the 30th of September 1864 at Fort Belknap, Idaho

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.
<u>Sept 2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>480</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>600</u>
<u>Sept 3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>480</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>600</u>
Remained																
Ordered to be deducted																
To be supplied																

REMARKS.

One of these animals is  
 for ambulance &  
 for the Cash in  
 for transporting the  
 Medical Stores

I Certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in custody the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm Bailey Act. Surg. Officer

Commanding.

3rd Sub. Co. 1st Regt.

Received at Fort Belknap the 1st of September 1864 of Major

Quartermaster C. B. Army, Seven hundred and eighty pounds of corn,  
— pounds of oats,  
— pounds of hay, and — pounds of fodder, in full



Barley M M  
(No. 32.)

No. 76

Abstract G.

Wm M. Barley  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR  
PUBLIC BORDERS

At August  
Issued August 1864

Done at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

(No. 82)

**REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.**

in the service of

53<sup>d</sup> Inf Div C. S. Army, for

days, commencing the

and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of August 1864

186

[illegible]

\_\_\_\_\_

**Our hand is to be dedicated.**

By the supplier.....

I Certify, on honor, that the above Recitation is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is supplied, and that Forage has not been received during part of the time specified.

Approved By Board of Miss. Synod

1864

RECEIVED - *George Washington*

CONFIDENTIAL

... pounds of barley.

points of history.

of the above Requisition.

Mr. Wm. A. D. Smith

Sub. 727 S. C. 11 offloading

*[Signature]*

Pounds of meat

100-443886-100

6.20 100 pounds of binder, in 100

Bailey W M

(No. 22.)

Received of *J. H. Bailey* the sum of *100*

*for* *Bailey*

FOR STORAGE FOR

*W. M. Bailey*



(No. 12.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *100*

in the service of *the 1st Regt. Cal. Artillery*

of *Provisional* U. S. Army, for *Thirty days*

days, commencing the *1st of July* 186*2*

and ending on the *31st of July* 186*2*

*at Fort Sumner, N.M.*

Date of requisition	Number of horses	Number of mules	Number of oxen	Total number of animals	Number of days	Number of rations	DAILY RATIONS TO EACH					TOTAL RATION				
							Pounds of oats	Pounds of barley	Pounds of corn	Pounds of hay	Pounds of clover	Pounds of oats	Pounds of barley	Pounds of corn	Pounds of hay	Pounds of clover
<i>July 1st</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>
Required							<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>
On hand to be deducted							<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>
To be supplied							<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Approved*  
*John P. ...*  
*Comd. 3rd ...*  
Received at *Fort Sumner, N.M.* the *1st* of *July* 186*2*  
Quartermaster U. S. Army. *John ...*  
pounds of barley *100*  
pounds of hay *100*  
pounds of clover *100*  
of the above requisition *100*  
(Signed as required)

Bailey W. M.

a.c.s.

~~Oct 6 1884~~

~~Bailey W. M.~~

1886

W. M. Bailey  
July 20 1883



Form No. 19—Subsistence Department.

The Confederate States,

To *W. M. Bailey Jr.*

*1863*

DATE

*Jan 20 To 95 by Acct 20*

Dollars

*19 75*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for on my returns for the month of *Jan* 1863 and that the purchases were made by order of

*W. M. Bailey Jr.* Commissioner of Subsistence.

Received at *Alamogordo* on the *20* day of *Jan* 1863 of

*May Hambrick* Commissioner of Subsistence C. S. A.

*Ninety*

Dollars and *75* cents, in full of the above account.

*W. M. Bailey Jr.*

W. M. Bailey

Jan 17, 1863

# The Confederate States,

cos,  
To W. H. Bailey Dr.

**Dylan**



I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for on my returns for the month of February, 1963, and that the purchases were made by order of \_\_\_\_\_.

# Commissary of Subsistence

Received at

on the 12 day of June, 1863, of

# Communiary of Substance C. S. A.

...in full of the above account



No. 119  
W. H. Bailey  
Jan'y 29 1863

# The Confederate States.

1883

tes, To W. H. Bailey Dr

[illegible]

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for on my returns for the month of July, 1863, and that the purchases were made by order of.....

*G. M. L. M.* **Commissioner of Subsistence**

Received at Columba IT on the 29 day of Jan, 1863 of ...

My Name, \_\_\_\_\_, Commissioner of Substance C. S. A.

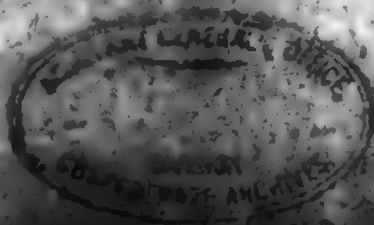
For the sum of Dollars and 75 cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

No. 3

W. M. Bailey

July 2, 1863





# The Confederate States,

Form No. 19—Subsistence Department.

1863

To *M. M. Bailey Dr.*

DATE

*July 2*

*To 713 lb Bacon @ 20*

Debit

Credit

*14260*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for on my returns for the month of *July*, 1863, and that the purchases were made by order of.

Received at

*Columbus*

*H. M. Bailey* Commissary of Subsistence.

on the *2* day of *July*, 1863, of

*Major Rainton*

Commissary of Subsistence C. S. A.

*One Hundred*

*& Forty-two*

Dollars and

*60*

cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*M. M. Bailey*

W. M. Fairley  
May 17. 1863





Bailey W. M.

(No. 22.)

Abstract G

Q. 100

George Bailey

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR  
PRIVATE HORSE

August

Aug 1 1864

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horgan in the service of W. M. Bailey Major U. S. Army, at San Francisco  
for 31 days, commencing the 1st of August and ending the 31st Aug. 1864

Date	PERIOD		No. of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR FEED			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS	
	FROM	TO		COCK	DATA	FEED	COCK	DATA	FEED	FEEDER		
				Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds, (at 100)	Pounds	Pounds, (at 100)	Pounds		Pounds
1st	Aug 1	Aug 1	1	79			348				348	
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												
<div style="position: relative; width: 100%; height: 100%; border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; opacity: 0.5;"></div>												

Bailey, W. M.

(No. 33.)

No. 711 ABSTRACT G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1864

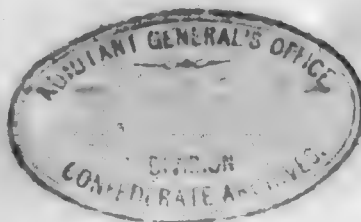
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES.

3<sup>d</sup> Wm M. Bailey M. B.

in May 1864

Issued May, 1864





REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horses in the service of *W. M. Bailey*  
*Det. Me. A. Off. 3<sup>d</sup> Sub Dist S. C.* Confederate States Army, at *John's Island S. C.*  
 for *31* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *May* 1864 and ending  
 the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *May* 1864

DATE	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
	Number of horses.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.
	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>310</i>				<i>310</i>
Total.....						<i>310</i>			<i>310</i>

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*Approved by Com'd of Maj. J. L. Adams*  
*John L. Adams* Quartermaster, C. S. Army

Received at *Adams* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *May* 1864 of  
*H. C. Hartman* Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *Three Hundred Ten*  
 pounds of corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, *Three Hundred Ten* pounds  
 of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*W. M. Bailey*

Bailey. W. M

~~Chaplain~~

~~75 (also under 13) Gen. Pers.~~

Acting Medical Officer

3<sup>d</sup> Sub District

John's Island Alaska

Write nothing above this line.

W. M. Bailey

Acting Medical Officer

3rd Sub District

John Island, Apr 30/14

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

John Jackson

Major

(No. 22.)

No. 14 ABSTRACT B, \_\_\_\_\_ Qr., 186

Wm. M. Bailey

Dollars 640  $\frac{71}{100}$

Paid 13<sup>th</sup> of May, 1864.

The Confederate States of America,

To A. N. Bailey, Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1864

May 2

For service as Medical Officer  
as per contract, at Galveston Island  
on Rebel Troop. From September  
2<sup>nd</sup> 1863 to May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864. Eight  
months at \$5000 per month.

\$ 640 00

640 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. J. G. - Medical Director  
Quartermaster

RECEIVED,

1864

of Surgeon A. J. Chicklin M. D.

Six hundred &amp; Forty

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

(CHECKED DUPLICATES.)

A. N. Bailey

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B, or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Bailey, Wm. M.

Acting Medical Officer

Rebel Troop

SEE FINGERPRINTS OF

John Jenkins

Major 3 S.C. Co.



16  
(No. 12).

No. Abstract A Qr. 186

43 Dollars 32 <sup>100</sup>

Paid 14<sup>th</sup> May 1863

J. H. Bailey



(No. 12.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Dr. W. M. Bailey Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS

CENTS

1863

Feb 28 For 208 lbs Beef 199  
purchased from him

43

32

270

43

32

R. G. May Jr. Secy

Received of Adam R. May 14. of May

1863

R. G. May Jr. Secy

U.S. Army

(No. 22.)

No. 14 ABSTRACT B. Qr., 186

Wm. M. Bailey

Dollars 640 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 13<sup>th</sup> of May, 186

The Confederate States of America.

To *Dr. W. M. Bailey* Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE.

*1864**May 12*

*For services as medical Officer  
as per contract, at. Ichau, Island  
on Rebel Troop. From September  
2nd, 1863 to May 2nd 1864  
Eight months at \$500 per month*

*640 00**640 00*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

*W. M. Bailey*  
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED,

*1864*

of

*Surgeon J. S. Christian M.D.**Six hundred & Forty*

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

(SEEKED DUPLICATES.)

*W. M. Bailey*

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B, or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.



Contract between

J. B. D. Smith.

and the N. Bailey.

Whitcomb, J. B.

Jan. 29/1863

Witnessed

J. B. Deane, Esq.  
County of Alameda

... that the "Fort" frequently are sent upon  
of a private physician are necessary for the following  
can be obtained at a lower rate and that the services  
"Rebel Fort" is 100. That no complaint of physician  
attendance agreeably to regulations at point of the  
certify that the number of persons entitled to medical

Form 15.

# Contract with a Private Physician

This contract entered into this second of January 1863 at Charleston South Carolina, between R. L. Brodie

Surgeon and Medical Director of the Confederate States Army and Lt. Wm. M. Bailey of Edisto Island in the State of South Carolina. Witnesseth, that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, that the said Lt. Wm.

M. Bailey promises and agrees to perform the duties of a Medical Officer agreeably to the Army Regulations at Camp of the "Rebel Troop" and the said Surgeon R. L. Brodie promises and agrees on behalf of the

Confederate States to pay or cause to be paid to the said Lt. Wm. M. Bailey the sum of Eighty Dollars for each and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full com-

pensation and in lieu of all allowances and emolu-  
ments whatsoever. This contract to continue till

terminated by the said Lt. or the Commanding Officer for the Surgeon General.

Signed, sealed and delivered

in the presence of

Wm. A. Taylor

Wm. M. Bailey [SEAL]

R. L. Brodie [SEAL]

Med. Director



[No. 22.]

No.

ABSTRACT B

Qr. 186

Dollars. 640.

Paid 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1863.

Wm. H. Bailey

No. 22.—VOUCHER.

The Confederate States of America,

To

*Wm M. Bailey*

Dr.

Dollars.

Cts.

Date.

*For Sewing Machine Office  
at Camp Rebel Troop and Contingent  
from Jan 2/62 to Sept 2/62  
at \$50 per month*

*\$ 040*

*040*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

*W L Brucie*  
*Med Director*

Received,

*Attending Party*

196

dollars and

(None Deceased.)

*at pay of J J Chisolm Med Surgeon*

cents, in full of the above account.

*Wm M. Bailey*

Note.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditures.

6

(No. 13)

Amount \$

Q. 186

to the order of \$50

Wm. H. May

Wm. H. Brady

✓



Witness my hand and seal, at Washington, D.C., this 1st day of May, 1886.

(No. 12.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Dr W. M. Bailey Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS

CENTS

1 Mo. 3

51 50

March 31 Chas 206 the Park 0.50  
from Bailey from him

2.06

7830

9.12

61.40

51 50

I certify that the above amount is correct and has been paid to the person named in the receipt for the same.

W. M. Bailey

1863

Received on 14<sup>th</sup> of May 1863  
Wm. M. Bailey & Co. Secretary Q. & A. Army.  
dollars and fifty cents in full of the

No 29

Wm M. Bailey

~~\$29.150~~

\$29.150



TAKEN FROM REPORT FILED WITH  
VOUCHERS OF JAMES L. ORR.

---



Supplemental Return of William M. Bailey  
M. J. of the John's Collection Parish South  
Carolina and affidavit—  
Buildings destroyed on his old  
Dominion. Plantation on Edisto Island  
since return to the Commission—  
23 negro houses destroyed by enemy \$3000—  
State of South Carolina } Personally appeared  
Charleston District } before me William  
M. Bailey M. J. who being sworn, made  
oath. That the Return of his losses on the  
Sea board of South Carolina made to  
the Commission abovementioned by the Legisla-  
ture of that State, a certified copy of  
which was by order of that body directed  
to be delivered to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> James L. Orr  
and as well as the supplemental  
Return above made is true and  
correct according to the best of his  
knowledge & belief—  
Sworn to before me this } W<sup>m</sup> M. Bailey  
2 day of January 1863 }  
William Whaley }  
Mayor of Charleston }



Wm M Bailey M.G.

Edisto Islands



William Mc Bailey No. 2.

80	Bales Cotton	\$ 12,000:00	
1400	Bush Corn	1400:00	
10000	As Hopper	1000:00	
3000	Bush Potatoes	1500 00	750
3	Cotton House Lin & fixtures	4000:00	
	Furniture & Library	6000:00	
60	Head of Horned cattle	1200	1200
40	" " Sheep	120:00	
40	" " Hogs	200:00	
10	Carts & Harness	350:00,	
1	Buggy	150 00	
1	Sulkey	100 00	
		<u>28,200</u>	
		<u>20 50</u>	
		26,150	

Bailey Mr. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major 9th Qr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

4432.12.29

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name

See also

(Confederate.)

*B*

*W. A. Bailey*  
*Major & A. F. Johnston*

Appears on it

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Agents of the Quartermaster's Department, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *1st* *of* *dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, , 1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of roll:

713

(1865)

*W. A. Bailey*

Capt.

No. 32

No. 27 ABSTRACT 3<sup>rd</sup> Q<sup>r</sup>. 1864  
J. D. Bain Comdg  
Sante Company's Battery Brig

Requisition for Forage.

For 18 Horses & Drivers

Issued 28<sup>th</sup> to 29<sup>th</sup> July 1864

JAMES T. THOMPSON, Private M. A. C.

216 Corn - 252 Fodder

Approved  
C. H. Lincoln  
C. H. Lincoln, Phil

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *See L*  
*Armstrong Cavalry* C. S. Army, for *one* days, commencing *28* of *July* 1864, and  
 ending on the *28th* of *July* 1864, at *West Point Ga*

in the service of *L* *Regiment*  
*28* of *July* 1864, and  
*West Point Ga*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
<i>July 28</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>14</i>	<i>216</i>				<i>252</i>	
<i>1864</i>												<i>216</i>				<i>252</i>	
Required												<i>216</i>				<i>252</i>	
On hand to be deducted												<i>216</i>				<i>252</i>	
To be supplied												<i>216</i>				<i>252</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*W. S. Bailey* Lieut. Commanding.  
*Scouts Armstrong's Brig Cavalry*  
*Major S. B. Power*

*West Point Ga* *28th* of *July* 1864  
*Two Hundred & fifty two (252)* pounds of Corn  
*Two Hundred & fifty two (252)* pounds of Oats  
*Two Hundred & fifty two (252)* pounds of Hay and Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate)

*W. S. Bailey* Lieut.  
*Comd Scouts Armstrong's Brig Cavalry*



No. 82.

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

for 30 days, commencing  
186 at 100

186. and ending on the

the ... of

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number of Animals	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.		
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	<del>Corn</del> Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of			
July 26					30						93								

**Required.**

(In hand to be deducted)

To be supplied.

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

186, of

pounds of barley.

pounds of each

pounds of hay, 2,340 pounds of fodder, in full of the above

requisition.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1st Lt. Dan. F. Cook

21019

No. 82

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

at 1000 feet

No. 32.--Voucher to Abstract G.

the *of*

1862 and ending on the 22 of

for \_\_\_\_\_ days, commencing  
186 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS

**Required.**

## On hand to be disinfected

**To be supplied**

received for any part of the time specified.

Received at: In the field, on the 14 day of

9,240 pounds of corn, pounds of barley, pounds of oats, pounds of hay, pounds of fodder, in fall of the above

**[REDACTED]**

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

pounds of fodder, in full of the above

H. S. Bailey

No. 82.

ATTACHED TO ABSTRACT OF

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.



No. 32.---Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of

for \_\_\_\_\_ days, commencing

the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

186

and ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

186

at \_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	

Required.

On hand to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify on honor, that the above statement is correct and just; that I have in my service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at \_\_\_\_\_

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

186, of \_\_\_\_\_

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army,

\_\_\_\_\_ pounds of corn

\_\_\_\_\_ pounds of barley,

\_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats,

\_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay,

\_\_\_\_\_ pounds of fodder, in full of the above

requisition.

(PRINTED DUPLICATES.)

*H. S. Bentley*  
1st Lieut. (Comd'g) Co. \_\_\_\_\_



No. 12 Abstract K. Qr. 1864

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

11. 5. 3. 2. 1. 0.  
Quartermaster Confederate

States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED BY THE MASTER)

11. 5. 3. 2. 1. 0.  
for Genl. C. S. G. 100

W. S. Bailey  
\$20.<sup>00</sup>  
Voucher No 3-

Approved  
K. P. Leabue  
Per County Clerk

In Congress & State

Sgt. Melvin J. ...  
Auditor General, ...

1862

In Camp ... address in contact with  
Military ...

\$20.00

\$20.00

I certify that the above ... is correct ...  
Bailey furnished said ... with Capt.  
Alfred ... and that it was for the use of the ...  
In Camp ... July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Wm. R. ...  
Comd. ...

Det. of ... Pulling ... A.C.  
July ... in full of the  
above ...

Wm. R. Bailey

I certify that the above ... is just and  
that the ... be accounted for on  
my property return.

Subscribed

A. M. ...

Bailey, W. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Adj. & 1st Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers bands.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

St W. Bailey

Adjt.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Miss

whom report

1 Miss Regt.

date of appointment

Dec 20

1862

date of confirmation

Apr. 2

1863

date rank

Aug 1

1862

date of acceptance

186

delivered

Genl J E J

Secretary of War

J E J

remarks:

With rank of  
Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 40

B. Duncan

Original



*Bailie, R*

**GENERAL & STAFF**

(CONFEDERATE)

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	21.....
2.....	22.....
3.....	23.....
4.....	24.....
5.....	25.....
6.....	26.....
7.....	27.....
8.....	28.....
9.....	29.....
10.....	30.....
11.....	31.....
12.....	32.....
13.....	33.....
14.....	34.....
15.....	35.....
16.....	36.....
17.....	37.....
18.....	38.....
19.....	39.....

Number of personal papers held

Each Clerk

note as (3) Camp Suction Hospital  
Chattanooga Tenn  
August 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Received of Messrs R. & M. of the one  
hundred and twenty five dollars the  
amount of Hospital Contributing account  
for the week ending August 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.  
J. R. Bailey  
act Hospital Treasurer

Ench. no (2)

Camp Discharge Hospital  
Chattanooga Tenn

August 14-1863.

Received of Surgeon R. M. G. the one hundred  
fifty eight dollars and twenty five cents in full  
payment of marketing accounts for August  
the week ending August 14-1863.

R. Bailey  
at Hospital Store

No. 12

Vol. No. 38 Abst. A. 1st Qr. 1863

*R. B. Bailey*

Dollars

*66 75*

100

Paid

*24 January 1863*



No. 12.

The Confederate States.

*R. R. Bailey* Dr.

Date of purchase.

Dollars. Cts.

January 24 To 28 1/2 Twenty Eight and a  
half Bushels corn at  
1 50/ Our Dollar & fifty  
cents per Bushel.  
To 31 100 Fifty Hundred  
Pounds Hay at 1 50/ Our  
Dollar & fifty cents per cwt.

42 75

24 00

\$

66 75

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on  
my property return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Chattanooga the 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
of O. B. Bailey Capt & aft  
the sum of Sixty six  
and 75 cents in full of the above account.

January 1863  
Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
Dollars

(Signed in duplicate.)

*Amos*

*R. R. Bailey*

No. 12

Vol. No. 33 Abst. A. Qr. 1863

*Public*

*U. S. A.*

Dollars

*19*

Paid

*10*

of

*1. January*

1863





No. 12.

U. S.

ate States,

To

advice

De.

1863

Aug 22 08 H. Pay 52.00

Dollars.

Cts.

that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of 1863

Received at

Chattanooga

11<sup>th</sup>

day of

Aug

1863

of J. S. Stone, Major

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Fifty nine

Dollars

and ninety — cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

R. Bailie

Imo

Received of the Griffin Grass

Received of V. M. Little Sept 30th 1863

Twenty (20) Griffin Grass

Sept 30th 1863

Received of R. M. Little Surgeon in Charge  
Union Hospital Twelve (12) dollars  
Twenty (20) Griffin Grass  
Sept 30th 1863

R. Bailey  
act Steward

of the  
Griffin  
Grass  
Sept 30th 1863

Order No (1). Griffin Georgia.  
Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Received of R. M. of the Surg. in Charge Princeton  
Hospital sixty four (64) dollars in full payment  
of Hospital account for marketing for the week  
ending Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.

R. Bailey  
Act. Steward.

Dr. Cash No (1)

Calhoun Georgia

Sept. 14 - 1863

Received of Surg. R. M. L. in charge  
Traction Hospital one hundred and eight  
dollars eight & a half cents in full payment  
of Hospital mortuary account for the  
week ending Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.

R. Bailey  
Act. Secy

Voucher no (1)

Union Hospital  
Balkon Geo.  
Sept 7<sup>th</sup> - 1863.

Received of Mr. R. N. L. in char-  
ge of Union Hospital one hundred and  
twenty five dollars in full pay ment  
of Hospital account for marketing  
for the week ending Sept 7<sup>th</sup> - 1863.

R. Bailey  
Act Steward

Voucher no (1)

Director Hospital  
Calhoun Ga

August 31<sup>st</sup> - 1863

Received of Surgeon R. M. Bailey in charge  
Director Hospital Three hundred and forty  
even dollars in full payment of Hospital  
account for marketing for the week ending  
August 31<sup>st</sup> - 1863.

R. Bailie

Act. Hospital Steward



Check no (2)

Chattanooga, Tenn.

July 31<sup>st</sup> - 1863.

Receipt of Surgeon Hancock of the in charge  
Camp Union Hospital in hand and  
much, six (196) dollars in full payment of  
Quartering account for the week ending  
July 31<sup>st</sup> - 1863

R. Baile

Hospital Steward

No. 211

4th. A

3rd. Quar 1863

A. Bailey

\$27.72

Aug 1. 1863



Tenn.

NO. 12

# The Confederate States

70

*R. Palmer*

Dr.

Dollars.

## Conclusions

Per

1260th Hay 220

27.72

I certify that the above account is correct and just, the articles are to be, (or have been,) accounted for in my property return for the 20 day of Sept. 1863.  
*[Signature]*, Quartermaster.

Received at Chesapeake the 12 of August 1863  
E. J. Jones, Major and Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
and Secretary in full of the above account. R. Bailie

(Signed in duplicate.)

2220

Voucher no (2)

Camp Infection Hospital  
Chattanooga Tenn  
August 7 - 1863.

\$243.60

Specimen of Surgeon R. M. Lytle Two hundred and  
forty three dollars and sixty cents the full amount  
of Hospital account for Honorarium for the  
week ending August 7 1863.

R. Baillie  
Hospital Steward

Bailiff, J. T.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 14251813

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

*P*

*I. J. Saffitz*

*Artificer*

Residence *Mobile Ala.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

of Assistant Engineers, Employees and Detailed  
Men in Engineer Dept., Confederate States  
Army, commanded by Col. S. H. Lockett, P.  
A. C. S., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala.,  
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to  
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,  
1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May  
1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 10, 1865.

Number of rolls:

000

(0000)

*W. H. Scott*

Copied.



Bain, Edward C.  
Reels May

Gen & Staff  
Officers

[10-1-12]

RECEIVED SEP.

is filed with

24 T. P. f

Bain Edward R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

St. A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B  
E. R. Baird

Lieut A.D.C.

Appears on an See Edward B. \*

**Inspection Report**

of Pickett's Division, 1st Corps (Longstreet's),  
Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by  
Maj. Gen. George E. Pickett.

Report dated *Trinches Bermuda*  
*Hundreds* *Nov 30, 1864*

Date of transfer of organi- } , 186 .  
zation into service.

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Went Sick*  
*for long. since*

Date *June* , 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 38; inclosure 5.

*F Ham*

Copy

Baine, D. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. Col. P.A.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

and that

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

14

Ala.

H. W. Baine

Lt. Col.

P. A. C. S.

Report on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ala.

To whom report

14 Ala. Regt.

Date of appointment

July 19, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec. 13, 1861.

To take rank

July 19, 1861.

Date of acceptance

July 30, 1861.

Delivered

Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War

L. P. W.

Remarks:

Killed.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 61

Geo. Preston

Baine, J.  
Cobb's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBER

1 47039148

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Matter.

See also



B.

J. Baine  
Capt. Genl. Col's. Staff.

... on a

## Report

Confederates captured at Macon, Ga., April 20 and 21, 1865, by the 1st Brigade, 2d Cav. Div.

Report dated Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 2d Cav. Div.,  
Macon, Ga., April 30, 1865.

**Remarks:**

Number of roll:

13 about

10

Rev Buckley



Rebel Archives Office  
Colonel C. A. Jones

Capt. C. A. Jones  
Colonel C. A. Jones

States that he has examined  
the number of men at the  
armory and he will  
furnish passes to be issued  
in the office every  
month.

St. Louis, Mo. 1844

Dear Mother

I am very glad to hear that you are well  
and with the number of years to whom you wish to live,  
I am sure you will find it so. I feel your  
kindness and love for me, and I am sure you will find it so.

Very affectionately

John C. Smith

S O 47  
Mar 12/64

Provost Marshal  
Office at Trenton  
Mar 12 1864



Provost Marshal's Office  
Atlanta, March 2, 1864

Special Order of  
No. 273

I. Capt. Wm. Fair will, with  
his guard of 4 men, take charge of the  
6 Prisoners named on the accompanying  
list for Richmond and one Prisoner to be  
delivered at Goldsboro, N.C., guard  
them strictly, deliver them respectively  
at Richmond and Goldsboro, take  
receipts, and return to this Post  
without delay.

By order of  
Charles F. Lee  
Capt & Provost  
Ry. H. Riddle

*Baines Irvin*  
~~*Q. M. Dept*~~

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain Q. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers kept.....

Unit Clerk.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* | *20* | *Miss*

*Irvin Baines*  
*Capt. D.M. Dept.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *20 Miss Regt.*

Date of appointment *Sept 18*, 186*1*

Date of confirmation *Dec 24*, 186*1*

To take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*

Date of acceptance *Oct 12*, 186*1*

Delivered *Col Russell*

Secretary of War *J. P. B. actg.*

Remarks: *Dropped S. O. 290, 1865*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 186

*R B Duncan*

Copyright.

*Bainett Jas. T.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

*Asst Surg.* (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jas R Bainett  
Asst Surg Med Dept.

Appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report

Date of appointment *Apr 17*, 1861

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank , 186

Date of acceptance *Apr 17*, 1861

Delivered *Montgomery Ala*

Secretary of War *D.P.H.*

Remarks:

Contd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 305

*R.B. Duncan*

726  
Bair. H

Gary's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

44370917  
1385

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_ 0

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_ 0

Blank space \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. Baer

A.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed May 21, 1862

Post Alabama No. 2 Hos

Remarks: Ord. to Rept to S.G.

Mch 15/63

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph S. Smothers

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

*H. Green*  
*A. Dugg*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *May 21*, 1862.

Disposition *Alabama Hqs No 2*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*P. J. Duncan*



(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

H. Baer  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of Dec., 1862

Post or station Richmond, Va.

With what troops serving 2nd Alabama  
Hospital.

Remarks:

Book mark:

an Lark

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C.*

*W. J. Warr*  
*Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers on duty

in

**Alabama Hospital**  
(also known as 1st Div. Ala. Hosp'l  
and as 3d Alabama Hospital),

at

**Richmond, Va.,**

for the month of

*July*

**1863.**

Remarks:

*Relieved from duty*  
*July 12*

Book mark:

*L. O. Austin*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B.*

*H. H. H.*

*Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers on duty

in

2d Div. Alabama Hospital

(also known as 2d Alabama Hospital),

at

Richmond, Va.

Return dated

*July 2, 1863.*

Remarks:

Back mark:

*L. P. Parachu*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*1. 2nd*  
*Clash Hospital*

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers on duty

2d Div. Alabama Hospital  
(also known as 2d Alabama Hospital),  
Richmond, Va.

Return dated

*Jan. 1*, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L P Austin*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H Baer  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan, 1863.

Post or Station

Richmond Va

With what troops serving 2nd

Alabama Hosp

Remarks:

Back mark:

L. E. Fehl

Captain

**Confederate.**

**General and Staff.**  
**Gary's Brigade.**

*Aug - Oct 1864*

**Appears on a**

**Roll**

**of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of  
Northern Virginia, who have been this day  
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,  
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.  
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.**

**Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.**

**Roll dated April 10, 1865.**

**Remarks:**

**430**

*S. M. Largent*



Confederate.

13  
13  
Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War,**

belonging to Lee's Cavalry Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Number of vol.  
455

(6200)

*William H. Felt*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Herman Baer  
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report Surg Genl

Date of appointment Sept 16, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.

To take rank May 21, 1862.

Date of acceptance Sept 26, 1862.

Delivered Surg Genl

Secretary of War E. A. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 336

R. B. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Herman Baer  
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina

To whom report

Surgeon General

Date of appointment

Feb 2, 1864

Date of confirmation

Feb 2, 1864

Date take rank

Oct 6, 1863

Date of acceptance

June 29, 1864

Delivered

Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 182

A. T. Taylor

(1864)

Baer, Herman

Witness,

See personal papers of

W. M. Wolff

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. 4, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 62<sup>nd</sup>

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**  
This card must not be taken from the file.

No 25

Certificate

Dr H. Baer

January 11<sup>th</sup> 1862



March 16. Camp. 1862

William B. B.

Dr. H. Baer

105th B. M. 2nd

N. 25

Confederate States of America,

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Second Auditor's Office.

January 11 1862

I Certify that I have examined the claim of

Doctor H. Paer

and find that there is due and payable to

him, the sum of Eighty dollars

being for

medical attendance at the 8.<sup>th</sup> Alabama Hospital in  
Richmond Va. from December 4. 1861 to Jan<sup>y</sup> 3. 1862  
at \$80. per month - per account and contract - approved by  
the Surgeon General.

W. D. Taylor  
Auditor.

Lewis C. Coker Esq. }  
Comptroller.

Comptroller's Office,

January 11 1862.

Upon a revision of the above described claim, I admit and certify the  
balance reported to be due

Lewis C. Coker  
Comptroller.

Dr. H. Paer  
Present

Received of the Cashier's Office on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1862

Master, the sum of Eighty

Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above claim.

H. Paer

To my Paymaster or Quartermaster,

Confederate States.

Med Sept



No 22

No 22 Abs B 14 Apr 1862

Dr H. Baer

Dollars 85

Paid 4th March 1862

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, oriented vertically.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, oriented vertically.

Handwritten mark or signature.

No 77

Confederate States of America,

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

Second Auditor's Office.

March 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

I Certify that I have examined the claim of D<sup>r</sup> J. Barr  
----- and find that there is due and payable to him

The sum of Eighty Dollars  
medical services rendered by him being for 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Alabama Hospital from July 1<sup>st</sup> to  
March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

allowed by The Surgeon General  
at \$80 per month

\$80 00  
J. S. P. Kind  
Acting Auditor.

Lewis C. Cager  
Comptroller.

Comptroller's Office,  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

Upon a revision of the above described claim, I admit and certify the  
balance reported to be due

Payable to D<sup>r</sup> J. Barr  
Present

Lewis C. Cager  
Comptroller.

Received of D<sup>r</sup> J. Barr Smith at Richmond Va. 1862  
the sum of Eighty  
Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above claim.

To any Paymaster or Quartermaster,  
Confederate States.

H. Barr

Med Sept  
In the above 25 days have been allowed by Surgeon Genl  
in a month - 56 25

No. 260. Alr B. 1st. Gr. 1162

Dr. H. Baer

Dollm 50. <sup>4</sup>

Price 5. July. 1162

Dr. H. Baer

butyric

No. 261

No. 167

Confederate States of America,

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Second Auditor's Office.

February 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

I Certify that I have examined the claim of Dr. H. Baer  
and find that there is due and payable to him  
the sum of Eighty Dollars being for

Medical attendance at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Alabama Hospital  
in Richmond Va from 4<sup>th</sup> January to 3 February  
1862 @ \$80 per month as per Account approved  
by Surgeon General \$80  
payable to the Quartermaster's Account

W. A. S. Taylor  
Auditor

David Hunter Esq  
Comptroller.

Comptroller's Office,  
February 5 1862

Upon a review of the above described claim, I admit and certify the  
balance reported to be due

David Hunter  
Comptroller.

Dr. H. Baer

Received of Lt Col L. C. Smith, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg. — 1862  
Master, the sum of Eighty  
Dollars, — cents, in full of the above claim.

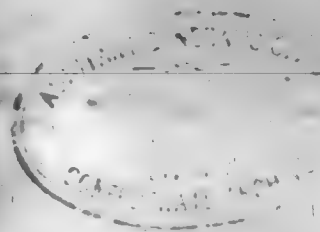
\$ 80.

To my Paymaster or Quartermaster,  
Confederate States.

H. Baer

Med Dept

J. H. Owen  
Pro. of April 1862



"Services of Physicians"  
\$8000

Approved,  
James  
Logan.

J. B. Office, 3  
April 4, 1862. 3

---

Claimant,  
Present

---



The Confederate States,  
To Dr. H. Baer, &c.

1862.

April 3<sup>d</sup> To medical attendance at the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Alabama Hospital, in  
Richmond, Va., from March  
4<sup>th</sup> to April 3<sup>d</sup> 1862 @ \$8000  
per month, as per contract  
sent to 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup>  
1862 with first account = \$8000



No 301

Dr  
Medical  
Dr H. Barr  
Richmond Va

Dear Sir  
Medicine \$10.00

Appropriation  
Series of Physicians to  
be employed for

April 4<sup>th</sup> April 1862

Received, Richmond,  
April 4, 1862, of the Comptroller  
of the Treasury, for  
Receipt No. 301, for  
Eight Dollars, being an  
full of the receipt of

H. Barr

The Confederate States of America Dr.

To Dr. H. Barr  
Richmond Va. }

For Medical Services rendered by Lewis to  
the Alabama Hospital at Richmond  
Virginia from the 1<sup>st</sup> March to the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
April 1862, for the sum allowed by  
the Surgeon General etc  
\$81.00  
\$81.00

Medical Department  
of Confederate Forces  
April 4 1862

Attest by J. M. S. Davis  
Clerk

Comptroller's Office  
April 4. 1862.  
J. Lewis Dalton

A. H. Baird

Rec'd May 1862  
1862

REC'D  
MAY 1862

Services of Physicians  
\$80.00

Approved

Samuel  
Hoyland.

S. S. Office,  
May 5, 1862.

Wm

Wm

Chas. A. Baird  
Pres't

Rec'd May 5, 1862

Richmond, May 5, 1862.

The Confederate States  
to Dr. H. B. Ban Dr.

For Medical Services, at  
Second Ala Hospital, Richmond,  
Va., from April 4 to May 3,  
1862, as per contract \$ 80.00

I hereby certify that the above account is correct.  
H. B. Ban  
attest my hand.

NOTE. Contract sent up to 2<sup>d</sup> April,  
January 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 with the first  
account of Dr. Boies.

N<sup>o</sup> 430.

Wm  
D<sup>r</sup> H. Barr.

Pay him \$80<sup>00</sup>

Appropriation  
Services of Physicians  
to be employed &c  
Rec'd May 5-1862  
Attest

Rec'd this 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
May 1862 of Wm. H. B.  
Pay for 2<sup>nd</sup> Auditor of  
the Treasury Cert. No  
430 for \$80<sup>00</sup> in full of  
the within a/c

H. Barr



The Confederate States

To Dr B. Baer D<sup>r</sup>

For medical services rendered by  
him as Asst Surgeon in the Second  
Ma Hospital Richmond Va from  
April 4 to May 5 1862 as per app  
and approval of the Surgeon Gen.  
-eral herewith at \$800 per month

\$800

Treasury Department  
Grand Auditor Office  
May 5<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Stated by  
G. S. M. S.

Treasury Department  
Comptroller Office  
May 6<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Robt. A. Mendenhall



Richmond Va  
Dr H. Baker  
Recd Feb 1862  
Ans

"Services of Physicians"  
\$ 80.00

Approved,  
Samuel  
Sargent

S. A. Office,  
February 4/62

---

Address.

2<sup>d</sup>. Alabama Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.

---

Chas. Sumner Feb 4 1862

The Confederate States,  
To Dr. H. Baer, Dr.

1862,

February 3<sup>d</sup>. To Medical attendance at the  
2<sup>d</sup>. Alabama Hospital, in Rich-  
mond, Va., from January 4<sup>th</sup> to  
February 3<sup>d</sup>. 1862 @ \$80 per mo.  
as per Contract & L — \$80.00

Note. Contract sent to 2<sup>d</sup>. Auditor  
January 11<sup>th</sup>. 1862 with first account.

No 167

Herbert

Wm. H. Burr

Run time 30.

For Maria Callandani  
at St. Mark's Hospital

Reported on Feb 4 1862  
Reviewed H.

Received Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> 1842 of  
Wm. H. S. Chapman & Co. Auditors of  
Channing's Bank No 167  
of date Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> 1842 for Equity  
Colln in full of the  
within claim

H. Baer.

The Comptroller Stated

to the Hon. Secy. of the Treasury

1862 For the interest on the  
2nd 5% bond issued in January  
1862 on the amount of \$1,000,000  
amounting to \$50,000 per annum

\$50,000

Treasury Department  
2nd 5% bond  
\$1,000,000

dated in

B. C. Williams

Comptroller

Treasury Department  
Comptroller's Office  
February 5, 1862  
Robert A. Matthews

Bair, W.

Volume No. 175

And the ... 1863

E. S.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To: H. B. Austin, Pa.

Dr.



Army

1862

Dec. 21 1862

Due him for ---  
Medical services

\$80.00

Professional  
services of Physician  
to the employees

Feb. 18. Mar. 4. 1862

Dr. J. C. Johnson and Dr. J. C. Johnson  
of the 1st Cavalry of the Army  
and a certificate for credit and  
being the amount due me for the  
medical services

W. H. Allen

The Confederate States of America

To Dr. J. Barr-

For medical services rendered by  
him at 2<sup>nd</sup> Alabama Hospital from  
Feb'y 27<sup>th</sup> to March 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Allowed by the Surgeon General  
at \$100 per month.

----- \$100.00  
Allowed by the Surg Genl -----

Treasury Department  
Receipts and Disbursements Office  
March 14, 1862  
Vouched by  
J. M. Jones

Treasury Department and  
Comptroller's Office  
Richmond Va. March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
Wm. A. Miller

Dr. H. Baer

Pres. 4 "Black 62"  
Am<sup>o</sup>

Services of Physicians.  
\$80<sup>00</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Official.  
Superior  
Court -

S.A. Office.  
March 4/62. 3

---

Claimant,  
Present.

---

J. S. Reed, Notary

The Confederate States,  
To Dr. H. Baer, Dr.

1862

March 4<sup>th</sup> To medical attendance at 2<sup>nd</sup>

Alabama Hospital from Febury

4<sup>th</sup> to March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862 @ \$80.00

per no - Contract sent up Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> 62 = \$80.00

Chas. Lee.

Herman Baer

Services of Physicians,

\$ 80.00

Approved,

Wm Moore

Surgeon.

I. B. Office,

Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup> 1862.


Recd. Jan'y 11, 1862



This contract entered into this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Dec  
1861 at Richmond, State of Virginia between Dr.  
S. P. Moore of the Confederate States Army and  
Dr. H. Baer of Charleston in the State  
South Carolina witnesses that for the consideration  
hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. Baer  
promises and agrees to perform the duties of a  
Medical Officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations  
at Richmond.

And the said S. P. Moore promises & agrees  
on behalf of the Confederate States to pay or cause  
to be paid, to the said Dr. H. Baer the sum  
of Eighty dollars, for each and every month  
he shall continue to perform the services above  
stated, which shall be his full compensation  
and in lieu of all allowances, and emoluments  
whatsoever.

This Contract, to continue till determined  
by the said Doctor, or the Commanding  
Officer for the time being, or the Surgeon  
General.

S. P. Moore   
Surgeon

H. Baer 

Signed, sealed & delivered  
in presence of

Geo. W. Wadsworth



Contract

Dr. H. Brown

Dec. 4, 1861.

The Confederate States,  
To Dr. H. Baer, Dr.

1862.

Jan 3.

To medical attendance at the  
Second Alabama Hospital in  
Richmond, Va., from December  
4<sup>th</sup> 1861 to January 3, 1862, @ \$80  
per month for contract herewith = \$ 80.00

Prepared by H.P. Examined by J.M.B.

BAER, HETMAN. Contract Surgeon, Asst. Surgeon; Surgeon.

Hospital Service.

- ↓ Dec. 4, 1861-May, 1862. Served as Contract Surgeon at the 2nd Ala. Hospital, Richmond, Va., during this time. (See Personal Papers.)
- ↓ May 21, 1862. Appointed from S.C. as Asst. Surgeon/August 16, 1862; to rank May 21, 1862; to report to the Surgeon General. (Report, A.O.)
- ↓ May 23, 1862. Asst. Surgeon, ordered to report for duty to Surgeon-Baker, in charge of 2nd Ala. Hospital, Richmond, Va. (S.O. 118(17) A.A.I. G.O.)
- ↓ Oct. 22, 1863. Surgeon, ordered to report to Surgeon F. Sorrell, Inspector of hospitals, for duty, to date from Oct. 3, 1863. (S.O. 251(25) A.A.I. G.O.)
- ↓ Feb. 2, 1864. Appointed Surgeon; to rank Oct. 6, 1863; to report to Surgeon General. (Report, A.O.)
- ↓ Dec. 13, 1864. Appears in list of officers on duty in Medical Bureau, as Surgeon. (W.D.-570-H.)

Gary's Brigade, (Ben)

- ↓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as H. Barry, Actg. Brig. Surgeon, Gary's Brigade, Col. A.C. Haskell, Comdg.

2  
Baer, Herman

Sergeon

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number

Oct. 22, 1863 251/25

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Post, H.

Post, Sargt.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 118/27

May 23 , 186 2

Assistant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tain information relative to  
a man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

1862

H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No... 4441.... page ....

cloth

Feby 3/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the

4413



Baer

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6640 page.....

Cloth

June 24/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the

6413

[No. 21.]

No. ~~1045~~ Abst. B 4 Qr. 136 3

*Asst Surg H. Baer*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 24

Paid 2 of 20 1863

Staff

L 72

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For commutation of quarters at \_\_\_\_\_, from  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, to the \_\_\_\_\_ of  
186\_\_\_\_, inclusive, \_\_\_\_\_ rooms, at \_\_\_\_\_ dollars each per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself - - -

Being - - -

at \$ 35 per cord,

15

19  
34

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to \_\_\_\_\_ during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. B. Bowers*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

the

day of

1863.

of

the sum of

and

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SENDER IN DUPLICATE)















[No. 21.]

*1205* Abstract B,

*3* Qr. 186*3*

*A. B. C. A. H. S. M.*

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

*33 60*

Paid

*33* of *May*

186*3*

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *H. B. Barr* *Westburg P.A.L.* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

*1863* For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from  
the *13* of *July* 18 *63*, to the *12* of *July*  
*1863*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *0* dollars each per month, *24*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself, *3/10*Being *3/10*at *32* *100* per cord, *9 60*  
*33 60*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to *H. B. Barr* during the above period;

and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*This is to certify that no quarters*  
*could be assigned to H. B. Barr* *Capt. Barr* *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at *Richmond* by *Chas. S. Barr*

during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received of *Richmond* the *31* of *July* 1863  
of *Capt. C. S. Barr* *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*  
the sum of *Thirty-three* dollars  
and *sixty* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DELEGATE.]

*H. B. Barr*  
*Westburg P.A.L.*

VOUCHER No. 79

Paid the 1 day of Dec 1864

W. H. Baer

Capt. Lutz C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1864

To the 20 day of Nov 1864

Pay. \$ 110

Forage.

Amount, \$ 110



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To: *H. Van Dusen*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself, . . . . .	Nov 1	Nov 30	1		110		110		
For your's service, . . . . .									
Forage for horses, . . . . .									
							110		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *Major John A. Smith* of *October* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of *Dec* 1862 the sum of *one hundred and ten* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . . 110

Forage, . . . . .

Amount, . . . . . 110

(Signed Duplicate.)

*H. Van Dusen*





H Baer & Sons

[No. 21.]

No. 1702 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1863

H Baer & Sons

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 103.50

Paid

3

Sept

1863

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *H. Bair, assistant Q. M. S.* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

*1863*For commutation of quarters at *Winchester, Va*, from  
the *19th* of *July* 18*63*, to the *30th* of *August*  
18*63*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month, *63*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself, *4 1/8*Being *4 1/8*at \$ *36* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> per cord, *150 50*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Apt Surgeon H. Bair* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month, and that there is no *disbursement* at the Post to sign this certificate, or pay the account.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Winchester, Va* by *Surgeon Chas. L. Gault* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at

the

of

156

the sum of

and

*One Hundred & Fifty*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DELEGATE.]

*H. Bair*  
*assistant Q. M. S.*



[No. 21.]

No. 879 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 1863

H. B. Green Chas. H. Long

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 82 50

Paid 6 of July 1863



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

*H. B. Pace* Asst Br.

DATE.

*1863*

For commutation of quarters at the *15* of *June* 18 *to the 30* of *June* 18 inclusive, rooms, at *20* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	

For myself.

Being

at *30* per cord.

*22 50*  
*82 50*

*I certify that there are no quarters in the Hopt which could have been assigned to Asst Br. H. B. Pace*

*Paul Olney Baker* in charge of the Hopt

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *H. B. Pace* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. B. Morsey*  
Capt Asst, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Samuel* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED

of *Eighty* the sum of *100* and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Delegate]

*July 1863*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
dollars

*H. B. Pace*  
*Asst Br.*

Voucher No. 5221

Paid the 27 day of Sept 18 62

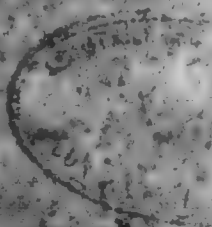
Dr Bond of the

P. A. to S. C.R.

From the 1 day of Sept 18 62

To the 1 day of Sept 18 62

1450



**THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.**

To

To *Dr. H. Baer, person, n*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From.	To.	Month.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Payroll.	Sept 1	Sept 30	1	—	11	—	11	—	
For year's service.									
Wages / board.					8		8		
							19		

I hereby certify that the foregoing statement is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States for any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major John H. Beutler*

and to the *Sp. of Aug 405* m62

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Mr. J. H. Smith the sum of one hundred and eighty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

**Play:**

(Signed DipBarton.)

W. B. W. W.



VOUCHER No. 327

Full No. 97 day of Sep. 1860  
H. R. Orr apt. long

W. A. S. CB

~~Page 10~~

[illegible]

一、八五

118. 器

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

**T**

To Mr. J. W. R. R. R.

**Dr.**

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, wages, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Major John A. Smith*  
1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Major John A. Smith



for the sum of Five hundred and eighty Dollars.

[No. 21.]

No. 753 Abst. B. 4 Qr. 186 3

*Asst Surg. H. Barr*

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 88.50

Paid 2 of Oct 186 3



## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*H. B. Barr, assistant paymaster*

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS.

CTS.

1863.

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from  
 the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Sept* 18*63*, to the *30* of *Sept*  
 18*63*, inclusive, *5* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month,  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period—

60 00

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself, - - -	<i>3/4</i>		
Being - - - - -	<i>3/4</i>		

at *38* <sup>cts</sup> per cord.18 50  
88 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
 which could be assigned to *Asst Surgeon H. B. Barr* during the above period;  
 and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*C. J. B. Dorsey*  
 Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; (that) I have been regularly stationed  
 on duty at *Richmond* by the *Surgeon General*  
 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
 nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the  
 of *Capt. J. R. B. Dorsey*  
 the sum of *Eighty-eight*  
 and *fifty*

*H. B. Barr*  
*assistant paymaster*  
 day of *October* 1863,  
 Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

Cent<sup>s</sup>, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DELEGATE)

*H. B. Barr*  
*assistant paymaster*  
*PACD*

Voucher No. 277

Paid on the 11 day of January 1862

J. B. Bear

for

11.00

for the same as above

To the order of

J. B. Bear

Amount \$ 11.00

STATE OF

County of

I, the undersigned, do hereby

certify that

the above named person, says he sold, that is the following person who was a late

owner of the above property, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Mr. Jones, Long Pass

Dr.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not consumed any money, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were structured for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I was the staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a voluntary and efficient member of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Department System on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was free.

Capt. G. A. Harkness, 2nd Regt. N.Y. Arty., 11th Mass. Arty. 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledging that I have received of this day of Dec 1855, being the amount in full of said account.

Capt. G. A. Harkness, 2nd  
Regt. Cal. Inf. 1864  
Capt. G. A. Harkness, 2nd  
Regt. Cal. Inf. 1864

—



VOUCHER No. 2

Paid the 2 day of July 1863

to Baird H. Bair

apt. Surgeon P.V.C. 8

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay, \$ 110 00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 110 00

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *H. Bair, assistant surgeon* Dr. *PACS*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself	<i>January 1</i>	<i>January 31</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>110</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>2<sup>d</sup> Alabama Hospital</i>
For									
Forage for									
							<i>110</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *H O Clappitt, Capt & a 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt*

and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* *1863*.  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *H O Clappitt, Capt & a 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt*  
 this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *February* *1863*, the sum of *one hundred and ten* *10* Dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *110*

Forage.

Amount. *110*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*H Bair*  
*assistant surgeon*  
*PACS*





Baird A. Co.

Comsy Dept

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.**

**(CONFIDENTIAL)**

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ark*

*L. C. Baird*  
*Capt Commy Dept*

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

*Ark*  
Return report *2d Ark Regt.*  
Date of appointment *Oct 4*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Oct 4*, 1862.  
Take rank *June 1*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *Dec 19*, 1862.

Received  
Secretary of War *E. R.*  
Remarks: *Dropped under*  
*O. O. 76*, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 250

*R. B. Duncan* *Copies*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 20

Ark.

M. C. Baird  
Asst. Com. 20 Regt. Ark. Inf.

appears on a

**Register**

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

State:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 3

H. C. Allen

A. J.

Agent

Dept.

Post: Appointed

Order Number

276/25

Nov 21

1864

Agent & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
indicated above.



1st Lt. William Briggs D.C.  
Camp Bragg - Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Brig. Genl. C. D. Smith  
Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

Recommendation for the appointment of Capt. C. D. Smith to the rank of Major U.S.

1st Lt. C. D. Smith  
Camp Bragg, Oct. 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Respy. Genl. approved

T. J. Churchill  
Major Genl.

Wm. H. Hall  
Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Re. forwarded

Approved  
J. B. Harnden

Noted from this at  
Shreveport La.

Respy. Genl. approved  
Chief Clerk

H. G. Mc Kains Brigade. Dist. Ark.  
Camp Bragg. Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Genl.

I have the honor to recommend the appointment of Albert  
Capt. C. S. to the position and rank of Maj. & C. S. of Brig. Genl.  
Mc Kains Brigade of Arkansas Infantry, and ask that he be ordered  
to one as such for duty.

The position to which Captain Baird is recommended is an original  
one having been assigned since the organization of the Brigade in  
July 1864, and the passage of the Act of Congress organizing Staff  
Co. Approved June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

The Muster Rolls of the Brigade have been regularly  
forwarded to the A. & S. Office, Richmond.

Capt Baird is a citizen of Hempstead County, Arkansas, and was  
in the same. Aged 30 years, and has been in the C. S. Army 2 years  
and 7 months. He acted in the capacity of A. C. S. from June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 to  
the 31<sup>st</sup> July 1864, and since that time has been acting in the capacity  
of Brigade C. S.

His capacity fully entitles him to the position to which he  
is recommended. He is both physically & mentally qualified to perform  
the duties to which he is recommended, and can give bond for  
sufficient amount.





Bird, A. E.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff,  
Non com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Continued)

Robert S. Snyper

A. H. Baird

12-11-99 - 12-24-91 - mentioned



Baird, Alfred H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major PACS.

CAMP NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers borne.....

Book kept.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 5<sup>th</sup> Battn. | N.C.

Alfred H. Baird

Maj

P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N.C.

To whom report 5<sup>th</sup> N.C. Battn.

Date of appointment Mar. 18, 1863.

Date of confirmation By Election, 1863.

To take rank Dec. 24, 1862.

Date of acceptance June 10, 1863.

Delivered Genl. J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Promoted Lt. Col.

6<sup>th</sup> Regt N.C. Aug. 3, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 76

Geo. Preston

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

65<sup>car</sup>

Ab

5th Battalion

Alfred H. Baird  
P. A. S.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

S. Carolina

whom report 65th Regt.

of appointment April 15, 1864

of confirmation June 10, 1864

the rank Aug 3, 1864

of acceptance May 11, 1864

ordered

permanent disposition

Secretary of War

Appointed under  
constitutional authority  
vested in the President

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 325

D. T. Taylor



(CONFEDERATE.)

65 Cav | N. C.

fred Baird  
65 Regt NC Cav

Register

Training Centers of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Conf. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 96, page 138

W L B Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

6 Cav.

N. C.

Alb Baird

Lieut. Col. 65 Regt N. C.

appears on a

**Register**

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Aug 3

1863

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 161

J. H. Murphy



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

*P. A. He Baird Let Col 65<sup>th</sup>*  
*W. B. West (Cavalry)*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—	1864	1864							
For myself,	1 <sup>st</sup> January	31 August	8	—	185	—	185	—	
For horse's service,									
Damage for horse,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money for loan of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and was in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every full five years' service; that I have not appeared with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the payment I received was from *Capt M. W. Moore* and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt M. W. Moore* on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 1864 the sum of *fourteen hundred and eighty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1900 Lb. Corn  
 20<sup>th</sup> 12 4 Corn 14 1/2 lb.  
 21<sup>st</sup> 12 " Corn 14 1/2 lb.  
 22<sup>nd</sup> 12 1/2 lb. Corn  
 23<sup>rd</sup> 12 1/2 lb. " "  
 24 132  
 25  
 26 - 120  
 27 100  
 28 120  
 172

W. L. Carr

FORM NO. 33

No. 58 Abt. G, 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1863

May 11th, 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For ..... 1863

Issued 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863

900 Lb. Corn  
 1050 " Hay

FORM NO. 83

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE  
 Private Horse in the service of *May 1st 1863*  
 Confederate States of America at *Asheville N.C.* for *Fifteen* days,  
 from the *1st* of *Nov* and ending the *15th* of *Dec*, 1863

PERIOD		No. of Horses	Daily allowance for each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE			
DATE	FROM		CORN	GRASS	HAY	CORN	GRASS	HAY	FOURDS
			Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds
<i>Nov 1st</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>04</i>			<i>1150</i>

I certify, on honor that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Asheville N.C.* *14th* *Nov* *1863*  
 Captain, Confederate States of America, *John* *Thompson*  
*John* *Thompson* *15th* *Nov* *1863*  
 pounds hay, *12* pounds grass, *14* pounds hay, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

*John* *Thompson*  
*15th* *Nov* *1863*

*Approved by*  
*Col. J. W. Johnston*  
*15th* *Nov* *1863*



6 H.C. Co.

FORM NO. 33

No. 17 Date 15 1863

May McBurn

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For ..... 186...

Issued 16<sup>th</sup> June 1863

60 lb Corn

1600 lbs of grain for 100 men  
 1000 lbs of corn for 100 men  
 1000 lbs of wheat for 100 men  
 1000 lbs of flour for 100 men

FORM NO. 33

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

*Cavalry*

Confederate States of America, at

*Richmond, Va.*

for

*1000*

days

beginning the

*1st instant*

at

*Richmond*

at

*December 1863*

1863

DATE	PERIOD		Daily allowance for each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE			
	From	To	CORN	OATS	HAY	CORN	OATS	HAY	POUNDS
			Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels (48 lbs.)	Pounds	Bushels (48 lbs.)	Pounds
<i>16th Dec 1863</i>	<i>after 16th</i>	<i>Dec 19th</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>04</i>		

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn storage for any part of the time above charged.

*W. B. Smith, Major*

Received at

*Richmond, Va.*

the

*Richmond*

*Dec 19th*

*1863*

of Capt. R. A. JOHNSON, Quartermaster, Confederate States of America.

— *10* one

*one*

bushels

*in*

pounds corn

pounds oats

pounds hay

to full of the above requisition.

*W. B. Smith, Major*

[No. 32]

No. 47 Adt. G 2 Qr. 1864  
Lt Col A. H. Baird  
6th N.C. Regt Cavalry  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 12 days in May 1864  
27th day

Issued 27th May 1864

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, & mules 51

[No. 32.]

1st Regt. U. S. Cavalry  
May 1864, and ending on the 27th of May 1864.

in the service of Col. J. H. Beards Company,  
C. S. Army, for 1 day, commencing the 27th of May 1864, at Remansville, Va.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oms.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
	76	5		81	1	81	6				9	486				729	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at Remansville, Va. the 27th of May 1864, of W. V. Prader Capt & asst  
Quartermaster C. S. Army. (486) four hundred & eighty six pounds of corn,

Alfred H. Baird Lt Col  
Commanding.  
pounds of hay, and (729) seven hundred & twenty nine pounds of oats.

Added, in full of the above Requisition.  
[MADE IN DUPLICATE]

Alfred H. Baird Lt Col  
Chief of the Regt.



No 5

Receipt

2nd quarter

1864

Lt. Col. A. H. Baird

6571 Car



Received at Kingston N. C. this 25<sup>th</sup> day of June  
1864, from Tamm. Rice Lt. & act. ord. officer the  
following ordnance and ordnance stores, viz:

✓ 30	U. S. Muskets	cal. 69
✓ 2	Frederick Rifle	" " 54
✓ 15	U. S.	" " 54
✓ 1	Carbino	" " 54
✓ 18	Cartridge Boxes	
✓ 3	"	
✓ 18	Waist Belts	Straps
✓ 20	Cartridges	cal. 58
✓ 1350	"	" " 69
✓ 300	"	" " 54
✓ 600	Musket Caps	
✓ 1	Ammunition Box	

Att Band Lt Col  
Comdg 65th Ale Regt (Cavalry)



VOUCHER No. 24

Paid to the order of December 1884

*Wm. H. H. H. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H. H. H. H.* C. S.

For the year ending December 1884

Amount, \$ 100.00

By

Amount, \$ 100.00

# CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

*C. A. H. B. 65th Regt. Dis.*  
*6th Cavalry Regiment*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND TERM OF SERVICE.		TERM OF SERVICE.		PAY PER MONTH.		REMARKS.
	Year.	Month.	Days.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	
For year's service,	1862	Sept	10	2	185		
Forage for horses,							

I hereby certify that the foregoing is correct and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time claimed for; that I have not received any pay, salary, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charge; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time; that for the whole of the time I was in the department, I actually and lawfully held the appointment, and was in the department; that I have been commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every year of service; that I have no account with the Confederate States of any account whatsoever; and that the payment I received was from the Confederate States and to the 31st day

at the same time, acknowledged and received of *C. A. H. B.*

VOUCHER NO. 29

Paid the 3 day of January 1904

U. S. Army C. S.

From the 3 day of January 1904

To the 3 day of January 1904

Pay to

For

Amount \$ 740.00

# The Confederate States of America

*To: A. H. Baird, Let Col 65th Ark Regt*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE.		PAID FOR SERVICE.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay for year's service	1st September 1863	31 December 1863	4	-	7	85	7	40	Formerly Major 5th Ark Regt - made Lt. Col. on Consolidation of 5th & 11th Ark Cavalry Battalions making the 65th Ark Regt

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent, without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mounted from the whole of the time charged; that from the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of the years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. M. M. Moore* and to the *11th*

day of *December* 1863

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. M. M. Moore* the

*7* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *7 85*

Forage *00*

Amount *7 40*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*A. H. Baird, Let Col 65th Ark Regt*



46

FORM NO. 22

No. 46 4th 1907  
1st Lt. W. H. Ramey

REQUESTION FOR STORAGE

For.....

Issued 9th Sept 1907

288 Co. Conn

FORM NO. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

Private Horse in the service of

*W. C. Campbell*

Confederate States of America, at

*Asheville*

days, commencing the

*9*

and ending the

*11*

186*3*

PERIOD		No. of Horses	Daily allowance for each horse							REMARKS
DATE	From To		CORN	OATS	HAY	CORN	OATS	HAY	FEED	
			Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds	
<i>Nov 9</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>			

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above specified.

Received at *Asheville*

Confederate States of America, *28th*

*W. C. Campbell*

*W. C. Campbell*

(SIGNED BY PRIVATE)



Baird. Alfred H.

May 5 Bala. N.C.  
Lb. 65 N.C.T.

*[Faint signature]*

Baird. Alfred H.

Major - 5th Regt. Cal.

RECOMMEND FOR

2nd Col 65 Regt. N.C. ✓

SEE  $\frac{14}{15}$  APPMTS 1864 WITH  
the personal papers of

Geo. N. Folk.

Col., Co., 15 Regt. N.C.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Baird, E. R.

# Pickett's Division

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

### CARD NUMBERS

44370466

2

10

12

12

12

12

12

12

18

13

12

13



13

13

1

18

Number of medical cards held \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers located \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

B  
E. R. Baird

1 Lt.

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

No.

to whom report

Genl. J. E. Pickett

Date of appointment

July 10, 1862

Date of confirmation

Oct. 7, 1862

To take rank

May 21, 1862

Date of acceptance

July 21, 1862

Delivered

Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War

J. W. R.

Remarks:

Aides de Camp  
with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 156

Genl. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. R. Baird  
Lieut. A.D.C.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

Pickett's Division, 1st Corps (Longstreet's),  
Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by  
Maj. Gen. George E. Pickett.

Report dated *Trenches, Bermuda*  
*Hundred, Dec 20, 1864.*

Date of muster of organi- } , 186  
zation into service.

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Reported*  
*present to Command*

Date *Dec 25*, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 42; inclosure 1.

*O. T. Taylor*

Captain

Daird

E. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

It. and

A.D.C.

REFERENCE CARD.

Manuscript No. 6670 ..page.....

610th 2nd Quarter/65

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Ed Baird  
Capt A D G Ken Pickett

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received

June 13, 1864

Date of paper

June 13, 1864

When sent

From Pot Gns

App'd & f'd

Med. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 145, page III

J M Williams

Capt.

Write nothing more on this

E. R. Baird

Collected by  
Major Gen. S. E. Richardson

Comd. Dept. of N.C.

Apr 16

(Gen. S. E. Richardson)

Baird, Edward R.

EN. F. IV Maj Gen G. E. Fisher  
FOR PROMOTION TO Major Gen.

SEE 263 - B. - APPOINTMENTS 1864  
CH. 1 - 157.

725

P

(Confederate.)

E. R. Baird  
Capt & U. S. A.

Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War,**

belonging to Pickett's Division, Army of Northern  
Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert  
E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to  
Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies  
of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

493

(1865)

J. Austin

Capt.

✓Card picked

JNB.

E. R. Capt. & A. D. C.

12, 1862. G. E. Pickett, in letter to Sec. of State (Hunter), says "I shall under great pleasure is appointing Mr. Baird on my staff as Vol. Aide", etc. (Volume 11, Part 2, page 486.)

1862. Battle of Williamsburg, Va. Mentioned as Lieut. & A. D. C. on staff of Gen. Pickett. (Volume 11, Part 1, page 585.)

May 21, 1862. Appointed Lieut. and A. D. C., from Va. July 10, 1862; to report from May 21, 1862; accepted July 21, 1862; confirmed Oct. 7, 1862; to report to Gen. G. E. Pickett. (Report A. O.)

1862. Capt. & A. D. C. to Gen. Pickett. (Volume 15, page 1091.)

1863. Announced as Capt. & A. D. C., staff of Gen. Pickett, comdg. Dept. of N. C. (Volume 51, Part 2, page 769.) Gen. Pickett had been assigned to command of Dept. of N. C., Sept. 28. (Volume 29, Part 2, page 746.)

1863. Capt. & A. D. C. to Gen. Pickett. (Volume 29, Part 2, page 773.)

1864. Mentioned in A. & I. G. O. letters as A. A. A. G. & A. A. G. to Gen. Pickett. (Report, A. O.)

1865. Signs as A. D. C. from Hdqrs. Pickett's Div. (Volume 46, Part 2, page 10)

April 9, 1865. Paroled at Appomattox as Capt. & A. D. C., Pickett's Div.

Nov 6. 1862. April 9. 1865

*E. Paul*

*et.*

RECEIVED  
APR 1955



Ms Geo 30117 3rd Division  
April 19th 1862

Required for the use of <sup>Yuma</sup> Rebutth. his  
staff & the off sugar & to ~~be~~ <sup>be</sup> ~~used~~ <sup>used</sup>  
to Quarters of Dead E Baird Lt & M C

Barnes, E. F.

No. 40.

No. 85 Abstract K 4<sup>th</sup> Cr. 1863

Capt. T. J. T. T. T.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

16<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1863

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *First Corps of Artillery Division*  
Stationed at *Petersburg Virginia*

	<i>Shirts</i>	<i>Buttons</i>	<i>Arms sleeves</i>																
Total required,	2	2	4																
On hand to be deducted,	-	-	0																
Quantity required,	2	2	4																

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

*Capt. G. B. Reed* *Raymond S. S. S. Capt. C. S. S. S.*  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.  
By order of *Major G. B. Reed* Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Petersburg Va* the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1863, of *Geo. P. Reed Capt.*  
Assistant Quartermaster, *(3) Two Shirts & (2) Two Arms sleeves*  
*(4) From arms sleeves*

in full of the above Requisition.

*Raymond S. S. S. Capt. C. S. S. S.*  
*from S. S. S. S.*

[No. 21.]

No. 205 Abst. B 14 Qr. 186 3

Sp. E. N. Daniels

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 90

Paid 20 of Nov 186 3

[No. 21.]

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *L. E. P. J. J. J.*

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *the* from  
the of *186*, to the of *186*  
*186*, inclusive, rooms, at *1* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself, . . . . .	2			
Being . . . . .	2			at \$2.50 per cord.
				90 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *L. E. P. J. J. J.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

*E. P. J. J. J.*

Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Reservoir* by *L. E. P. J. J. J.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*E. P. J. J. J.*

RECEIVED at *Reservoir* the *30* day of *Nov* 186 *3*  
of *Major C. S. J. J. J.*  
the sum of *Twenty*  
and *—*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*E. P. J. J. J.*

*My Sub*



Baird ER  
[No. 40.]

No 197 Abstract K 4 Q. 186 B

Signal Corp Capt James  
Clothing

SPECIAL REQUISITION

31 December 1863

2 names



# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Wm. J. [unclear]*  
*Wm. J. [unclear]*  
 Twenty Six (26) Caps  
 Twenty Six (26) Jackets  
 Twenty Six (26) pr of Pants  
 One hundred & Twenty Two (122) Shirts  
 Twenty Six (26) pr of Drawers  
 One hundred & Forty Two (142) pr of Shoes  
 One hundred & Twenty Two (122) Socks  
 Twenty Six (26) Over Coats  
 Twenty Six (26) Blankets

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

Men much used of winter clothing

Capt. Wm. C. [unclear] will have the articles specified in the above Requisition.

By command of [unclear]

RECEIVED AT  
 96 Caps - 96 Jackets - 96 Pants - 122 Shirts - 26 Drawers - 142 Socks  
 22 Overcoats - 2 Blankets - 4 Boots

1003. A. C. Reed Capt  
 96 pr drawers - 142 Socks

A. W. [unclear]  
 [unclear]

[No. 23.]

No. *144* Abt. G. *2* Qr. 186*4*

*E. R. Baird*  
*and Co.*

RECEIPT FOR FORAGE.

For *100* 136

*John*

REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 33.]

A. P. L.

9 July

No. 40.

No. 57 Abstract R 104 Qr. 1864

*C. R. Baird*  
*Feb 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



No. 40

**SPECIAL REQUISITION**  
*Philadelphia*

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

**SPECIAL REQUISITION**  
*The U. S. Department of the Interior*  
*Pittsburg Pa*

[illegible]

**Total required.**

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required.

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are actually requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

*that there are none*

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_  
Surgeon General

The articles specified in the above Requisition.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

### Commanding.

RECEIVED at *02*  
Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the above Requisition.

ER Mann  
Rady

Baird E R  
1st [unclear] [No 21]

No. 310 Abst. B 11 Qr. 1869

L. C. Baird

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 90

Paid 24 of 1869



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

[No. 21.]

DATE

To *Dr. J. B. Davis*

Dr.

For commutation of quarters at the *rate* of *1563* to the *1st Dec* from *1863*, inclusive, 2 rooms, at *20* dollars each per month, For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS CTS.

For myself,

Cords Feet Tubs

2

Being

2

at *25*  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Dr. J. B. Davis* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Shelbyville* during the period charged for that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

of the sum of

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Paid, in full of the above account.

*Quartermaster O. S. Army,* 1863 Dollars

[No. 21.]

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*E. R. Baird*  
*1st Lt*

Dr.

DOLLARS CTS.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Petersburg* from  
the *1st* of *Dec* 1863 to the *31st Dec*  
1863, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

40 00

For myself, . . . .

2

Being . . . .

2

at \$ .25 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub> per cord,

5 00

90 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to *1st Lt E. R. Baird* during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*E. R. Baird*  
*Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at *Petersburg* by *1st Lt E. R. Baird*  
during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*E. R. Baird*  
*Quartermaster C. S. Army.*

RECEIVED at

*Petersburg*

On the

*31st* day of

*Dec*

1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

of

the sum of

and

(Shown in Duplicate)

Cents, in full of the above account.

*E. R. Baird*  
*Quartermaster*

Voucher No. 140

Paid the 10 day of Nov 1864

G. B. Darnall & Co  
Genl. R. K. Staff - C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1864

To the 31 day of Oct 1864

Pay

Forage

Amount \$ 8.10

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

who, being duly sworn, says on oath,

no public property of said State is in his

Sworn to and subscribed before me

day

Before me personally came

a resident of

he is the identical person who was a late

to, or in any way connected with the Confederate States on any account whatever.

at this

186

that the within account is correct and just—that he has



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To C. L. Baird, 121 Lomb St. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
		Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For board.	1862							
For your's service.	May 1st to Oct 31st			135		810		
Charge for board.						810	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, wages, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Me: A. C. Smith, G. M. Smith, Secy*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A. M. Williams Eight hundred & ten 10 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

810

1000

(Signed Duplicate)

Carl R. Bann

[No. 21.]

No. 6 Abst. B. 11 Qr. 1866

1000

COMMITTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 1000

Paid - 51 of 1000 1866

To

Dr.

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DOLLARS.

Crs.

**For commutation of quarters at**

the 1<sup>st</sup> of ~~October~~ 1863, to the 31<sup>st</sup> of ~~October~~  
1863, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month,

**For commutation of fuel for the same period—**

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
2		

**For myself,**

## Being

at \$ ~~1.00~~ per cord.

## Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Petersburg by Major during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Terre Haute* the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1863  
of *Capt. G. H. Wallace* *Adj't* Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
the sum of *Eighty* Dollars  
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DELEGATE)



ABSTRACT B.

4th Quarter 1964

VOUCHER No. 10

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel

L. E. Baird

Paid the 20th day of Dec 1964

Amount, \$ 20.25

RECEIVED  
STATE STAMPS  
NO. 11

No. 21.

CONFEDERATE STATES.

*E. A. Baird*

*Dr.*

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	<p>For Commutation Quarters at <i>Petersburg Va</i>  from the <i>1st</i> of <i>May</i> 1864 to the <i>15th</i>  of <i>May</i> 1864 inclusive.  For <i>1</i> month at <i>30</i> dollars each per  month.</p>		
	<p>For Commutation Quarters for the same period  <i>1/4</i> each  <i>15</i> dollars per card.</p>		<p><i>20 00</i>  <i>6 25</i> <i>26 25</i></p>

I Certify on honor that above named quarters were on hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *E. A. Baird* during the above period, and that the fee is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Wm. J. P. McClellan*  
*May* QUARTERMASTER.

I Certify on honor that the above named is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Petersburg Va* in *Genl. Beckett's* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED in full on *20th* of *Dec* 1864 of *E. A. Baird*  
Quartersman, C.S.A. *(Twenty Six)* dollars *Twenty five* cents in full of the

*E. A. Baird*  
*1864*

ABSTRACT B.

Voucher No. 2.....

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

for 12 months ending 12th day of June 1865

Amount \$ 21.00

---

ABSTRACT B.

---

VOUCHER No. 2

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

..... *Wanda* .....

Paid the *12* day of *June* 186*5*

Amount, \$ *21*

---

No. 21.

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Lt E. R. Baird, 1st Lt. Dr.

DATE.

Sept 30th 1863

For Commutation Quarters at Petersburg  
from the 12<sup>th</sup> of September 1863, to the 30<sup>th</sup>  
of September 1863 inclusive.  
For 2 rooms, at 15 dollars each per  
month.

For Commutation fuel for the same period  
3/10 cords  
feet inches at 10 dollars per cord.

DOLLARS. CTS.

18

3

I CERTIFY on honor that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could  
be assigned to Lt Baird during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the  
average market price for the month.

Edmund May

QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY on honor that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty  
at Petersburg by way of War during the period charged for, that I  
have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu  
thereof.

Received at Petersburg the 12<sup>th</sup> of October 1863, of Capt J. A. Wadkins  
Twenty One dollars  
cents in full of the

Edmund May



Baird, Henry C.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

U.S.S. J. TAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers kept



Baird, Henry C.  
Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 184/7

Aug 5 . 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Henry C. Baird  
H. Steuid

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service: one month

From , 186

To , 186

When paid Jan 31, 1864

By whom J. Ambler

Amount \$21.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 48

J. Nelson

(1864)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.S.A.

H. C. Baird  
H. Sturd P.A. G.S.

appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

Feb 1

, 1864

Apr 1

, 1864

Apr 5

, 1864

When paid

J. Amblin

by whom

\$ 84.

Amount

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 63

J. Nelson

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

H C Baird

Comp Stwd

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at S O O Richmond Va  
during month of January, 1864

By whose order employed  
Secretary of War

Nature of service Clerk

OF SERVICE:

Jan 1, 1864  
Jan 31, 1864

Remarks:

Roll No.

Larli

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. C. Baird

Hosp. Std.

appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

Surg. Gen. Off. Richmond Va

beginning month of March, 1864.

whose order employed

Secretary of War

nature of service Clerk

DATE OF SERVICE:

March 1, 1864

March 31, 1864

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*H. C. Kenna*

*H. Stew.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Discharges."

When received

*Aug*

, 1864.

Date of paper

*July 29*

, 1864.

Where from

*Chamberlayne Hosp*

Where sent

Remarks:

*Surg Genl*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 205

*J. M. Williams*

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. C. Baird,  
Hosp. Steward S. G. O.

appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Discharge	Sec. Syphilis	
Admitted	July 29.	1864
Returned to duty		186
Discharged		186
Overlooked		186
Transferred		186
Died		186
Deserted		186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 20, page 295

J. Bay

Copyright

*Baird J. L.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Sheet.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Q. Baird

attd. Dpt

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

To whom report Surgeon Genl  
Date of appointment Oct 18, 1861  
Date of confirmation Sept 17, 1862  
To take rank , 186  
Date of acceptance Oct. 26, 1861  
Delivered J. O. B. acty  
Secretary of War J. O. B. acty  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 24, p. 314

Wm. Hall

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*J. L. Baird*  
*Post Surg Med Corps*

Reports on a

Return

Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

*Dec*, 186*1*

the month of

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 195

*A. S. Andrews*

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

J. L. Baird  
Capt Surg. Med Corps.

appears on a

Return

Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of

Jan. 1862.

Indicated Officers present and absent:

Present

Indicated men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks: Ordered to Rept. to Capt.  
Rucker Dated A. T. G. Office  
Richmond Jan. 23, 1862  
Special Order No. 11.

Miscellaneous File No. 190.

A. J. Andrew's

Original

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

Jno L. Baird

Dr. Regimental Asst. Surgeon

appears on a

LIST

of appointments, by Governor Harris,  
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

Not dated

Remarks:

For. Provisional Army

Box 50.

No. 32

B. Weeks

Copyist.



Voucher No. 135

Paid the 6 day of Nov 1861

J. L. Baird

Asst Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1861

To the 12 day of Nov 1861

Pay 220

Forage

Amount 220

*[Signature]*

Nashville Hospital

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Asst Surgeon J. L. Baird*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of service charged.

Pay per month.

Amount

Remarks.

From

To

Months

Days

Dolla.

Cts.

Dolla.

Cts.

Pay

For myself

For

year's service

Forage for

horses

\$ 220.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

P. M. H.

Wm Williams

and to the

first

this

Sixth

twenty

Pay

Forage

day of

September

May

W. H. Harrison

the sum of

Two hundred

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

day of

November

00

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

[Signed Duplicates]

J. L. Baird

Amount \$ 220

128  
Baum, W

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain <sup>94</sup> Aust Adif Genl

CARD NUMBER

45440184

46144845

34455

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

(Confederate.)

P

C.S.

Wm Beard  
Capt 1st Reg't S. A.  
advt Guil, Co.

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of  
Prisoners of War  
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Fort Donelson  
Feb 16

Height

ft.

in.; eyes

, 1862.

Hair

; complexion

; age

Received at Camp Chase:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where from Fort Donelson

Remarks: Transferred to Fort  
Warren April 8, 1862

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1; page 18

J. M. McKim

Capt.

(Confederate.)

168a

A  
W. Baird  
A. A. Capt C. S. A.

Appears on a record of .

Prisoners of War

at Fort Warren, Mass.

Age 30; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

When received April 9, 1862.

Where taken Blooming Gap Va.

Remarks: Released July 31 1862  
to be with army

Fort Warren, Mass., Register No. 1; pg 72

W. Baird

(Confederate.)

B

*W Baird*  
*Capt and adjt Genl*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, and transferred  
to Fort Monroe, Va., July 31, 1862.

Roll dated Headquarters, Fort Warren, Boston  
Harbor, July 31, 1862.

Where captured *Plimouth Mass Va*

When captured

186

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Delivered at Allen's August 2nd, 1862, and  
captured men exchanged. — Don't OULB."

Number of roll:

8; sheet

1

*G B West*

(1864)



The printed  
enclaves  
on and the  
formation  
and the  
the entire  
now

19  
1910  
ARCHIVES.

Recd. Aug. 21 1856  
Aug. 27 62  
Richmond, Aug 21/62

Dear Sir  
I have  
received  
your letter  
of the 21st  
and in reply  
to inform you  
that the  
same has been  
forwarded  
to the  
proper  
authorities  
for their  
consideration  
and I am  
very sorry  
that I cannot  
give you a  
more definite  
answer at  
present.



Richmond, Aug 21 62

WAR DEPARTMENT  
The present state of my situation - which  
I state as briefly as possible - impels  
me to take the liberty of addressing you  
and drawing the prisoners recently returned  
from Richmond, where I was confined,  
about six months, before my arrival  
at Richmond, after drawing the pay  
to which I was entitled, and in my absence  
which I looked for the relief of  
my family, who had suffered much  
by my long confinement, I was  
in my hotel of every dollar I  
received and also through  
the recent changes in  
my position, I am without any means  
of living, my family being in  
a state of destitution, and as I have  
been out of prison the  
past few days, my present  
situation is as follows



*Baird, Wiley M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst Surg*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each blank.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm M Baird

Capt Asst Surgeon

appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville  
March 10, 1863

Division

Regt

Does

whether commissioned or not

Commissioned

whose authority acting

26th Ala Regt

Remarks:

Box 49

No. 24

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm M. Baird

Captain Dea's Brigade

appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, Withers' Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated. Shelbyville, Tenn.  
March 4, 1863.

Department. Asst. Surgeon  
Whether commissioned or not  
Commissioned

By whose authority

Remarks: 26th Ala. Regt.

Box 51.  
No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

V. M. Baird

ASST. SURG. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

425 Gr

1863

Date of issue Dec 4 1863

Signature

1863

48

The

(CONFEDERATE.)

*William Reid*  
*Asst. Surg.*  
Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,  
containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

Remarks: *Passed Board*  
*near Springfield*  
*Kyle Oct. 5. 1862.*  
*May 31. 1864 10*  
*Conf. Regt. Cav. Ill.*  
*Det. (A.) J. F. O. No.*  
*83 Aug 28. 1864 Re-*  
*leased with 10 Confed.*  
*Regt. & ord. to report*  
*to Gen. Wheeler.*

Arch. Camp 6, File No. 747, page 367

*W. B. Gie*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wiley M. Baird  
Surgeon. P. A. C. S.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Kentucky

whom report Surg. Genl. by letter

date of appointment June 1, 1864

date of confirmation June 1, 1864

date take rank April 20, 1862

date of acceptance Aug 9, 1864

where delivered Richmond

subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 210

Q. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

31  
Walter M. Baird  
Miss. Alt

Report

Medical officers on duty

Hospitals,  
Dalton, Ga.

Report dated West Point, Miss.  
Mch 29, 1863

Hospital

Date of appointment

From what State appointed

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Fermel  
Capt.

Baird. Wiley M.

Ky

RECOM'D FOR ASST SURGE N

TO DATE Apr. 20 1862

CONFIRMED JUNE 1. 94

SEE APP'NTS 135 - S 1864

FILED UNDER "MEDICAL OFFICERS"

110

C. S. R.

447  
Received of

John Doe of the County of ... State of ...

for Cash

of Co. (....) .....

From the ... day of ... 19...

To the ... day of ... 19...

Pay, \$ 100.00

For, \$ 100.00

Amount, \$ 100.00



The Confederate States of America,

*T. H. McRae* *Left* *Jan 1, 1862* *Pay 1, Pa 50*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	
PAY-							
For Myself.....					110	00	
For.....							
For.....							
For.....							

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mounted for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually, and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Left* *Jan 1, 1862* and to the *11* day of *Feb* 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN J. W. *Quartermaster* C. S. Army, this *9th* day of *Dec* 1862, the sum of *One Hundred and* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

(Sign & Deposition)

*Wm Baird*  
*Asst Surg Regt*







THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*E. A. Simpson* *W. M. King*

Date		CLASS. O.T.
<i>186</i>	Pay commission of members of <i>Marshall</i>	
<i>1869</i>	from the <i>Sept</i> of <i>1868</i> to the <i>50</i>	
	of <i>1868</i> , <i>1869</i> , <i>1870</i> , <i>1871</i> , <i>1872</i> , <i>1873</i> , <i>1874</i> , <i>1875</i> , <i>1876</i> , <i>1877</i> , <i>1878</i> , <i>1879</i> , <i>1880</i> , <i>1881</i> , <i>1882</i> , <i>1883</i> , <i>1884</i> , <i>1885</i> , <i>1886</i> , <i>1887</i> , <i>1888</i> , <i>1889</i> , <i>1890</i> , <i>1891</i> , <i>1892</i> , <i>1893</i> , <i>1894</i> , <i>1895</i> , <i>1896</i> , <i>1897</i> , <i>1898</i> , <i>1899</i> , <i>1900</i> , <i>1901</i> , <i>1902</i> , <i>1903</i> , <i>1904</i> , <i>1905</i> , <i>1906</i> , <i>1907</i> , <i>1908</i> , <i>1909</i> , <i>1910</i> , <i>1911</i> , <i>1912</i> , <i>1913</i> , <i>1914</i> , <i>1915</i> , <i>1916</i> , <i>1917</i> , <i>1918</i> , <i>1919</i> , <i>1920</i> , <i>1921</i> , <i>1922</i> , <i>1923</i> , <i>1924</i> , <i>1925</i> , <i>1926</i> , <i>1927</i> , <i>1928</i> , <i>1929</i> , <i>1930</i> , <i>1931</i> , <i>1932</i> , <i>1933</i> , <i>1934</i> , <i>1935</i> , <i>1936</i> , <i>1937</i> , <i>1938</i> , <i>1939</i> , <i>1940</i> , <i>1941</i> , <i>1942</i> , <i>1943</i> , <i>1944</i> , <i>1945</i> , <i>1946</i> , <i>1947</i> , <i>1948</i> , <i>1949</i> , <i>1950</i> , <i>1951</i> , <i>1952</i> , <i>1953</i> , <i>1954</i> , <i>1955</i> , <i>1956</i> , <i>1957</i> , <i>1958</i> , <i>1959</i> , <i>1960</i> , <i>1961</i> , <i>1962</i> , <i>1963</i> , <i>1964</i> , <i>1965</i> , <i>1966</i> , <i>1967</i> , <i>1968</i> , <i>1969</i> , <i>1970</i> , <i>1971</i> , <i>1972</i> , <i>1973</i> , <i>1974</i> , <i>1975</i> , <i>1976</i> , <i>1977</i> , <i>1978</i> , <i>1979</i> , <i>1980</i> , <i>1981</i> , <i>1982</i> , <i>1983</i> , <i>1984</i> , <i>1985</i> , <i>1986</i> , <i>1987</i> , <i>1988</i> , <i>1989</i> , <i>1990</i> , <i>1991</i> , <i>1992</i> , <i>1993</i> , <i>1994</i> , <i>1995</i> , <i>1996</i> , <i>1997</i> , <i>1998</i> , <i>1999</i> , <i>2000</i> , <i>2001</i> , <i>2002</i> , <i>2003</i> , <i>2004</i> , <i>2005</i> , <i>2006</i> , <i>2007</i> , <i>2008</i> , <i>2009</i> , <i>2010</i> , <i>2011</i> , <i>2012</i> , <i>2013</i> , <i>2014</i> , <i>2015</i> , <i>2016</i> , <i>2017</i> , <i>2018</i> , <i>2019</i> , <i>2020</i> , <i>2021</i> , <i>2022</i> , <i>2023</i> , <i>2024</i> , <i>2025</i> , <i>2026</i> , <i>2027</i> , <i>2028</i> , <i>2029</i> , <i>2030</i> , <i>2031</i> , <i>2032</i> , <i>2033</i> , <i>2034</i> , <i>2035</i> , <i>2036</i> , <i>2037</i> , <i>2038</i> , <i>2039</i> , <i>2040</i> , <i>2041</i> , <i>2042</i> , <i>2043</i> , <i>2044</i> , <i>2045</i> , <i>2046</i> , <i>2047</i> , <i>2048</i> , <i>2049</i> , <i>2050</i> , <i>2051</i> , <i>2052</i> , <i>2053</i> , <i>2054</i> , <i>2055</i> , <i>2056</i> , <i>2057</i> , <i>2058</i> , <i>2059</i> , <i>2060</i> , <i>2061</i> , <i>2062</i> , <i>2063</i> , <i>2064</i> , <i>2065</i> , <i>2066</i> , <i>2067</i> , <i>2068</i> , <i>2069</i> , <i>2070</i> , <i>2071</i> , <i>2072</i> , <i>2073</i> , <i>2074</i> , <i>2075</i> , <i>2076</i> , <i>2077</i> , <i>2078</i> , <i>2079</i> , <i>2080</i> , <i>2081</i> , <i>2082</i> , <i>2083</i> , <i>2084</i> , <i>2085</i> , <i>2086</i> , <i>2087</i> , <i>2088</i> , <i>2089</i> , <i>2090</i> , <i>2091</i> , <i>2092</i> , <i>2093</i> , <i>2094</i> , <i>2095</i> , <i>2096</i> , <i>2097</i> , <i>2098</i> , <i>2099</i> , <i>2100</i> , <i>2101</i> , <i>2102</i> , <i>2103</i> , <i>2104</i> , <i>2105</i> , <i>2106</i> , <i>2107</i> , <i>2108</i> , <i>2109</i> , <i>2110</i> , <i>2111</i> , <i>2112</i> , <i>2113</i> , <i>2114</i> , <i>2115</i> , <i>2116</i> , <i>2117</i> , <i>2118</i> , <i>2119</i> , <i>2120</i> , <i>2121</i> , <i>2122</i> , <i>2123</i> , <i>2124</i> , <i>2125</i> , <i>2126</i> , <i>2127</i> , <i>2128</i> , <i>2129</i> , <i>2130</i> , <i>2131</i> , <i>2132</i> , <i>2133</i> , <i>2134</i> , <i>2135</i> , <i>2136</i> , <i>2137</i> , <i>2138</i> , <i>2139</i> , <i>2140</i> , <i>2141</i> , <i>2142</i> , <i>2143</i> , <i>2144</i> , <i>2145</i> , <i>2146</i> , <i>2147</i> , <i>2148</i> , <i>2149</i> , <i>2150</i> , <i>2151</i> , <i>2152</i> , <i>2153</i> , <i>2154</i> , <i>2155</i> , <i>2156</i> , <i>2157</i> , <i>2158</i> , <i>2159</i> , <i>2160</i> , <i>2161</i> , <i>2162</i> , <i>2163</i> , <i>2164</i> , <i>2165</i> , <i>2166</i> , <i>2167</i> , <i>2168</i> , <i>2169</i> , <i>2170</i> , <i>2171</i> , <i>2172</i> , <i>2173</i> , <i>2174</i> , <i>2175</i> , <i>2176</i> , <i>2177</i> , <i>2178</i> , <i>2179</i> , <i>2180</i> , <i>2181</i> , <i>2182</i> , <i>2183</i> , <i>2184</i> , <i>2185</i> , <i>2186</i> , <i>2187</i> , <i>2188</i> , <i>2189</i> , <i>2190</i> , <i>2191</i> , <i>2192</i> , <i>2193</i> , <i>2194</i> , <i>2195</i> , <i>2196</i> , <i>2197</i> , <i>2198</i> , <i>2199</i> , <i>2200</i> , <i>2201</i> , <i>2202</i> , <i>2203</i> , <i>2204</i> , <i>2205</i> , <i>2206</i> , <i>2207</i> , <i>2208</i> , <i>2209</i> , <i>2210</i> , <i>2211</i> , <i>2212</i> , <i>2213</i> , <i>2214</i> , <i>2215</i> , <i>2216</i> , <i>2217</i> , <i>2218</i> , <i>2219</i> , <i>2220</i> , <i>2221</i> , <i>2222</i> , <i>2223</i> , <i>2224</i> , <i>2225</i> , <i>2226</i> , <i>2227</i> , <i>2228</i> , <i>2229</i> , <i>2230</i> , <i>2231</i> , <i>2232</i> , <i>2233</i> , <i>2234</i> , <i>2235</i> , <i>2236</i> , <i>2237</i> , <i>2238</i> , <i>2239</i> , <i>2240</i> , <i>2241</i> , <i>2242</i> , <i>2243</i> , <i>2244</i> , <i>2245</i> , <i>2246</i> , <i>2247</i> , <i>2248</i> , <i>2249</i> , <i>2250</i> , <i>2251</i> , <i>2252</i> , <i>2253</i> , <i>2254</i> , <i>2255</i> , <i>2256</i> , <i>2257</i> , <i>2258</i> , <i>2259</i> , <i>2260</i> , <i>2261</i> , <i>2262</i> , <i>2263</i> , <i>2264</i> , <i>2265</i> , <i>2266</i> , <i>2267</i> , <i>2268</i> , <i>2269</i> , <i>2270</i> , <i>2271</i> , <i>2272</i> , <i>2273</i> , <i>2274</i> , <i>2275</i> , <i>2276</i> , <i>2277</i> , <i>2278</i> , <i>2279</i> , <i>2280</i> , <i>2281</i> , <i>2282</i> , <i>2283</i> , <i>2284</i> , <i>2285</i> , <i>2286</i> , <i>2287</i> , <i>2288</i> , <i>2289</i> , <i>2290</i> , <i>2291</i> , <i>2292</i> , <i>2293</i> , <i>2294</i> , <i>2295</i> , <i>2296</i> , <i>2297</i> , <i>2298</i> , <i>2299</i> , <i>2300</i> , <i>2301</i> , <i>2302</i> , <i>2303</i> , <i>2304</i> , <i>2305</i> , <i>2306</i> , <i>2307</i> , <i>2308</i> , <i>2309</i> , <i>2310</i> , <i>2311</i> , <i>2312</i> , <i>2313</i> , <i>2314</i> , <i>2315</i> , <i>2316</i> , <i>2317</i> , <i>2318</i> , <i>2319</i> , <i>2320</i> , <i>2321</i> , <i>2322</i> , <i>2323</i> , <i>2324</i> , <i>2325</i> , <i>2326</i> , <i>2327</i> , <i>2328</i> , <i>2329</i> , <i>2330</i> , <i>2331</i> , <i>2332</i> , <i>2333</i> , <i>2334</i> , <i>2335</i> , <i>2336</i> , <i>2337</i> , <i>2338</i> , <i>2339</i> , <i>2340</i> , <i>2341</i> , <i>2342</i> , <i>2343</i> , <i>2344</i> , <i>2345</i> , <i>2346</i> , <i>2347</i> , <i>2348</i> , <i>2349</i> , <i>2350</i> , <i>2351</i> , <i>2352</i> , <i>2353</i> , <i>2354</i> , <i>2355</i> , <i>2356</i> , <i>2357</i> , <i>2358</i> , <i>2359</i> , <i>2360</i> , <i>2361</i> , <i>2362</i> , <i>2363</i> , <i>2364</i> , <i>2365</i> , <i>2366</i> , <i>2367</i> , <i>2368</i> , <i>2369</i> , <i>2370</i> , <i>2371</i> , <i>2372</i> , <i>2373</i> , <i>2374</i> , <i>2375</i> , <i>2376</i> , <i>2377</i> , <i>2378</i> , <i>2379</i> , <i>2380</i> , <i>2381</i> , <i>2382</i> , <i>2383</i> , <i>2384</i> , <i>2385</i> , <i>2386</i> , <i>2387</i> , <i>2388</i> , <i>2389</i> , <i>2390</i> , <i>2391</i> , <i>2392</i> , <i>2393</i> , <i>2394</i> , <i>2395</i> , <i>2396</i> , <i>2397</i> , <i>2398</i> , <i>2399</i> , <i>2400</i> , <i>2401</i> , <i>2402</i> , <i>2403</i> , <i>2404</i> , <i>2405</i> , <i>2406</i> , <i>2407</i> , <i>2408</i> , <i>2409</i> , <i>2410</i> , <i>2411</i> , <i>2412</i> , <i>2413</i> , <i>2414</i> , <i>2415</i> , <i>2416</i> , <i>2417</i> , <i>2418</i> , <i>2419</i> , <i>2420</i> , <i>2421</i> , <i>2422</i> , <i>2423</i> , <i>2424</i> , <i>2425</i> , <i>2426</i> , <i>2427</i> , <i>2428</i> , <i>2429</i> , <i>2430</i> , <i>2431</i> , <i>2432</i> , <i>2433</i> , <i>2434</i> , <i>2435</i> , <i>2436</i> , <i>2437</i> , <i>2438</i> , <i>2439</i> , <i>2440</i> , <i>2441</i> , <i>2442</i> , <i>2443</i> , <i>2444</i> , <i>2445</i> , <i>2446</i> , <i>2447</i> , <i>2448</i> , <i>2449</i> , <i>2450</i> , <i>2451</i> , <i>2452</i> , <i>2453</i> , <i>2454</i> , <i>2455</i> , <i>2456</i> , <i>2457</i> , <i>2458</i> , <i>2459</i> , <i>2460</i> , <i>2461</i> , <i>2462</i> , <i>2463</i> , <i>2464</i> , <i>2465</i> , <i>2466</i> , <i>2467</i> , <i>2468</i> , <i>2469</i> , <i>2470</i> , <i>2471</i> , <i>2472</i> , <i>2473</i> , <i>2474</i> , <i>2475</i> , <i>2476</i> , <i>2477</i> , <i>2478</i> , <i>2479</i> , <i>2480</i> , <i>2481</i> , <i>2482</i> , <i>2483</i> , <i>2484</i> , <i>2485</i> , <i>2486</i> , <i>2487</i> , <i>2488</i> , <i>2489</i> , <i>2490</i> , <i>2491</i> , <i>2492</i> , <i>2493</i> , <i>2494</i> , <i>2495</i> , <i>2496</i> , <i>2497</i> , <i>2498</i> , <i>2499</i> , <i>2500</i> , <i>2501</i> , <i>2502</i> , <i>2503</i> , <i>2504</i> , <i>2505</i> , <i>2506</i> , <i>2507</i> , <i>2508</i> , <i>2509</i> , <i>2510</i> , <i>2511</i> , <i>2512</i> , <i>2513</i> , <i>2514</i> , <i>2515</i> , <i>2516</i> , <i>2517</i> , <i>2518</i> , <i>2519</i> , <i>2520</i> , <i>2521</i> , <i>2522</i> , <i>2523</i> , <i>2524</i> , <i>2525</i> , <i>2526</i> , <i>2527</i> , <i>2528</i> , <i>2529</i> , <i>2530</i> , <i>2531</i> , <i>2532</i> , <i>2533</i> , <i>2534</i> , <i>2535</i> , <i>2536</i> , <i>2537</i> , <i>2538</i> , <i>2539</i> , <i>2540</i> , <i>2541</i> , <i>2542</i> , <i>2543</i> , <i>2544</i> , <i>2545</i> , <i>2546</i> , <i>2547</i> , <i>2548</i> , <i>2549</i> , <i>2550</i> , <i>2551</i> , <i>2552</i> , <i>2553</i> , <i>2554</i> , <i>2555</i> , <i>2556</i> , <i>2557</i> , <i>2558</i> , <i>2559</i> , <i>2560</i> , <i>2561</i> , <i>2562</i> , <i>2563</i> , <i>2564</i> , <i>2565</i> , <i>2566</i> , <i>2567</i> , <i>2568</i> , <i>2569</i> , <i>2570</i> , <i>2571</i> , <i>2572</i> , <i>2573</i> , <i>2574</i> , <i>2575</i> , <i>2576</i> , <i>2577</i> , <i>2578</i> , <i>2579</i> , <i>2580</i> , <i>2581</i> , <i>2582</i> , <i>2583</i> , <i>2584</i> , <i>2585</i> , <i>2586</i> , <i>2587</i> , <i>2588</i> , <i>2589</i> , <i>2590</i> , <i>2591</i> , <i>2592</i> , <i>2593</i> , <i>2594</i> , <i>2595</i> , <i>2596</i> , <i>2597</i> , <i>2598</i> , <i>2599</i> , <i>2600</i> , <i>2601</i> , <i>2602</i> , <i>2603</i> , <i>2604</i> , <i>2605</i> , <i>2606</i> , <i>2607</i> , <i>2608</i> , <i>2609</i> , <i>2610</i> , <i>2611</i> , <i>2612</i> , <i>2613</i> , <i>2614</i> , <i>2615</i> , <i>2616</i> , <i>2617</i> , <i>2618</i> , <i>2619</i> , <i>2620</i> , <i>2621</i> , <i>2622</i> , <i>2623</i> , <i>2624</i> , <i>2625</i> , <i>2626</i> , <i>2627</i> , <i>2628</i> , <i>2629</i> , <i>2630</i> , <i>2631</i> , <i>2632</i> , <i>2633</i> , <i>2634</i> , <i>2635</i> , <i>2636</i> , <i>2637</i> , <i>2638</i> , <i>2639</i> , <i>2640</i> , <i>2641</i> , <i>2642</i> , <i>2643</i> , <i>2644</i> , <i>2645</i> , <i>2646</i> , <i>2647</i> , <i>2648</i> , <i>2649</i> , <i>2650</i> , <i>2651</i> , <i>2652</i> , <i>2653</i> , <i>2654</i> , <i>2655</i> , <i>2656</i> , <i>2657</i> , <i>2658</i> , <i>2659</i> , <i>2660</i> , <i>2661</i> , <i>2662</i> , <i>2663</i> , <i>2664</i> , <i>2665</i> , <i>2666</i> , <i>2667</i> , <i>2668</i> , <i>2669</i> , <i>2670</i> , <i>2671</i> , <i>2672</i> , <i>2673</i> , <i>2674</i> , <i>2675</i> , <i>2676</i> , <i>2677</i> , <i>2678</i> , <i>2679</i> , <i>2680</i> , <i>2681</i> , <i>2682</i> , <i>2683</i> , <i>2684</i> , <i>2685</i> , <i>2686</i> , <i>2687</i> , <i>2688</i> , <i>2689</i> , <i>2690</i> , <i>2691</i> , <i>2692</i> , <i>2693</i> , <i>2694</i> , <i>2695</i> , <i>2696</i> , <i>2697</i> , <i>2698</i> , <i>2699</i> , <i>2700</i> , <i>2701</i> , <i>2702</i> , <i>2703</i> , <i>2704</i> , <i>2705</i> , <i>2706</i> , <i>2707</i> , <i>2708</i> , <i>2709</i> , <i>2710</i> , <i>2711</i> , <i>2712</i> , <i>2713</i> , <i>2714</i> , <i>2715</i> , <i>2716</i> , <i>2717</i> , <i>2718</i> , <i>2719</i> , <i>2720</i> , <i>2721</i> , <i>2722</i> , <i>2723</i> , <i>2724</i> , <i>2725</i> , <i>2726</i> , <i>2727</i> , <i>2728</i> , <i>2729</i> , <i>2730</i> , <i>2731</i> , <i>2732</i> , <i>2733</i> , <i>2734</i> , <i>2735</i> , <i>2736</i> , <i>2737</i> , <i>2738</i> , <i>2739</i> , <i>2740</i> , <i>2741</i> , <i>2742</i> , <i>2743</i> , <i>2744</i> , <i>2745</i> , <i>2746</i> , <i>2747</i> , <i>2748</i> , <i>2749</i> , <i>2750</i> , <i>2751</i> , <i>2752</i> , <i>2753</i> , <i>2754</i> , <i>2755</i> , <i>2756</i> , <i>2757</i> , <i>2758</i> , <i>2759</i> , <i>2760</i> , <i>2761</i> , <i>2762</i> , <i>2763</i> , <i>2764</i> , <i>2765</i> , <i>2766</i> , <i>2767</i> , <i>2768</i> , <i>2769</i> , <i>2770</i> , <i>2771</i> , <i>2772</i> , <i>2773</i> , <i>2774</i> , <i>2775</i> , <i>2776</i> , <i>2777</i> , <i>2778</i> , <i>2779</i> , <i>2780</i> , <i>2781</i> , <i>2782</i> , <i>2783</i> , <i>2784</i> , <i>2785</i> , <i>2786</i> , <i>2787</i> , <i>2788</i> , <i>2789</i> , <i>2790</i> , <i>2791</i> , <i>2792</i> , <i>2793</i> , <i>2794</i> , <i>2795</i> , <i>2796</i> , <i>2797</i> , <i>2798</i> , <i>2799</i> , <i>2800</i> , <i>2801</i> , <i>2802</i> , <i>2803</i> , <i>2804</i> , <i>2805</i> , <i>2806</i> , <i>2807</i> , <i>2808</i> , <i>2809</i> , <i>2810</i> , <i>2811</i> , <i>2812</i> , <i>2813</i> , <i>2814</i> , <i>2815</i> , <i>2816</i> , <i>2817</i> , <i>2818</i> , <i>2819</i> , <i>2820</i> , <i>2821</i> , <i>2822</i> , <i>2823</i> , <i>2824</i> , <i>2825</i> , <i>2826</i> , <i>2827</i> , <i>2828</i> , <i>2829</i> , <i>2830</i> , <i>2831</i> , <i>2832</i> , <i>2833</i> , <i>2834</i> , <i>2835</i> , <i>2836</i> , <i>2837</i> , <i>2838</i> , <i>2839</i> , <i>2840</i> , <i>2841</i> , <i>2842</i> , <i>2843</i> , <i>2844</i> , <i>2845</i> , <i>2846</i> , <i>2847</i> , <i>2848</i> , <i>2849</i> , <i>2850</i> , <i>2851</i> , <i>2852</i> , <i>2853</i> , <i>2854</i> , <i>2855</i> , <i>2856</i> , <i>2857</i> , <i>2858</i> , <i>2859</i> , <i>2860</i> , <i>2861</i> , <i>2862</i> , <i>2863</i> , <i>2864</i> , <i>2865</i> , <i>2866</i> , <i>2867</i> , <i>2868</i> , <i>2869</i> , <i>2870</i> , <i>2871</i> , <i>2872</i> , <i>2873</i> , <i>2874</i> , <i>2875</i> , <i>2876</i> , <i>2877</i> , <i>2878</i> , <i>2879</i> , <i>2880</i> , <i>2881</i> , <i>2882</i> , <i>2883</i> , <i>2884</i> , <i>2885</i> , <i>2886</i> , <i>2887</i> , <i>2888</i> , <i>2889</i> , <i>2890</i> , <i>2891</i> , <i>2892</i> , <i>2893</i> , <i>2894</i> , <i>2895</i> , <i>2896</i> , <i>2897</i> , <i>2898</i> , <i>2899</i> , <i>2900</i> , <i>2901</i> , <i>2902</i> , <i>2903</i> , <i>2904</i> , <i>2905</i> , <i>2906</i> , <i>2907</i> , <i>2908</i> , <i>2909</i> , <i>2910</i> , <i>2911</i> , <i>2912</i> , <i>2913</i> , <i>2914</i> , <i>2915</i> , <i>2916</i> , <i>2917</i> , <i>2918</i> , <i>2919</i> , <i>2920</i> , <i>2921</i> , <i>2922</i> , <i>2923</i> , <i>2924</i> , <i>2925</i> , <i>2926</i> , <i>2927</i> , <i>2928</i> , <i>2929</i> , <i>2930</i> , <i>2931</i> , <i>2932</i> , <i>2933</i> , <i>2934</i> , <i>2935</i> , <i>2936</i> , <i>2937</i> , <i>2938</i> , <i>2939</i> , <i>2940</i> , <i>2941</i> , <i>2942</i> , <i>2943</i> , <i>2944</i> , <i>2945</i> , <i>2946</i> , <i>2947</i> , <i>2948</i> , <i>2949</i> , <i>2950</i> , <i>2951</i> , <i>2952</i> , <i>2953</i> , <i>2954</i> , <i>2955</i> , <i>2956</i> , <i>2957</i> , <i>2958</i> , <i>2959</i> , <i>2960</i> , <i>2961</i> , <i>2962</i> , <i>2963</i> , <i>2964</i> , <i>2965</i> , <i>2966</i> , <i>2967</i> , <i>2968</i> , <i>2969</i> , <i>2970</i> , <i>2971</i> , <i>2972</i> , <i>2973</i> , <i>2974</i> , <i>2975</i> , <i>2976</i> , <i>2977</i> , <i>2978</i> , <i>2979</i> , <i>2980</i> , <i>2981</i> , <i>2982</i> , <i>2983</i> , <i>2984</i> , <i>2985</i> , <i>2986</i> , <i>2987</i> , <i>2988</i> , <i>2989</i> , <i>2990</i> , <i>2991</i> , <i>2992</i> , <i>2993</i> , <i>2994</i> , <i>2995</i> , <i>2996</i> , <i>2997</i> , <i>2998</i> , <i>2999</i> , <i>3000</i> , <i>3001</i> , <i>3002</i> , <i>3003</i> , <i>3004</i> , <i>3005</i> , <i>3006</i> , <i>3007</i> , <i>3008</i> , <i>3009</i> , <i>3010</i> , <i>3011</i> , <i>3012</i> , <i>3013</i> , <i>3014</i> , <i>3015</i> , <i>3016</i> , <i>3017</i> , <i>3018</i> , <i>3019</i> , <i>3020</i> , <i>3021</i> , <i>3022</i> , <i>3023</i> , <i>3024</i> , <i>3025</i> , <i>3026</i> , <i>3027</i> , <i>3028</i> , <i>3029</i> , <i>3030</i> , <i>3031</i> , <i>3032</i> , <i>3033</i> , <i>3034</i> , <i>3035</i> , <i>3036</i> , <i>3037</i> , <i>3038</i> , <i>3039</i> , <i>3040</i> , <i>3041</i> , <i>3042</i> , <i>3043</i> , <i>3044</i> , <i>3045</i> , <i>3046</i> , <i>3047</i> , <i>3048</i> , <i>3049</i> , <i>3050</i> , <i>3051</i> , <i>3052</i> , <i>3053</i> , <i>3054</i> , <i>3055</i> , <i>3056</i> , <i>3057</i> , <i>305</i>	

129  
Baith W. G.  
Gardner's Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. G.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Barth William G.

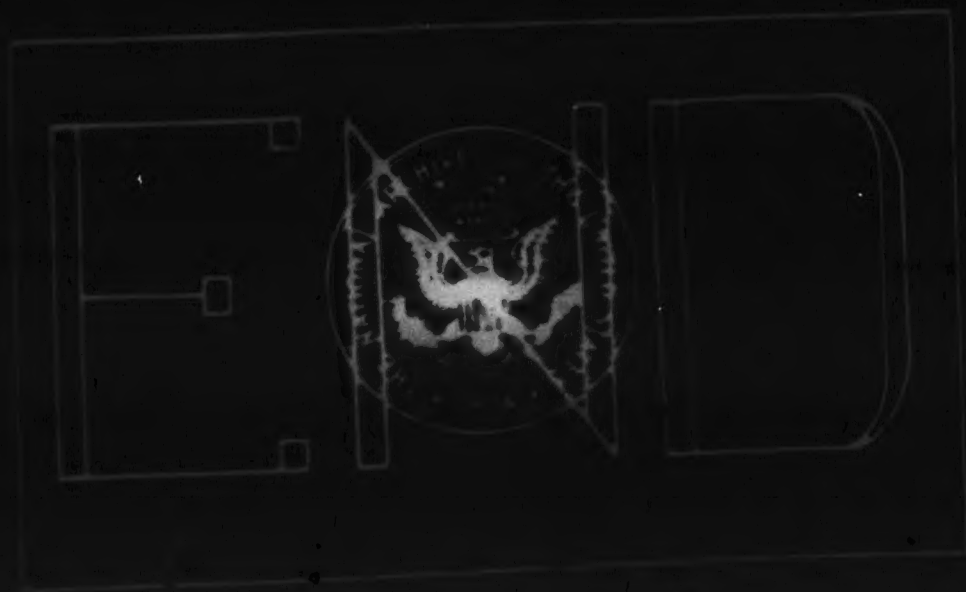


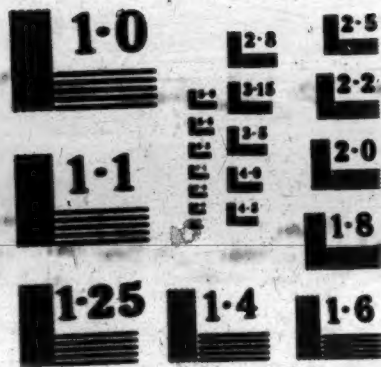
MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

12





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART